The Mary Baker Eddy Library

Mary Baker Eddy and Calvin A. Fry Scrapbooks Finding Aid - Listing of Clippings

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	2	XXXX.XX.XX					[unknown] **Page 26 Address by Winthrop at Yorktown on the Revolution**
1	2	XXXX.XX.XX		Potato Yeast		recipe	
1	2	XXXX.XX.XX				The verse referred to is from a poem, "The Mother's Injunction" on page 5	[MBE] **The verse on the opposite page marked with a star [x] My precious Mother gave to my deceased husband to be opened when we were midway on our journey South. 'Twas on the Atlantic; I was hopelessly seasick. When I grew better I saw the tears wet on his check from its perusal. They are both gone. I shall soon follow**
1	3	1857.04.02					[MBE] **Mother waits for me in the far beyond and through the discipline, the darkness and the trials of life, I am walking unto her. She has walked the still road that leads from the sepulchre to the seraphim. She dwells now under the shadow of the great mountains, whose heights shall never put off the crimson glories of eternity (Written in bed April 2nd 1857)**
1	3	XXXX.XX.XX					[MBE] **When I was happy I thought I knew men, but I was doomed to learn them only in misfortune Napoleon 1.st**
1	4	XXXX.XX.XX		An Hour of Peace	Moore, Thomas	nature poem	
1	4	XXXX.XX.XX		Rainbow	Holland, John	poem and information on poet	[MBE] **Turn over unsealed marg on left hand**
1	5	XXXX.XX.XX	N.H. Patriot	Prairie	A.L.	nature poem	[MBE] **[illegible]**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	5	1842.09.29	N.H. Patriot and St. Gazette	To L	B	love poem originally published in the N.Y. Plebian; GWG = George W. Glover, MMB = Mary Morse Baker	[GWG] **To Miss MMB GWG**
1	5	XXXX.XX.XX		Rainbow	Welby, Mrs. Amelia	poem originally published in the Louisville Journal	[MBE] **spittle**[?]
1	5	XXXX.XX.XX		The Mother's Injunction	Sigourney, L.H.	See note on page 2, " The verse on the opposite page"	[A stanza about the mother asking the new son-in-law to be gentle is marked]
1	5	XXXX.XX.XX		Angel Charlie	Judson, Mrs. Emily C.	poem about poet's son	
1	5	XXXX.XX.XX		Festive Memories	Eaton, W.O.	poem	[MBE marked lines referring to the loss of mother and brother]
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX					[MBE] **The scraps on the opposite page were selected by my dear dear Mother who had laid them up aside in a drawer, where I found them after her death.**
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		I Miss thee! My Mother		poem	[MBE marked stanzas about missing her mother when she is ill and longing to be with her]
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		"For Modes of faith…"	Pope	lines from a poem	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		"Ah me! What is there in earth's various range, Which time and absence may not sadly change?"		lines	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		Good Advice		re speaking of others	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		Interesting Thought		comment about Jesus	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		"One of the happiest…"		comment on Young's "Night Thoughts" with lines from poem	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		"Sensibility would be a…"	Colton	lines of verse	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		"Manner is all in all…"	Cowper	lines of verse	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		"Vice can never know…"		comment about vice and virtue	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		"There are oracles true…"		poem about warnings	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		An Unanswerable Reason		humorous anecdote	
1	6	XXXX.XX.XX		"He that would be…"		lines	
1	7	1840.02.01	Zion's Herald[?]	Small Things Important		poem [1840.02.01 or later]	
1	7	XXXX.XX.XX		Sabbath Bells	Lamb, Charles	poem	
1	7	XXXX.XX.XX		What is Life?		poem	
1	7	XXXX.XX.XX		Method of Preventing Milk From Turning Sour			
1	7	XXXX.XX.XX		"No man will take…"		comment on advice	
1	7	XXXX.XX.XX		When Is the Time to Die?		poem	
1	7	XXXX.XX.XX		Dying Girl's Lament	Gore, Mrs. C.	poem	
1	8	1852.XX.XX	Gleason's Pictorial	Daily Record of the Past	Ben: Perley Poore	essay on important historical events that happened on 05/14-20/XXXX	[MBE marked date of birth of Queen Victoria, death of Lafayette, dark day in New England]
1	8	XXXX.XX.XX					[MBE] **1857 May 7 Thursday I slept very little last night in consequence of memory and wounded feelings. My spine is so weak and inflamatory that the least mental emotion gives me suffering that language can not depict. Then the debility which follows seems nearly as distressing. Oh! how long must I bear this burden life? This long and lingering passage through darkness and dull decay, uncheered by many of life's last solaces even till now.**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	8	XXXX.XX.XX		Metals		essay on the mysterious properties of metals	
1	8	XXXX.XX.XX		On Protoplasm	Ratchet, John Martin	explanation of chemical substance	
1	9	XXXX.XX.XX	American Union	St. Valentine's Day		history of day	
1	9	XXXX.XX.XX		A Beautiful Thought	Bishop Doane	religious poem	
1	9	XXXX.XX.XX		Envy		poem	
1	9	XXXX.XX.XX		Politeness		essay	
1	10	1852.XX.XX	Gleason's Pictorial[?]	Daily Record of the Past	Ben: Perley Poore	essay on important historical events that happened on 03/12-18/XXXX	
1	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Tribune	January	A.W.H.	weather poem	
1	10	XXXX.XX.XX		Rock Me To Sleep		poem by anonymous poet about his/her mother	
1	11	XXXX.XX.XX		"following Ode…"	Morton, Wm. S.	Ode to Pilgrims and schools, published 1850.07.17 or later	
1	11	XXXX.XX.XX		History of California		essay probably originally not published before XX/XX/1848	
1	11	XXXX.XX.XX		Eternity		poem	
1	11	XXXX.XX.XX		Expressive Quotations: Gathered For the Flag of Our Union			
1	11	XXXX.XX.XX		"Higher Order of Intellect…"		comments	[MBE] **good true** written after the paragraph, "The Higher order of intellect with which one is brought in contact, the less one has to fear; true goodness is all charity, and true genius is the least presumptuous."
1	12	XXXX.XX.XX		Orthography		rules for spelling originally published in the Journal of Education	
1	12	XXXX.XX.XX		Upas Tree		essay dispelling myth about tree; reference is made to the Upas tree Miscellaneous Writings 368:16	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	13	XXXX.XX.XX		Despair Not	Whittlesey, O.C.	poem published 1850.08.XX or later	
1	13	XXXX.XX.XX		Birthplace of Washington		essay	
1	13	XXXX.XX.XX		"Rough diamonds are sometimes mistaken for pebbles."		clever observations	
1	13	XXXX.XX.XX		Female Reputation		advice	
1	13	XXXX.XX.XX		Dewdrops of Wisdom		comments	[MBE marked two observations]
1	13	XXXX.XX.XX		Effect		"A recent English medical work" is quoted as to the cause of hair turning white.	[Mary Baker Eddy marked with X]
1	13	XXXX.XX.XX		Reflection		poem	
1	14	1854.02.11	Gleason's Pictorial	Daily Record of the Past	Ben: Perley Poore	important historical events that happened on 02/5-11/XXXX	[MBE marked date of Queen Victoria's marriage]
1	14	XXXX.XX.XX		Implora Pace	Taylor, Bayard	poem about freedom originally published in The Galaxy	[MBE two stanzas marked]
1	15	1847.XX.XX		Phrenological Description of Mrs. Lydia H. Sigourney As Given by L.N. Fowler, December, 1845	Fowler, L. N.	lecture taken from the 1847 Phrenological Almanac	
1	15	XXXX.XX.XX		Deadly Foe of the Snake		essay about conflicts between secretary birds and snakes	
1	15	XXXX.XX.XX		Moonshine	S.Q.Q	sonnet	
1	15	XXXX.XX.XX		Oh! Would I Were a Bird	Eastman, C.G.	poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	16	XXXX.XX.XX		Lines Written On Reading the Life of Miss M.M. Davidson		poem of longing and desolation	[MBE marked "Oh God! There are questionings stirring my breast; Deep movings that language has never expressed….a sighing for something unknown to my lot…..Oh, how shall I name it -- the world will deride…." At the lines "Shall I sing, and be merry and laugh with the rest..." she writes] '**No!**" [Beside the poem MBE writes]"**Turn over this margin**"
1	16	XXXX.XX.XX		not resist the strength		fragment of story	
1	16	XXXX.XX.XX		Lines To A Lady		poem	[MBE marked "Breathed on by heaven"] **Turn opposite side of unsealed margin.**
1	17	XXXX.XX.XX		Summer Months	M'Nary, Margaret	poem	[MBE at the stanza about "friends…whose homes are in the skies"] **read this!**
1	17	XXXX.XX.XX		An active career		comments	
1	17	XXXX.XX.XX		Lines On A Statue of His Dead Child	Lane, Esq., Richard	poem	
1	17	XXXX.XX.XX		Gambler's Wife		poem about the abandoned family of a male gambler	
1	17	XXXX.XX.XX		Bridal Day	L.E.L.	poem	[MBE marked "who may say what troubled hours, what sorrows wait her" and other melancholy lines]
1	18	XXXX.XX.XX		Original Names of States		essay	
1	18	XXXX.XX.XX		It is often better		observations	
1	18	XXXX.XX.XX		Where Midian's hoary		untitled poem with biblical theme	
1	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Oxford Star	Similitude's		comments about nature and people	
1	19	XXXX.XX.XX		Expressive Quotations: Gathered For the Flag of Our Union			[MBE crossed out quote from Webster "For places in the court are but like beds/ In the hospital where this man's head lies/At that man's foot, and so lower and lower."]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	19	XXXX.XX.XX		"I remember, I remember,"		poem about looking back over one's life	[MBE corelates stanzas of poem with years] **1840 1856 1857**
1	19	XXXX.XX.XX		Where is Beauty	C----s	poem about looking to nature	
1	19	XXXX.XX.XX		The [D]eparted		poem about those who are gone	[MBE marks the poem with an X]
1	20	1851.XX.XX	Gleason's Pictorial	Daily Record of the Past	Ben: Perley Poore	essay on important historical events that happened on 10/22-28/XXXX	[MBE marked entry re Queen Victoria]
1	20	XXXX.XX.XX	London Globe	Ladies Riding Sideways		essay on origin of custom	
1	20	XXXX.XX.XX		"Under the ice…"		poem about what lies beneath the surface	[MBE marked a stanza]
1	21	XXXX.XX.XX		Course of Life	Manrique, Jorge	poem about death of poet's father, originally published in the Edinburgh Review	[MBE marked a stanza]
1	21	XXXX.XX.XX		"I am old and blind!"	Lloyd, Elizabeth	poem about resignation and hope	[MBE marked prayer of petition]
1	21	XXXX.XX.XX		Bible			[MBE marked lines describing the Bible which she incorporated into Science and Philosophy in Miscellaneous Writings 363:27-29]
1	21	XXXX.XX.XX		Self-love is the greatest		Wise sayings	[MBE marked various items, some of which appear in Science and Philosophy in Miscellaneous Writings, 359: 28 and 362:30]
1	21	XXXX.XX.XX		How To Learn the Piano Keys in a Quarter of an Hour		advice	
1	21	XXXX.XX.XX		Virtue forgives injury even as the sandal tree perfumes the hatchet that fells it.		one-line item	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	21	XXXX.XX.XX		"Dr. Franklin, in speaking of education, says,--'If a man empties his purse into his head, no one can take it from him.'"		one-line item	
1	22	XXXX.XX.XX		About Bird		essay on taking care of a bird	
1	22	XXXX.XX.XX		"pest of society…"		observations and advice	
1	22	XXXX.XX.XX		"small vices indulged…"		observations and advice	
1	22	XXXX.XX.XX		An Eastern Item		anecdote on danger of pride	[MBE marked anecdote]
1	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Notion	Lines on the Death of Lucy Hooper, Who Died in Brooklyn, L.I., on the 1st of 8th, mo., aged 24 years	Whittier, John Greenleaf	poem published 1841.08.12 or later	[MBE marked various lines]
1	23	XXXX.XX.XX		Lines, on the Funeral Procession in Honor of Gen. Taylor, in New-York, July 23, 1850	Macloskey, Henry	poem published 1850.08.XX or later	
1	24	XXXX.XX.XX		XXII. -- Rain in Summer	Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth	prose poem	[MBE marked several words] **XX**
1	24	XXXX.XX.XX		Tragedian Booth and the Lord's Prayer		anecdote about Lincoln's assassin	
1	24	XXXX.XX.XX		Prayer For Light	Revenaugh, Jane	poem about religion	
1	25	XXXX.XX.XX	American Sentinel	Bryant		essay on poet	
1	25	XXXX.XX.XX		Stanzas to "Mary"	Patten, U.S. Army, Lt. G.W.	poem published 1839.02.02 or later	[MBE marked stanzas re dying man calling "Mary"]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	25	XXXX.XX.XX		Allegory	H.E.N.	spiritual piece published 1839.09.XX or later	
1	25	XXXX.XX.XX		Evening Wind	Bryant, William Cullen	poem	
1	25	XXXX.XX.XX		Mortality		poem about the spirit	[MBE marked stanza about loss of loved ones]
1	25	XXXX.XX.XX		Earth's Children Cleave to Earth	Bryant, William Cullen	poem about nature	
1	26	XXXX.XX.XX		Daniel Webster's Father		biographical sketch	
1	26	XXXX.XX.XX		Womankind		observations and advice	
1	26	XXXX.XX.XX		Taking Offence		early version of essay in *Miscellaneous Writings*	
1	26	XXXX.XX.XX		Life		observations	
1	26	XXXX.XX.XX		A Prayer		anecdote	
1	26	XXXX.XX.XX		Honor to Woman	Schiller	poem	
1	27	1841.XX.XX		Four Wonders	Alcaeus	poem about eye, mind, heart, and soul, originally published in Friendship's Offering (date is approximate)	
1	27	XXXX.XX.XX		Worth of Woman		poem	
1	27	XXXX.XX.XX		With Wild Flowers to a Sick Friend	Mrs. Sigourney	poem containing advice	
1	27	XXXX.XX.XX		A Hint to Married Folks		advice on conduct	
1	27	XXXX.XX.XX		Month of Nativity		essay about birthstones	
1	27	XXXX.XX.XX		Lines Written in a Young Lady's Album	S.	love poem	[MBE] **James Smith**
1	27	XXXX.XX.XX		"Pillow thy head…"		love poem	
1	27	XXXX.XX.XX		Slanderer		critical poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Herald	Lessons and Duties of the Present Century		transcript of speech given by Hon. Robert C. Winthrop commemorating the American Revolution, published 1881.10.19 or later	
1	29	XXXX.XX.XX		The Last Tear I Shed	Josselyn, Robert	poem about the poet's mother's last moments published 1841.01.31 or later	
1	29	XXXX.XX.XX		Shall I See Them No More	Josselyn, Robert	poem about people with whom poet grew up, published 1841.05.01 or later	
1	29	XXXX.XX.XX		Parallel Qualities of the Sexes		observations	
1	29	XXXX.XX.XX		Midnight	Countess of Blessington	poem about those who have gone and the afterlife	
1	29	XXXX.XX.XX		Young Poet	Abdy, Mrs.	poem	[MBE marked two stanzas]
1	29	XXXX.XX.XX		A Home in the Heart	Cook, Eliza	poem about a meaningful home	
1	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Dublin University Magazine	Genius		poem about genius	[MBE] **Henry Baker**
1	31	XXXX.XX.XX		To Mary	Thompson, Charles J.	love poem published 1850.08.XX or later	[MBE marked stanzas and lines] **Sent to me by Mr J. H. Bartlett**
1	31	XXXX.XX.XX		Dewdrops of Wisdom	Bremer, Frederika	observations	
1	31	XXXX.XX.XX		"Men and brethren…"		a prayer	[echoes of this appear in an address by MBE to the Concord Church, 02/1899, Miscellany, 148:26, 149:8-12]
1	31	XXXX.XX.XX		Prayer of Agassiz		report of Agassiz's reverence by H. W. Beecher, originally published in the Christian Union	
1	32	XXXX.XX.XX		Drunk in the Street	Wicks, Dr. E.	anti-alcohol poem	
1	33	1844.XX.XX	Conn. Odd Fellow	Odd Fellowship	Glover, Mary M.	poem written for the Connecticut Odd Fellow	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Republic	Weeping Willow		essay about the tree	
1	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Traveller	Voice		essay about the voice	
1	33	XXXX.XX.XX		Dewdrops of Wisdom		observations	[MBE crossed out one of the sentences]
1	33	XXXX.XX.XX		Expressive Quotations: Gathered For the Flag of Our Union			[MBE marked a stanza by Moore on the heart that never forgets]
1	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Covenant	To the Neglected		poem about a person who writes in seek of fame but is neglected	
1	35	1840.12.30	Hill's Patriot	Old Friends Together	Swain, Esq., Charles	poem originally published in the London 'Forget-Me-Not'	[MBE marked the lines, "Oh, time is sweet, when roses meet, With spring's sweet breath around them"]
1	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Rose and Thorn	Lines for an Album	Wilfred	poem	[MBE marked a stanza on the departed]
1	35	XXXX.XX.XX		Love and Its Object	Bulwer, E.L.	poem	
1	35	XXXX.XX.XX		Death Bell			[MBE marked several stanzas underlined "Where are they now?"]
1	37	1838.10.17		What is Man?	Campbell, Thomas	poem	
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		True Politeness		observations and advice	
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		Milton		comments about the habits of the poet	
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		He who is passionate		observations	
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		Alpine Flowers	Sigourney, Mrs.	poem	
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		Impromptu to the Late Hon. D.P. King	Greenwood, Grace	poem	
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		Last Words of Emmet		words quoted	[Mary Baker Eddy marked with an X]
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		Our Female Poets		biographical sketch of Lydia Huntley Sigourney	
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		Aileen Asthore's Epitaph		poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	37	XXXX.XX.XX		"It takes Nat Willis…"	Willis, Nat	tribute to Jenny Lind by Nat Willis, originally published in the Home Journal	
1	39	XXXX.XX.XX		Speak of the Dead	Reese, Mary Annie E.	poem about singing the praises of the dead published 1847.07.XX or later	[MBE marked a stanza]
1	39	XXXX.XX.XX		Mr. Webster's Opinion of Religion		essay and quote	
1	39	XXXX.XX.XX		A Mother's Evening Thoughts	Sigourney, Mrs. L. H.	poem	
1	39	XXXX.XX.XX		A Chapter on Matrimony		observations	[Mary Baker Eddy marked with an X]
1	39	XXXX.XX.XX		Affection's Prayer	Smith, L.M.	poem about yearning to be loved	[MBE marked a stanza]
1	41	XXXX.XX.XX		Bible	Adams, G. Zelotes	poem published 1839 or later	[MBE marked a stanza on Bible's comfort and guidance]
1	41	XXXX.XX.XX		"When one is desirous…"		essay on happiness	
1	41	XXXX.XX.XX		"Washington fought for his country--Bonaparte for fame. The lips of a mighty nation speak the praises of one--the ocean waves chant the requiem of the other."		observation	
1	41	XXXX.XX.XX		Go forth into the Fields		nature poem	[MBE marked a stanza of picturesque description]
1	41	XXXX.XX.XX		Drunkard's Will		a warning about the evils of drink	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	42	1875.XX.XX		Pilgrim's Progress. 1620-1875		humorous history of the people of New England originally published in the Hartford Courant	[MBE marked several entires]
1	43	XXXX.XX.XX		Dying Poet	Lewis, Persa S.	poem about a dying poet published 11/1850 or later	[MBE marked stanzas, one starting "Why should I live, when all I loved are gone."]
1	43	XXXX.XX.XX		Sympathy	R.H.S.	poem	[MBE marked different points]
1	43	XXXX.XX.XX		A Singular Tree		essay on a tree native to Bombay	
1	43	XXXX.XX.XX		Dewdrops of Wisdom	Wycherley	observations	[MBE marked three entries and crossed out these two: " To conquer fanaticism, you must tolerate it: the shuttlecock of religious differences falls to the ground there are no battledores to beat backwards and forwards." and "The human heart is like a featherbed -- it must be roughly handled, well shaken and exposed to a variety of turns to prevent its becoming hard and knotty." This second sentence appears in *Message to the Annual Meeting of the Mother Church, Boston, 1896*]
1	44	XXXX.XX.XX		One of the Marvels of the Hour		essay on the wonders of a new anaesthetic	
1	45	XXXX.XX.XX	Gent. Mag.	Laughter		classification of laughter	
1	45	XXXX.XX.XX	Household Words	Tears of Oysters		essay on how pearls form	
1	45	XXXX.XX.XX		California Transport	Patten, U.S. Army, Major G.W.	poem about people en route to California	
1	45	XXXX.XX.XX		New Married Couple	Coleridge	poem about wedded bliss	
1	45	XXXX.XX.XX		Liking and Disliking	Swain, Charles	poem about people's like and dislikes	[MBE marked with an X]
1	45	XXXX.XX.XX		Old Arm Chair		poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	45	XXXX.XX.XX		Woman	Maffit, Rev. J.N.	poem	
1	45	XXXX.XX.XX		Self-Reliance	Emerson	essay	
1	46	XXXX.XX.XX	London World	Idiosyncracies of Men of Genius		essay	
1	47	XXXX.XX.XX	Lady's Book	Three Gifts	Wilson, Mrs. C. B. Editress of La Belle Assemblee	poem written for poet's daughter	
1	47	XXXX.XX.XX		Beautiful Extract		essay about impact of bad experiences on people	
1	47	XXXX.XX.XX		Secrecy	Bacon	essay	
1	47	XXXX.XX.XX		"It might, methinks…"	Fitzosborne	essay about theory that "certain fluids" account for differences in people	
1	47	XXXX.XX.XX		Poetical Similies		poem about a woman at the time of her death	[MBE marked entire item]
1	47	XXXX.XX.XX		"Grace Greenwood, in a letter…"		news item about research for a historical novel set during the Salem Witch Trials originally published in the National Era	
1	47	XXXX.XX.XX		Invalid-Exile	M	poem about a person yearning for home in New England	[MBE] **beautiful**
1	47	XXXX.XX.XX		Waves of the Atlantic		news item about the presentation of a paper by Rev. Dr. Scoresby on the waves of the Atlantic Ocean, originally published XX/XX/1845 or later	
1	48	XXXX.XX.XX	Publishers' Weekly	He Loved Our Craft	Brooks, E.S.	poem in tribute to President Garfield	
1	48	1857.04.05		Consolations	Benjamin, Park	poem about a sickly or disabled person expressing gratitude	[MBE] **Mine April 5th 1857**
1	48	XXXX.XX.XX		Whittier's [T]ribute to Garfield	Whittier, John G.	address published after 1881/09/24	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	48	XXXX.XX.XX		A Sabbath Morning at the Sound	Glover, Mrs. G.W.	fragment of an essay about the beauty of a sabbath morning--It would seem that this was written while MBE was at Wilmington. There is a poem in Copybook I p. 14 titled "Written at the 'Sound' in Wilmington, N.C."	[MBE]
1	48	XXXX.XX.XX				notation	[MBE]**A man of ...of blue [illegible]**
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Minot's Ledge		poem by Iota about death coming for some mariners at sea published after 04/20/1851	
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Merry Heart		poem about the importance of being merry	
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Again ye come, again ye throng around me	Goethe, translated by Fitz Greene Halleck	poem about a person looking back on life as they face death originally published in the New York Mirror	
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Friendship	Fleffel	sonnet about a person who loses everything	[MBE] **1856 true**
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Graves are but the prints of the footsteps of the angel of eternal life.		comment	
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Lord's of Creation		humorous poem about how women are in charge	
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Flowers		poem comparing poet's religious beliefs to nature	
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Return of Spring		poem about nature and God	
1	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Can We Forget?		poem about a couple remembering each other	
1	51	XXXX.XX.XX	Claude: or, The Double Sacrifice	Female Authors		allegory	
1	51	XXXX.XX.XX		Profane	Whittlesey, O.C.	poem about being profane published 4/1851 or later	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	51	XXXX.XX.XX		"first newspaper tolerated in Virginia…"		essay	
1	51	XXXX.XX.XX		"We find in Blackwood..."		description of Louis Napoleon, originally published in Blackwood	
1	51	XXXX.XX.XX		Life	G.W.G.	poem about bearing the hardships of life	[MBE marked the entire poem and underlined the line "sorrow wears the heart away"]
1	51	XXXX.XX.XX		Resignation	Longfellow, Henry W.	poem about accepting the death of loved ones	[MBE marked a stanza]
1	51	XXXX.XX.XX		Origin of the Penny Postage		essay	
1	53	XXXX.XX.XX		Bell's	Poe, Edgar A.	poem originally published in Union Magazine 1849	
1	53	XXXX.XX.XX		To Remove Grease, or Other Stains from Carpets		advice	
1	53	XXXX.XX.XX		"If you would never have enemies…"		advice	
1	53	XXXX.XX.XX		Death of Osborne Poland		account of the life and death of a Massachusetts man in California	
1	54	XXXX.XX.XX		Language of Gems		a glossary	[MBE] **over) Language of Flowers**
1	55	XXXX.XX.XX		Expressive Quotations: Gathered For the Flag of Our Union			[MBE marks a quote from Young:"With fame, in just proportion, envy grows; The man that make a character, make foes."]
1	55	XXXX.XX.XX		Some Things Love Me	Read, T. Buchanan	poem originally published in the Knickerbocker	[MBE] marked the lines "But when Mary soars above me,/ I must think that there will be/ One star more in heaven to love me --/ Even me!"]
1	55	XXXX.XX.XX		Anecdote of Sir Robert Peel		anecdote	
1	55	XXXX.XX.XX		"story in the…"		comments	
1	55	XXXX.XX.XX		"Freckles may be removed…"		advice	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	55	XXXX.XX.XX		Take Time by the Forelock	illegible	poem about using time	[MBE] **Mary)**
1	55	XXXX.XX.XX		Funeral Song at the Grave of Eve	Colton, Rev. Walter	poem	
1	55	XXXX.XX.XX		Early Dead	K., E.E.M.	poem about those who die young	[MBE marked various lines]
1	57	XXXX.XX.XX		Lines by the Lake Side	Whittier	poem	
1	57	XXXX.XX.XX		Description of Our Saviour		description	
1	57	XXXX.XX.XX		Thy Will Be Done	Morris	Poem of prayer	[MBE marked verses of this poem]
1	57	XXXX.XX.XX		Angels of Grief	Whittier	poem	
1	57	XXXX.XX.XX		Home is Where There's One to Love Us		poem	
1	57	XXXX.XX.XX		Gems of Truth		observations on various topics	[MBE crossed out some lines and highlighted others]
1	57	XXXX.XX.XX		December		poem	
1	57	XXXX.XX.XX		Bible		quotes from three famous people	
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Graham's Magazine	Hymn to the Sun	Dionysius	poem translated by Henry William Herbert	
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX		Kossuth at Baltimore		statement of Hungarian patriot	
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX		"Venus, a beautiful…"		comments about Venus and Juno	
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX		"Violent fires soon burn…"	Bremer, Frederika / Vauvenargues	observations on various topics	[MBE marked piece]
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX		To Mid Summer Day	Landor, Walter Savage	poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX		"Happiness is a bird that…"		observations on various topics	[MBE numbered some paragraphs in a certain order, then crossed out "Lawyers generally know too much of law to have a very clear perception(?) of justice just as divines are often too deeply read in theology to appreciate the full grandeur and the proper tendencies of religion. Losing the comprehensive in the technical, the principal in its accessories, both are in the predicament of the rustic, who could not see London for the houses." See MBE Address to the Concord Church, 02/1899, Miscellany, page 149, 14 - 26]
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX		Beware of the Windows		poem containing a humorous warning to unmarried men	[MBE] **Daniel Patterson Dental surgeon my second husband**
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX		Precocity of Intellect		comments	[MBE] **X**
1	59	XXXX.XX.XX		Memory	Landon, Miss L.E.	poem about people's memory	[MBE marked verse on "all that Time in its course has bereaved us."]
1	61	1851.02.18		An Ode, Dictated by the Spirit, William Wordsworth, Feb. 18, 1851		poem published 1851 or later	
1	61	1851.03.10		A Poem, Dictated by the Spirit, Samuel Taylor Coleridge, March 7th and 10th, 1851		poem published 1851 or later	
1	61	1851.03.25		A poem, Dictated by the Spirit, Robert Southey, March 25, 1851		poem about the afterlife published 1851 or later	
1	61	XXXX.XX.XX		It Must Have Been She	Taylor, Bayard	essay about a woman the author encountered	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	61	XXXX.XX.XX		"The best thing to give your enemy is forgiveness…"		advice	[MBE marked this piece]
1	63	XXXX.XX.XX	American	World Harvest		poem introduced by G.L.T. about people reaping what they sow originally published in the Albany Journal 2/1852	
1	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Dicken's Household Words	Bear Thee Up Bravely		poem about coping with hardship	
1	63	XXXX.XX.XX		"Mother! Take thy perjured daughter,"	Wood, J.Q.A.	untitled poem about a daughter returning to her mother after a failed marriage published 1843 or later	[MBE] **To his wife Emily Sargent**
1	63	XXXX.XX.XX		Peace	Morford, Henry	poem about the meaning of peace	
1	63	XXXX.XX.XX		Hints to Young Men	Beecher, H.W.	advice on how to live life	[MBE marked a section including "Clouds that swing through the summer sky with dumb thunderbolts, parsimonious of rain, are seen and forgotten in the same hour -- but those that with a mighty bosom sweep out the stagnant vault and solict every root and every leaf with the treasures of rain, ask no praising. See First Church of Christ, Scientist and Miscellany, p. 149, 27 - 31]
1	63	XXXX.XX.XX		A Psalm for the Sorrowing		poem	[MBE marked stanza about lying prey to "vulture hopes and fears"]
1	65	XXXX.XX.XX		"You have ere this intelligence…"		obituary of Thomas Moore by "foreign correspondence of the Boston Post" published after 3/3/1852	
1	65	XXXX.XX.XX		"Extracts from the prose…"	Byron	Byron is quoted about Shelly, Moore, and Scott	
1	65	XXXX.XX.XX		Glory and Fame	Motherwell	poem about poet's negative opinion of both concepts	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	67	XXXX.XX.XX		Pretty Thoughts		observations on various topics; a different version of the final paragraph appears on page 69 of this scrapbook and is echoed in Miscellaneous Writings, xi, 13	
1	67	XXXX.XX.XX		"Revenge a wrong by…"		observations on various topics	[MBE marks "Frowns blight young children as frosty nights blight young plants," Pliny's wisdom, and other items, crosses out "If man praise your efforts, suspect their judgment; if they censure you, your own."] **p.79**
1	67	XXXX.XX.XX		Cheer Up	Tupper, Martin F.	poem	
1	67	XXXX.XX.XX		"Where the world…"		observations on various topics	[MBE marked "Thou canst be brought to no situation in life…where Providence has not been before thee…." echoed in Address to the Concord Church, 02/1899, Miscellany, p. 149-150]
1	67	XXXX.XX.XX		Sabbath Evening	Prentice, George D.	poem	
1	68	XXXX.XX.XX	Albany Evening Journal	Taney in 1843 vs. Taney in 1857		essay	
1	68	XXXX.XX.XX		"Original Dred Scott a Resident of St. Louis: Sketch of His History"		essay, originally published in The St. Louis News of April 8	
1	68	XXXX.XX.XX		"Chicago Tribune has the following statement		report on the upcoming publication of Governor Geary's diary which will implicate Missourians in atrocities against Kansas free-staters, originally published in The Chicago Tribune	
1	69	XXXX.XX.XX	Grove	"Years rush by us…"		quotes from three people on various topics	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	69	XXXX.XX.XX		"Where there is no hope…"		observations on various topics	[MBE marked "The habit of resolving without acting is worse for us that never resolving at all…as it gradually snaps the natural connection between thought and deed."]
1	69	XXXX.XX.XX		"We are growing old…"		poem	[MBE marked stanzas about loss of dear ones, gain of "the world's cold wisdom," learning "to pause and fear."]
1	69	XXXX.XX.XX		"Rose of the Desert…"		poem about plight of women	
1	69	XXXX.XX.XX		Inquiry	Mackey, Charles	poem about the search for peace	[MBE edits poem, crossing out one stanza, circling another, changing "Where...the weary soul can rest" to "Where … the weary **ones** can rest."]
1	69	XXXX.XX.XX		"Other men are lenses…"	Emerson, Montaigne, and unknown	The paragraph beginning, "Knowledge is a key" contains a phrase that appears in Miscellaneous Writings: xi, 13	[MBE crossed out "Often people fancy the world is becoming Christian, when in fact Christian are becoming worldly."]
1	69	XXXX.XX.XX		Welcome to Kossuth	C., J.C.	poem welcoming Hungarian patriot	
1	69	XXXX.XX.XX		"Happiness is catching"		observation	[MBE marked this item]
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX	Exeter News Letter	Save Your Vines from Bugs	Swet, Dr. S.B.	advice	
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX	Globe	Russia, Her Extent ad Resources		report	
1	70	1851.XX.XX		Universal Peace	Darby	comments about peace in the world at that specific time	[MBE] **1851**
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		Spoils		financial information related to the Custom Houses for the ports of Boston and Charlestown, originally published in the Traveller in 1853	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		Longevity		report on the life expectancy of individuals in various careers, originally published in Hunt's Magazine	
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		Density of Population		statistics for several countries	
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		National Debts		statistics for several countries	
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		Cure for Hydrophobia	Hubbard, James A.	letter originally published in the St. Louis Republican	
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		"Nicholas, Czar of Russia…"		news report of death of czar	
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		Anthony Burns		report of fate of famous slave Anthony Burns	
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		"A negro preacher…"		account of a sermon	
1	70	XXXX.XX.XX		Salt Your Chimneys		advice on preventing soot buildup	
1	71	XXXX.XX.XX		Pyramid	Percival, G.S.	poem comparing the building of a pyramid to a man's character	
1	71	XXXX.XX.XX		Word's of Mr. John Quintall, Jr. On His Dying Bed, November 21, 1838, Pitcairn's Isle		poem containing prayer written sometime after 11/21/1838	
1	71	XXXX.XX.XX		A college student		an allegory about forbearance	
1	71	XXXX.XX.XX		"Havard says;…"		observation by Havard about friendship	
1	71	XXXX.XX.XX		Be of Good Cheer: It is I	Conrad, R.T.	poem about how one's faith can keep their spirits up	
1	71	XXXX.XX.XX		To Extract Essences from Flowers		advice	
1	71	XXXX.XX.XX		Remember the Poor	Esling, Mrs. C.H.	poem	[MBE] **stop**
1	71	XXXX.XX.XX		Rose and the Dew-Drop	Conrad, R.T.	poem about the nature of love	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	72	XXXX.XX.XX		Key-Note	Sanford, Mrs. Lucy H.	quote from Professor Lovering and comments and from Mrs. Lucy H. Sanford about the properties of the vibrations of matter originally published in the New York Observer	
1	72	XXXX.XX.XX		Life	Marble, Earl	poem about life, love, and nature originally published in Potter's American Monthly	
1	72	XXXX.XX.XX				Mary Baker Eddy's notation on this page refers to the article on the next page (73) of the scrapbook	[MBE] **The Flag of Our Union Mary Baker G Eddy Written in 1852 by request of the Editor of the old New Hampshire Patriot during the presidential campaign for the election of Franklin Pierce President of the U. S**.
1	73	XXXX.XX.XX		Flag of Our Union	Glover, Mrs. Mary M.	poem published 1852 or later	[MBE wrote this poem]
1	73	XXXX.05.XX		Time to get up		poem about thoughts on waking up in the morning, originally published in the Knickerbocker	
1	73	XXXX.XX.XX		Men of Business	Bacon, Lord	quote about the proper attitude of a man toward business	
1	73	XXXX.XX.XX		"Nothing renders the mind so little as the want of social intercourse."		comment	
1	73	XXXX.XX.XX		"No man flatters…"		observations	
1	73	XXXX.XX.XX		It is a Spanish		observation about the proper outlook on life	
1	73	XXXX.XX.XX		Our Sick Brother	Cooper, Augusta	poem of prayer for brother	[MBE marked several stanzas in this poem]
1	73	XXXX.XX.XX		My Mother's Grave	Prentice, George D.	poem of grief	[MBE marked three stanzas of this poem]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	73	XXXX.XX.XX		Dead		poem about reasons we should not be sad about those who have died	
1	74	1843.12.19	Belknap Gazette	Stanzas…at the grave of Albert Baker	[Eddy], M[ary Baker]	poem	[MBE] **Mary his sister,** "Stanzas written when about leaving New England ..." **space**
1	74	1841.10.XX	N.H. Patriot	Death of Albert Baker, Esq.		obituary	[MBE edited, inserting **President** in description of Franklin Pierce, marking up and rearranging the text.]
1	74	1849.XX.XX		At Sanborton Bridge, Nov. 21, Abigail A. Baker		obituary	[MBE] **Obituary written by Richard S. Rust D.D.**
1	74	1865.XX.XX		In Sanborton Bridge, N. H., Oct. 13, Mark Baker		obituary	[MBE marked this item]
1	74	XXXX.XX.XX		Death of Samuel H. Ayer		obituary of man who succeeded Albert Baker in his law practice, originally published in The Manchester Mirror	
1	74	XXXX.XX.XX		To My Mother in Heaven	[Eddy]. Mary Baker	poem	[MBE inserts her maiden name]Mary M. **Baker** Glover

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	75	1844.XX.XX	a Masonic magazine	The Widow's Prayer	Glover, Mrs. Geo. W.	poem written by Mary Baker Eddy on the death of her husband, variant of F00034 as published and showing further edits	[MBE] **Published in the Masonic Magazine, Editor Charles Moor of Boston Mass. The Widow's Prayer by Mrs. Geo. W. Glover Father of light, of love divine,/ O heed a suppliant's prayers!/ Thou who hast given gave thy much loved Son/ Infirmities to bear,--/ Vouchsafe thine aid, let it be given,/ The mourner's tear to dry,/ To lift the contrite soul to heaven,/ And check each murmuring sigh. Hast thou not said, thy grace shall prove/ Sufficient for thy rod,/Hope gives to faith a view of love/ Mid chastenings of a God!/ And light ineffable will pierce/ All darkness of the tomb;/ When matchless love, transcendent grace,/ Are portals to its gloom. For man was drank a bitter cup,/ Behold! What love divine!/ O "spare if possible this draught"--/ Yet not my will, but "thine/ Father be done," on earth, that I/ May plead in heaven for those,/ Who shrink from thine omniscient eye./ 'Neath weight of human woes. Then, O forgive my frailties, Lord,/That I should dare repine,/Though lone, amid a stranger land --/ At dealings such as thine!/ The** *Idol* **of my heart** *Thou* **knew,/ 'Twere meet that I must mourn, And thou wilt temper winds that blow,** For **To the helpless and the shorn.** **The widow's sigh, and orphan's tear/ Plead not in vain to Heaven!/ Angels of**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	75	1845.05.01	Freemasons' Monthly Magazine	Obituary	Case, Albert	obituary of George W. Glover (among others) in a Masonic magazine--The obituary notice (not an editorial) appeared in the issue of May 1, 1845 of the Fremasons' Monthly p. 221. The "following lines mentioned in the notice refers to the poem "The Widow's Prayer" by Mrs. Geo. W. Glover which was printed on p. 222 of the same issue. E.M.E. 1966	[MBE] **(Editorial) By the late Charles Moor of Boston Mass. Editor of the Masonic Magazine published by the U. S. Lodge, 1844** [MBE has crossed out obituaries of other individuals besides George W. Glover and made several edits] Major **Colonel** GEORGE W. GLOVER; Miss Mary M. Davis **Baker**;bilious **yellow** fever; twelve **eleven** days; A. C. **Albert Case**; inserted after Rev. Br. Reperton **The Episcopal clergyman whose church we attended do not quote this MB** [and written at the bottom of the clipping] **(Turn Over)**
1	75	1844.XX.XX		Died		obituary of George W. Glover	[MBE made several edits] bilious **yellow** fever; Major **Colonel** Glover; aged 30 **35** years; [married] but the brief space of ten **nine** months.
1	75	1849.XX.XX		At Sacramento City, California, Dec. 11, John H. Bartlett, Esq.		The "Mrs. Mary Baker Glover" signed at the end of the obituary may be read as a signature of authorship	[MBE, in pencil] **1849 [MBE in ink] He was engaged to marry Mrs. Glover when he left N. H. since it was 10 years after the death of her husband, Col. Glover** [at the end] **Mrs. Mary Baker Glover**
1	76	XXXX.XX.XX	Philadelphia Ledger	"perfume of flowers may be gathered…"		advice	
1	76	XXXX.XX.XX	Round Table	Nation's Dead		poem about Union men who died in Civil War	
1	76	XXXX.XX.XX		President's Favorite Poem	Knox, William	untitled poem published after President Abraham Lincoln's assassination	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	76	XXXX.XX.XX		Laus Deo	Whittier, John. G.	a celebratory poem written "on hearing the bells ring for the Constitutiona[l] Amendment abolishing Slavery in the United States." originally published in the Independent on or after 12/18/1865	
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Noah's Weekly Messenger	Playthings of Genius		essay about the silly things bright men have spent time on	
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Union Democrat	Personal Liability		piece about a New Hampshire political issue that involved Albert Baker	
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX		What I Live For	Banks, G.L.	poem	[MBE marked a stanza about "the good that I can do"]
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX		Be True		poem about the importance of being true	
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX		Only Waiting		poem by an anonymous poet about a person waiting for the afterlife	
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX		Contrasts		poem about the good and bad in life	
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX		Bird	Byron	quote from Byron's poem 'Prisoner of Chillon' about a bird's song	
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX		Prophetic Dew Drop	Richter, Jean Paul	allegory about a child passing on	
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX		Song for Thinkers	Swain, Charles	poem containing words to live by	[MBE marked a stanza about the purpose of man]
1	77	XXXX.XX.XX		"There iz [sic] nothing so simple…"		comments about how to get to Heaven	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	78	1876.05.15		Rock of Ages	Glover, Mary Baker	poem about her mission in life	[MBE] **"Rock of Ages." by Mary Baker Glover. O'er the hushed harp-strings of the Soul/ There swept a strain/ Low, sad and sweet, whose music stole/ Away all pain. And woke a white-winged angel throng/ Of thoughts illumed/ By faith and breathed in raptured song/ With love perfumed. And in this unveiled presence grew/ My burdens light --/ I knew the cross would lead me to/ A life of right. Not from this earthly scene afar,/ But nearer Thee,/ Father, where thine own children are/ And love to be. Then, when the troubled dangerous sea/Again I walked,/ Christ walked with me the Galilee: /I wept, Christ talked. And led me safety to the Rock/Upon life's shore,/ 'Gainst which the winds and waves may shock/ O nevermore. Since then I trust no broken reed,/ Doctine or clan:/ In weal or woe this is my creed--/ To work for man: [MBE edited the last verse of the printed text] My prayer, some good I to now begin/ The sick to heal,/ Or And teach the sinner out of sin/The heart to feel.**
1	78			Female Bravery		article about Mary Baker Eddy saving her husband from a murderous attack	
1	78	XXXX.XX.XX		How to Tell a Diamond		advice quoted from remarks by M. Babinet	
1	78	XXXX.XX.XX		"There is nothing…"		untitled poem by anonymous poet (correction suggests it might have been Mary Baker Eddy) about considering one's own life in the context of the life of Christ	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	78	XXXX.XX.XX		James Freeman Clarke.: Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion--Third Lecture in the Music Hall Course			
1	78	XXXX.XX.XX				written "upside down" on bottom of page, appears to have nothing to do with scrapbook, might have been written in book before it was used as a scrapbook	[GWG] Jan 1 1839 George Glover Cash Book For 1839 [illegible] 13 [Illegible]
1	78	XXXX.XX.XX		Fining a Mesmerist		article about a mesmerist who paid a fine after one of his subjects died	
1	79	XXXX.XX.XX		New Corporations		announcement about the incorporation of the Massachusetts Metaphysical College and another item	
1	79	XXXX.XX.XX		"A literary discovery I claim…"		piece about the author's discovery of the name of the author of the poem ["What I Live For"] found on page 77 of this book, published 10/27/1886 or later	
1	79	XXXX.XX.XX		Terrible Predictions		piece describing five predictions from scientists of the demise of human existence	
1	80	XXXX.XX.XX		Mental Healing	Buswell, A.T.	article about Christian Science and Mary Baker Eddy published sometime prior to the dissolution of the Massachusetts Metaphysical College on 10/29/89 originally published in the Cambridge Chronicle	[MBE] **Before he became my student he was a reputable M. D. of the Message school M B Eddy April 11, 1906.**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1	53-54	XXXX.XX.XX		"Lie up nearer…"		poem about the last words of a dying woman	[MBE] **over**
1A	1	1884.06.12	Boston Advertiser	The Christian Scientists. The Characteristics of Their System of Medical Practice Explained.		explanation of Christian Science	[CAF] Boston Advertiser June 12.1884
1A	1	1878.10.30	Boston Globe	That Conspiracy. Further Details of the Story to Murder a "Christian Scientist" Physician--A Strange Case		coverage of the Daniel H. Spofford murder plot case against Asa G. Eddy and Edward J. Arens	[MBE] **Boston Globe Oct. 30, 1878**
1A	1	1878.11.25	Boston Globe	Sunday Services. The Art of Healing by Divine Power		account of Mary Baker Eddy lecture given at the Tabernacle	[MBE] **Boston Globe Nov. 25 1878** [edits: *Mrs. N. B. Grover Eddy* changed to] ***Mrs. M. B. Glover Eddy***
1A	1	1878.05.14	Evening Globe	Newburyport. The Case of Spofford, Charged with Bewitching Miss Brown		information on case brought against Daniel H. Spofford for injuring the spine of Lucretia L.S. Brown	[?] Evening Globe May 14, 1878
1A	1	1876.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Science and Health		book review; date is approximate	
1A	2	1878.12.02	Boston Daily Globe	Sunday Meetings	Eddy, N. B. Grover [Eddy, Mary Baker]	reports of lecture *Christianity's Lost Art of Healing* (see A10368B) given by "Mrs. N. B. Grover Eddy" at the Tabernacle	[MBE edits: *stabled* changed to] ***stalled*** [lay up changed to] **lay *not* up**; [*Leaving* changed to] ***learning***
1A	2	1878.10.31	Boston Globe	Dr. Spofford Says 'Taint So		Daniel H. Spofford denies report in Boston Herald that he has been keeping his office door barred and sleeps in a curtained alcove	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	2	1879.02.05	Evening Globe	Salem. A Conspiracy Ended		account of the conclusion of the Daniel H. Spofford murder plot case against Asa G. Eddy and Edward J. Arens	[?] Eve. Globe Feb. 5, 1879
1A	2	1882.01.25	Globe	At a Meeting of the Church of Christ (Scientist), yesterday, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:	Smith, Clerk, Hanover P.	resolutions regarding a thank you to Mary Baker Eddy for serving as pastor and praise and support for her Christian Science work	[?] Globe
1A	2	1883.06.12	Globe	Stolen	Eddy, Mary B.G.	reward offered for account book and manuscript stolen from Mary Baker Eddy's desk	[?] Globe June 12 1883
1A	2	1883.10.03	Globe	Eddy vs. Arens	Arens, E.J.	letter offering explanation of how Mary Baker Eddy vs. Edward J. Arens was concluded and quote from court decision	[?] Globe Oct. 3 '83
1A	2	1882.06.25	Sunday Globe	In Memory of the Late Dr. Eddy		resolutions passed by C.S. Association after Asa G. Eddy's death	[?] Sunday Globe June 25 '82
1A	3	1882.06.04	Boston Daily Globe	Mesmerism or Arsenic ? A Strange Claim by Mrs. Eddy Regarding Her Husband's Death			[MBE marked entire item]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	3	1882.04.16	Globe	The "Miracles" Again. Mrs. Dr. Eddy Defends Christian Science and Metaphysics, And Criticises Rev. M.J. Savage and the M.D.'s. La Roy Sunderland Explains the Faith Cures, Etc.		conversation with MBE on Christian Science and its critics	[?] Globe Apr. 16/82
1A	3	1879.01.20	Unknown Journal	Mrs. M.B.G. Eddy on the "Coming of Christ"		account of lecture given at the Tabernacle	[MBE crossed out *magnetic]*
1A	3	1879.10.01	Unknown Journal	Treating by Faith, Or the Trials of a Christian Scientist, Who is Sued by an Ex-Student and Patient For Compensation for Alleged Services		report of second day of hearing of George W. Barry vs. Mary Baker Eddy and background on case	
1A	4	1878.10.30	Boston Herald	Dr. Spofford's Escape		report of Daniel H. Spofford's reappearance after disappearing in the wake of rumors regarding a plot to murder him and a description of alterations he made in his living quarters to protect his safety	[?] Oct 30
1A	4	1882.06.05	Boston Herald	A Novel Theory		report of Mary Baker Eddy's comments on the cause of the death of Asa G. Eddy	
1A	4	1883.10.XX	Boston Herald	The suit brought by Mrs. Mary B.G. Eddy last spring…		report of how Mary Baker Eddy vs. Edward J. Arens case was concluded; date is approximate	[?] Boston Herald

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	4	1882.06.12	Boston Journal	"Mrs. Mary B. Glover-Eddy…"		report of Mary Baker Eddy's comments on the cause of the death of Asa G. Eddy and results of his autopsy	
1A	4	1879.02.22	Evening Herald	Local Varieties		report on conclusion of the Daniel H. Spofford murder plot case against Asa G. Eddy and Edward J. Arens brought about by the recanting of the key supporting witness (George A. Collier)	[MBE marked entire item], [?] Eve. Herald Feb. 22, 1879
1A	4	1883.06.12	Herald	Stolen	Eddy, Mary B.G.	reward offered for account book and manuscript stolen from Mary Baker Eddy's desk	[?] Herald, June 12/83
1A	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Herald	To the Public!	Rice, Miranda R.	letter written in reply to remarks published in the Herald under the names of George W. Barry and others	
1A	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Herald	Free Love	Meadow, May	essay condemning free love	
1A	4	1879.09.30	The Boston Globe	Christian Scientist. Hearing at Salem in the Case of Mrs. Mary B. Eddy--The Plaintiff Testifies How He Was Initiated into the "Science of Health"		report of hearing of George W. Barry vs. Mary Baker Eddy and background on case born of Barry's claim that Eddy owed him pay for services rendered	
1A	4	1879.01.XX	Unknown Journal	"It is still fresh in the…"		coverage of the recanting of the supporting witness (George A. Collier) in the Daniel H. Spofford murder plot case against Asa G. Eddy and Edward J. Arens, sworn statement and letter from Collier correcting the record quoted; date is approximate	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	5	1876.XX.XX	Boston Investigator	New Publications		book review; date is approximate	[MBE marked top of item with an X on both sides]
1A	5	1876.01.20	Boston Journal	Science and Health		directs reader of periodical to a column by Mary Baker Eddy written in response to criticism of Science and Health from a book reviewer, column in question is probably one referred to in the entry just below this one	[?] Boston Journal Jan. 20, 1876 [entire item circled]
1A	5	1882.06.05	Boston Post	Malicious Mesmerism. Mrs. Mary B. Glover-Eddy Asserts That It Caused Her Husband's Death--Can a Man be Poisoned With No Administration of Drugs?		contains statement of attending physician, Charles J. Eastman, M.D., regarding results of autopsy and symptoms Asa G. Eddy exhibited before death	
1A	5	1882.06.09	Boston Post	Malign Mesmeric Influences		contains statement/comments of attending physician, Charles J. Eastman, M.D. and Mary Baker Eddy, made in the wake of Asa G. Eddy's death, represents a correction of some earlier misstatements made by Mary Baker Eddy on the matter This identical clipping appears twice in this scrapbook and the clippings appear consecutively	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	5	1882.06.09	Boston Post	Malign Mesmeric Influences		contains statement/comments of attending physician, Charles J. Eastman, M.D. and Mary Baker Eddy, made in the wake of Asa G. Eddy's death, represents a correction of some earlier misstatements made by Mary Baker Eddy on the matter This identical clipping appears twice in this scrapbook and the clippings appear consecutively.	[?] Boston Post June 9. 82
1A	5	1883.02.19	Boston Post	Letters from the People. The Founder of the Mental Method of Treating Diseases	G., E.	discussion of Phineas P. Quimby's method of treating patients, comparison of his work with Mary Baker Eddy's teachings, and anecdote that gives an example of how Quimby used his abilities for things other than treating the sick. This identical clipping appears twice in the scrapbook and the clippings appear consecutively.	[?] Boston Post
1A	5	1883.03.12	Boston Post	Who Can Tell?	Cushman, C.W.	letter asking for information about the pending publication of Phineas P. Quimby's work	[?] Boston Post March 12 '83 [entire item marked]
1A	5	1876.01.20	The Weekly Sun	Science and Health	Glover, Mary Baker [Mary Baker Eddy]	column by Mary Baker Eddy written in response to criticism of Science and Health by a book reviewer	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	6	1883.03.XX	Boston Post	Letters from the People. A Reply to a Recent Letter in the Boston Post	Eddy, Mrs. Mary B.G.	letter written 03/07/1883+ by Mary Baker Eddy in response to a letter by Julius A. Dresser who wrote to challenge comments made by E.G. and published previously in the paper, probably that which is found in the previous two entries in the scrapbook.	[?] Reply to Dresser
1A	6	1883.10.XX	Boston Transcript	Copyright Litigation		report of conclusion of Mary Baker Eddy vs. Edward J. Arens This identical clipping appears twice in this scrapbook and the clippings appear consecutively	[MBE] **Boston Transcript**
1A	6	1883.10.XX	Boston Traveller	Infringement litigation. An Important Copyright Suit Decided in the U.S. Circuit Court		report of conclusion of Mary Baker Eddy vs. Edward J. Arens item refers to "Commissioner Charles H. Swan" who took testimony in the case [-] This identical clipping appears twice in this scrapbook on consecutive pages. In Mary Baker Eddy's scrapbook "I" appear three poems from a Charles Swain who identifies himself as a lawyer in one of them; it is possible that "Swan" and "Swain" are the same man and Mary Baker Eddy clipped his poems because of some connection between the two that was born of the Eddy vs. Arens case	[MBE] **Boston Traveller**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	6	1882.06.10	Evening Transcript	Malicious Mesmerism		contains comments of Mary Baker Eddy, regarding Asa G. Eddy's death, and attending physician, Charles J. Eastman, M.D., regarding results of autopsy and symptoms Asa G. Eddy exhibited before death	
1A	6	1883.06.11	Transcript	Lost and Found	Eddy, Mary B.G.	reward offered for account book and manuscript stolen from Mary Baker Eddy's desk.	[CAF] June 11/83 Transcript
1A	6	1883.10.01	Transcript	Copyright Litigation		report of conclusion of Mary Baker Eddy vs. Edward J. Arens This identical clipping appears twice in this scrapbook and the clippings appear consecutively	[MBE] **Transcript Oct 1/83**
1A	6	1883.02.19	Unknown Journal	Letters from the People. The Founder of the Mental Method of Treating Diseases	G., E.	discussion of Phineas P. Quimby's method of treating patients, comparison of his work with Mary Baker Eddy's teachings, and anecdote that gives an example of how Quimby used his powers for things other than treating the sick This identical clipping appears twice in the scrapbook and the clippings appear consecutively.	
1A	7	1882.03.10	Cambridge Chronicle	Mental Healing		letter naming Mary Baker Eddy as the Founder of Mental Healing	[?] Cambridge Chronicle March 10, 1883
1A	7	1879.02.11	Daily Evening Traveller	A Personal Vindication	Eddy, Asa G.	Asa G. Eddy discusses his total vindication of all charges in the Daniel H. Spofford murder plot case against himself and Edward J. Arens	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	7	1879.06.07	Evening Traveller	A Card	Chase, Dr. Geo. W., Dr. G.S. Todd, Mrs. C.E. Choate, and Mrs. M.R. Rice	statement regarding the strong showing of Mary Baker Eddy and C.S. at the Mary Baker Eddy vs. George H. Tuttle case signed by four eye witnesses	[?] Evening Traveller June 7, 1879
1A	7	1883.10.01	Traveller	Infringement Litigation. An Important Copyright Suit Decided in the U.S. Circuit Court		report of conclusion of Mary Baker Eddy vs. Edward J. Arens Item refers to "Commissioner Charles H. Swan" who took testimony in the case [-] This identical clipping appears twice in this scrapbook on consecutive pages.	[?] Traveller Oct 1/83
1A	7	1800.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Sunday Services		directory of services, lectures, and performances of both a religious and secular nature, lists Mary Baker Eddy's *Bill of Rights for 1880* lecture at Hawthorne Hall	
1A	7	1880.04.17	Unknown Journal	Sunday Services		directory of services, lectures, and performances of both a religious and secular nature, lists Mary Baker Eddy's *They Shall Recover* lecture at Hawthorne Rooms	
1A	7	1880.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Sunday Services		directory of services, lectures, and performances of both a religious and secular nature, lists Mary Baker Eddy's *Can a Devil Open the Eyes of the Blind* lecture at Hawthorne Hall	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	7	1883.04.03	Unknown Journal	Sunday Services		directory of services, lectures, and performances of both a religious and secular nature, lists Mary Baker Eddy's *Substance* lecture at Hawthorne Hall	
1A	8	1864.11.25	Lynn Bay State	Day After Thanksgiving	P, M.M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	Essay about Thanksgiving in 1864 by Mary Baker Eddy Among the versions of this piece: "Day After Thanksgiving" published version clipped for scrapbook, the edited version Eddy wrote on that clipping, "Day After Thanksgiving Dinner," and the piece as it appeared in the December 1883 cs Journal and as collected in Miscellaneous Writings, "Thanksgiving Dinner" (p. 230)	[MBE edits:] **DAY AFTER THANKSGIVING DINNER….Four generations sat at that dinner-table, and the rich viands that had passed through the hands of a skilled cook might have made it groan spiritually sooner than the Rochester-rapping. The Mammoth turkey, under the skilful carving of the generous host, grew beautifully less. .... [Baby] puckered the little mouth up into saying, "Oh! pretty!" ....How many homes echo with Thanksgiving Day tones of joy! and alas! how many hearts in which the chords of feeling once vibrated to the sweetest tones have been harshly chilled, and are silent.... How many hearts mourn at the threshold of a desolate door... and within gaze at the vacant seat at fireside and board; God bless them all we prayed then. Peace, plenty, and the Union forever, pledged in a bumper of pudding sauce. ...**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	8	1882.06.20	Lynn Bee	Malicious Mesmerism. The Recent Peculiar Death of Dr. Asa G. Eddy. His Wife Says it Was Not Caused by Heart Disease. D 's Disease and Death Come Through the Mind?	Eddy, Mary B.G.	letter to editor.	[?] Lynn Bee Lynn Bee June 20 '82
1A	8	1876.XX.XX	Springfield Republican	"A book that is very far…"		review of Science and Health; date is approximate	[?] Springfield Republican
1A	8	1880.05.29	Springfield Republican	Sunday Services		directory of services, lectures, and performances of both a religious and secular nature, lists Mary Baker Eddy's *The Power of Truth to Heal the Sick* lecture at Hawthorne Rooms	[MBE] **May 29th 1880**
1A	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Sunday Services		directory of services, lectures, and performances of both a religious and secular nature, lists Mary Baker Eddy's *Fear* lecture at Hawthorne Rooms	
1A	9	1865.11.08	Bulletin	Falsehood	P[.], M.M.[Mary Baker Eddy]	essay on slander by Mary Baker Eddy; for other versions see Way-side Thoughts by Mary M. Patterson, Portland Press, 1864.01.29 (MBE Published Works 1840 -1875 #65), and Misc. Writings, p. 226, "Perfidy and Slander"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	9	1879.06.14	Lynn Item	Eddy Case. A Correspondent's Testimony Tending to Show the Efficacy of Mrs. Glover-Eddy's Metaphysical System of Treating Diseases		coverage of Mary Baker Eddy vs. George H. Tuttle	[?] Lynn Item June 14 79
1A	9	1879.10.09	Lynn Item	A Remarkable Discussion for the Nineteenth Century	X	letter calling the decision against Mary Baker Eddy in the Eddy vs. Charles S. Stanley case unjust	[?] Lynn Item Oct. 9 79 [MBE crossed the word *Discussion* out of title, entire item marked]
1A	9	1865.02.11	Reporter	Liberty Bells	M. {Mary Baker Eddy]	a poem written in celebration of Congress having passed the Thirteenth Amendment abolishing Slavery in the United States, written in Lynn on 02/03/1865+, by Mary Baker Eddy (see MBE Published Works 1840 - 1875 #70)	
1A	9	1865.09.09	Reporter	Lines On Visiting Pine Grove Cemetery	Patterson, Mary M. Mary Baker Eddy]	written in Lynn on 08/24/1865 (see MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875 #71)	
1A	9	1866.11.24	Reporter	To My Absent Brother	Patterson, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	written in Lynn on 11/08/1866 (see MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875 #80)	
1A	9	1866.12.08	Reporter	To Etta	Patterson, M.M. Mary Baker Eddy]	poem written for a woman suggesting she should not get depressed because she may yet bloom (MBE Published Works 1840 - 1875, #81)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	9	1886.02.03	Reporter	Essex County Good Templars Union at Marblehead	Patterson, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	report of group's organizational meeting written by Mary Baker Eddy on 01/31 (MBE Published Works 1840 - 1875 #74)	[MBE marked item; edit: M. W. Patterson changed to] **Mary M. Patterson**
1A	10	1879.02.08	Lynn Transcript	Conspiracy Affair		report on conclusion of the Daniel H. Spofford murder plot case against Asa G. Eddy and Edward J. Arens	[?] Lynn Transcript Feb. 8, 1879.
1A	10	1882.02.03	Lynn Union	Resolutions	x	resolutions adopted by Christian Science association regarding work of Mary Baker Eddy and the charges made against her by J.C. Howard, M.R. Rice, D.B. Rawson, and others not named	[?] Lynn Union Feb. '82
1A	10	1871.05.06	Transcript	Truth	Glover, Mrs. M.M.B.[Mary Baker Eddy]	poem on truth as it relates to religion written in Lynn on 04/XX/1871+ (see MBE Published Works 1840 - 1875m #91)	
1A	10	1871.09.23	Transcript	Nevermore	Glover, Mary M. Baker	poem about the simpler times of youth written in Lynn in 09/03/1871+ (see MBE Published Works 1840 - 1875 #92)	
1A	10	1876.04.22	Transcript	Spring	Glover, M.B.[Mary Baker Eddy]	poem about yearning for the coming of spring written 04/11/1876+	[MBE marked entire item marked, author's name enclosed in parenthesis]
1A	10	1876.05.06	Transcript	Woman's Rights	Glover, Mary Baker	poem by Mary Baker Eddy (see MBE Published Works, #52)	[MBE marked entire item]
1A	10	1875.07.10	Unknown Journal	Moral Science and Mesmerism Contrasted	Listener, A.	that which is found in the author column for this entry might be a play on words rather than a name or penname	[MBE] ***Mrs. Glover*** [inserted as the name of the speaker]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	10	1875.12.15	Unknown Journal	A Reviewer Reviewed	G., L.W.	reprint of response printed in Boston Traveler to a negative review of Science and Health	
1A	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Woman's Rights	P., M.M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	fragment of version of poem by Mary Baker Eddy (see MBE Published Works, #52)	
1A	11	1881.12.03	Lynn Weekly Union	A Metaphysical College. Healing by "Faith Understood"	x	history of organization of Christian Scientists	[?] **Lynn Weekly** Union
1A	11	1865.12.30	Unknown Journal	Our National Thanksgiving Hymn	Patterson, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	poem written in Lynn on 12/07/1865+ in honor of Thanksgiving in the U.S. (see MBE Published Works #72)	
1A	11	1866.01.13	Unknown Journal	To the Old Year, 1865	Patterson, Mrs. Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	poem written in Lynn on 01/01/1866+ (see MBE Published Works #73)	[MBE edit" line that read *With traitors unvoiced yet*? changed to] ***By rebel traitors yet***
1A	11	1866.02.14	Unknown Journal	"Lines on the decease of Dr. P.P. Quimby…"	Patterson, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	poem written in Lynn on 01/22/1866+ (MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875 #75)	
1A	11	1868.03.14	Unknown Journal	Lines	Patterson, Mary M. Mary Baker Eddy]	poem about the comfort offered by God written in Lynn on 02/19/1868+ (see MBE Published Works #84)	
1A	11	1876.11.25	Unknown Journal	The Great Exhibition	Glover, Mary B. [Mary Baker Eddy]	report of the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia written in Lynn on 11/10/1876+	
1A	11	1879.02.08	Unknown Journal	Spofford Conspiracy	x	report on conclusion of the Daniel H. Spofford murder plot case against Asa G. Eddy and Edward J. Arens	
1A	11	1866.02.03	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Mary M. Patterson…"	x	report of Mary Baker Eddy's fall on the ice	[MBE marked entire item]
1A	12	1879.06.14	Observer	Mind Cure		coverage of Mary Baker Eddy vs. Charles S. Stanley	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	12	1862.11.07	Portland (ME) Courier	What I do not Know, and what I do Know	Patterson, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	Mary Baker Eddy's offers her opinion of Phineas P. Quimby and her experiences with him (MBE Published Works 1840 - 1875 #55)	
1A	12	1863.12.12	Portland (ME) Press	Written on Reading the Call of the Governor of New Hampshire for Soldiers	Patterson, Mary M. Mary Baker Eddy]	patriotic poem written on 11/23/1863+ (See MBE Published Works #60)	
1A	12	1864.01.29	Portland (ME) Press	Way-side Thoughts	Patterson, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	essay on slander including much of the same material as in Eddy's essay "Falsehood" printed in the Bulletin (see this scrapbook, page 9) and in Perfidy and Slander, Miscellaneous Writings, p. 226 (MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875 #65)	
1A	12	1876.06.03	Unknown Journal	A Query	Glover, Mary Baker [Mary Baker Eddy]	an essay on the indulgence of the craving for the spectacular.	
1A	13	1861.02.14	Independent Democrat	Major Anderson and Our Country	Patterson, Mary M.[Mary Baker Eddy]	Civil War poem written in Rumney on 02/06/1861+ (#53 in MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875)	[MBE corrects typos:] ***valor*** *[*for value], ***vested*** for [vestdd; underlines human chains]
1A	13	1848.01.20	N.H. Patriot	Lines on the Death of Colonel Ransom	Glover, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	poem written in tribute to Mexican War hero at Sanbornton Bridge on 01/01/1848 (see MBE Published Works #37)	
1A	13	1848.03.06	N.H. Patriot	Our Country	Glover, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	patriotic poem written at Sanbornton Bridge on 02/12/1848[?]+ (#40 in MBE Published Works 1840 -1875)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	13	1848.07.06	N.H. Patriot	American Heroes' Festival	Glover, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	patriotic poem presumably inspired by the Mexican War and written at Sanbornton Bridge on 06/09/1848[?]+ (#43 in MBE Published Works 1840 - 1875)	
1A	13	1876.XX.XX	Newburyport Herald	"Science and Health…"		book review	[MBE] **Newburyport Herald**
1A	13	1863.11.16	Portland (ME) Press	To S.J.F.	Patterson, M.M.[Mary Baker Eddy]	poem encouraging the view that the circumstances in a person's life will improve (#59 in MBE Published Works 1840 - 1875)	[MBE edit: *be seen* changed to] ***beseem***
1A	13	1864.03.08	Portland (ME) Press	Woman of Tennessee	Patterson, Mrs. M.M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	Civil War poem written in Portland on 02/22[?]/1864[?]+ (#66 in MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875)	[MBE edits: *That* changed to] ***had*** *[* typo in *flute* corrected, *a* changed to] ***the***
1A	13	1864.01.11	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Patterson's lecture before the Spiritual Association last evening at Mechanics' [Mechanics] Hall…"		account and review of Mary Baker Eddy's lecture	
1A	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Sanctified Life	Folsom, Montgomery M.	poem written in tribute to Elizabeth Smith	[MBE] **My own dear cousin** [age corrected to read] **74**
1A	14	1877.XX.XX	Ipswich Chronicle	Metaphysical Science	[Eddy, Mary Baker]	defense and explanation of C.S. and how it differs from various other philosophies and points of view.	[MBE marked title, made punctuation and spelling edits, and changed with which to] ***whereby***
1A	14	1878.02.08	Newburyport Herald	A Reply by the Author of "Science and Health"	[Eddy, Mary Baker]	Mary Baker Eddy relates history of Daniel H. Spofford and C.S.	[?] Newburyport Herald [MBE] ***from*** ***[*** inserted to correct typo]
1A	14	1878.05.16	Newburyport Herald	Weather Probabilities			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	14	1878.05.16	Newburyport Herald	Newburyport and Vicinity. Modern Witchcraft		information on case brought against Daniel H. Spofford for injuring the spine of Lucretia L.S. Brown, quote from complaint against Spofford included	[MBE marked entire item]
1A	15	1875.12.11	Merrimac Valley Visitor	Be Healed		recommendation of Science and Health by a Christian Scientist	
1A	15	1878.07.02	Peabody Reporter	A New School of Medicine		information and commentary on case brought against Daniel H. Spofford for injuring the spine of Lucretia L.S. Brown, some history and defence of Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science	[MBE] **Peabody Reporter Bancroft Ed. Sept. 1877** [title marked with two Xs]
1A	15	1878.07.16	Peabody Reporter	Local Correspondence	Eddy, Mary B.G.	letter written in response to "A New School of Medicine" article referred to above, written in Lynn on 07/13/1878+	
1A	15	1878.01.XX	Unknown Journal	"In our last edition…"	Spofford, Dr. [Daniel H.]	remarks made in response to published statements regarding his membership in the C.S. Association introduced by an anonymous writer; date is approximate	
1A	16	1881.XX.XX	Attleboro Chronicle	Christian Science		review of Mary Baker Eddy's Attleboro lecture "Christian Science or Metaphysical Healing," *Science and Health* , and mention of the practice of Christian Science in Attleboro	[MBE] **Attleboro Chronicle 1881**
1A	16	1882.06.04	Brooklyn Sunday Eagle	Potter		report of Mrs. Fanny McNeil Potter's upcoming visit to Winchester, MA to attend a family wedding	[MBE] **Brooklyn, N.Y.**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	16	1884.04.07	Hartford Times	Mind Over Matter--Healing by Mental Process	Bushnell [Buswell], Arthur T.	defense of Mary Baker Eddy and explanation of her relationship to Phineas P. Quimby written at 569 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Massachusetts on 04/02/1884+	[MBE] **Hartford Times April 7 '84** [minor edits]
1A	16	1844.01.XX	Messenger	Acrostic	T., G.	acrostic poem praising Henry Clay written in Charleston, Michigan in 01/XX/1844+ and originally published in the Georgia Journal; date is approximate	[?] 1844
1A	16	1844.01.XX	Messenger	Acrostic	Glover, Mrs. G.W. [Mary Baker Eddy]	acrostic poem critical of Henry Clay that refers to him as a coon bear, or giant panda (#7. in MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875)	
1A	16	1878.02.08	Newburyport Herald	A Reply by the Author of "Science and Health"	[Eddy, Mary Baker]	Mary Baker Eddy relates history of Daniel H. Spofford and C.S.	[MBE marked title of article, edit: inserted] **from** [between duty and which]
1A	16	1879.02.08	Unknown Journal	Dr. Spofford, Christian Scientist!		Spofford's card listing three offices and office hours of each	[MBE] **Feb 8 1879 Merrimac Valley Visitor Colby Ed.**
1A	17	1846.08.XX	Covenant	Odd-Fellows' Harp	Glover, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	poem inspired by reading an item published in the Covenant on the ancient harp (MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875, #23)	[MBE edits: "One lingering note in swan-like melody" changed to **One lingering note of memory's mighty song** ["union blest" changed to] **numbers vast** ["seraphs golden harps" changed to] **E'En a seraph's harp** ["The new-born truth unfolds" changed to] **the new-born truths unfold**.

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	17	1887.07.06	Denver Republican	Personal	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Mary Baker Eddy's offer to pay the costs involved in publishing Phineas P. Quimby manuscripts in the possession of his son, George A. Quimby, provided that she reviews them and determines that the words in them are not her own, Eddy relates that such a publication would prove her innocence of charges that she stole Phineas P. Quimby's ideas. This piece appears three times in this scrapbook; the clippings, from different periodicals or different editions of the same periodical, appear consecutively.	[MBE marked entire item] **Denver Republican July 6 '87**
1A	17	1878.XX.XX	Herald	Superior Civil Court - First Session		report of Mary Baker Eddy vs. Richard Kennedy regarding dispute over $750 and another item. Date is approximate	
1A	17	1844.04.11	Messenger	Parody	[Eddy, Mary Baker?]	mockery of Henry Clay in parody of the item referred to in the entry above, written in Wilmington, North Carolina on 04/11/1844+ (#8 in MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875)	
1A	17	1844.XX.XX	Messenger	Clay Girl's Song		song rewritten in tribute to Henry Clay	
1A	17	1844.XX.XX	Messenger	Lines written on Reading an Address on the Moral Power of Charity	Glover, Mrs. G.W. [Mary Baker Eddy]	poem written on December 27, 1844 (MBE Published Works, #10)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	17	1844.XX.XX	Messenger	"At the battle of Cedars…"		account of a soldier's life being spared by a Native American who was a fellow Mason after the soldier uttered a masonic appeal, originally published in C.W. Moore's Monthly Magazine	
1A	17	1845.XX.XX	Symbol	Odd Fellowship	Glover, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	poem written in Sanborton Bridge in praise of the group's work (#26 in MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875)	[MBE] **Your pen has converted my wife Will you not write again W** [edits:] ***true*** written after one line] ***amen*** [written after another]
1A	17	1878.10.26	Unknown Journal	Mysterious Absence		notice of Daniel H. Spofford's disappearance and request for help locating him	
1A	17	1887.07.06	Unknown Journal	To Whom It May Concern	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Mary Baker Eddy's offer to pay the costs involved in publishing Phineas P. Quimby manuscripts in the possession of his son, George A. Quimby, provided that she reviews them and determines that the words in them are not her own, Eddy relates that such a publication would prove her innocence of charges that she stole Phineas P. Quimby's ideas. This piece appears three times in this scrapbook. The clippings, from different periodicals or different editions, appear consecutively.	[MBE marked entire item]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	17	1887.07.06	Unknown Journal	To Whom It May Concern:	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Mary Baker Eddy's offer to pay the costs involved in publishing Phineas P. Quimby manuscripts in the possession of his son, George A. Quimby, provided that she reviews them and determines that the words in them are not her own, Eddy relates that such a publication would prove her innocence of charges that she stole Phineas P. Quimby's ideas. This piece appears three times in this scrapbook; the clippings, from different periodicals or different editions, appear here consecutively.	
1A	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Card	A., B.	a Christian Scientist responds to criticism of Science and Health and Mary Baker Eddy found in a book review	
1A	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"society known as the Christian Scientists…"		report of pleasure trip undertaken by Christian Scientists	
1A	18	1888.06.15	Chicago Times	Sickness an Error		detailed and lengthy coverage of the National C.S. Association convention in Chicago including quotes from Mary Baker Eddy's address	
1A	18	1884.07.11	Democrat	Christian Scientists		explanation of Christian Science originally published in the Boston Advertiser	
1A	19	1884.05.26	Chicago Herald	Mortals Not Healed by Mortals		coverage of Mary Baker Eddy's lecture at Hershey Music Hall	[MBE] **Chicago Herald May 26 '84**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	19	1884.05.11	Chicago Tribune	"Mrs. M.B.G. Eddy…"		announcement of Mary Baker Eddy's class offering in Chicago	[?] Chicago Tribune May 11 '84
1A	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Evening Star	Caution	Eddy, Mrs. M.B.G.	notice of Edward J. Arens plagiarism of Science and Health.	[MBE] **Evening Star**
1A	19	1866.04.04	Lynn Reporter	Swampscott	Mrs. M. M. Patterson [Mary Baker Eddy]	essay on Swampscott	
1A	19	1848.05.01	Unknown Journal	Lines, Suggested on reading an account of the Masonic meeting of Generals Quitman and Shields, U.S.A., at a Festival of the Fraternity in Charleston, S.C.	Glover, Mary M. [Mary Baker Eddy]	poem written on the brotherhood of masonry (#38 in MBE Published Works, 1840 - 1875)	
1A	19	1864.09.09	Unknown Journal	South and the North	S.	review of Mary Baker Eddy's lecture in Waterville, Maine	
1A	19	1878.05.13	Unknown Journal	Essex-County Witch Case		coverage of case brought against Daniel H. Spofford for injuring the spine of Lucretia L.S. Brown and mention of Mary Baker Eddy's attempt to recover an unspecified amount of money from Spofford	[?] Notice
1A	19	1878.05.XX	Unknown Journal	Newburyport. The Case of Spofford, Charged with Bewitching Miss Brown		information on Daniel H. Spofford and Lucretia L.S. Brown, attack against Spofford, Brown, Mary Baker Eddy, and Christian Science	[MBE marked entire item]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"General Sherman…"		Gen. William T. Sherman quote that the "tyranny of the American press is greater than that of the slaveholders of the South, and would yet be accompanied by bloodshed" Mary Baker Eddy handwriting on the other side of the paper on which the clipping is mounted	[MBE] **Important**
1A	20	1878.01.21	Herald	To the Public	Barry, George W. and E.M. Newall	statement from original publishers of Science and Health regarding the business arrangement with Daniel H. Spofford and defense of him written 01/21/1878+	
1A	20	1881.XX.XX	Herald of Health	Current Literature		book review of Science and Health	[MBE] **Herald of Health**
1A	20	1875.12.XX	Unknown Journal	Science and Health	G., L.W.	response to a negative review of Science and Health written 12/15/XXXX+	
1A	20	1881.01.20	Unknown Journal	Health for the Sick		advertisement for Dr. George W. Chase's Florida practice with supporting testimonials from S.B. Noyes and Sarah B. Noyes, Julia S. Bartlett, and Mrs. Rose A. Wigglesworth	[MBE] **you see he dont say what he is, what kind of treatment he uses he dont say Christian Scientist that is why I want you to ask**
1A	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Metaphysician or Christian Scientist…"		announcement of the practice of C.S. Dr. George W. Chase	
1A	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Potter		report of Mrs. Fanny McNeil Potter having created a work of art for the Garfield Memorial Fair	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
1A	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Court Items		report on three court cases, only the third, which relates arguments in the Christ Church case will be made on Saturday morning next, appears to have any connection to Christian Science	[MBE marked "The arguments in the Christ Church case will be made on Saturday morning next."]
1A	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	To the Public!	Rice, Mir&nda [sic] R.	response to comments published over the names of George W. Barry and E.M. Newall regarding the business arrangement the two men had with Daniel H. Spofford and the two gentleman's defense of him	
1A	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Peculiar Mental Disease		discussion of mental disease in general, mental disease in Maine, the work of Phineas P. Quimby, and the upcoming publication of Quimby's writings	[MBE underlines phrase "wisdom that it cannot understand"]
1A	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Kasper Hauser. The Strange Boy of Nuremberg--Sad Story of His Life and Death	Holmes, Catharine S.	biography of a wild boy who was discovered in the first half of the nineteenth century, originally published in the New York Independent	
1A	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Jerome Bonaparte and Miss Patterson	Parton, James	story of the marriage of Napoleon's brother and an American woman	
1A	21A	1863.11.21	Unknown Journal	Wayside Thoughts	Patterson, M.M. Mary Baker Eddy]	essay on the abolition of slavery in the United States, written 11/18/1863+ (see MBE Published Works #61)	[MBE edits, probably corrections of typos: *God*] ***Gad*** [*men*] ***man*** [*capital]* ***captive***
1A	21A	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Prof. Benjamin Pierce on Science and Religion		transcript of address delivered by Harvard professor	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
2	1	1900.08.16	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from religious and denominational newspapers	
2	1	1900.10.04.	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quote from *The Congregationist*	
2	1	1900.09.08	The Literary Digest	A New Head of Christ by an Actor-Painter.		Account of painting of masculine image of Jesus by M. Rudinoff	
2	2	1900.10.04	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	
2	2	1901.02.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quote from Baptist *Watchman*	[MBE marked passage]
2	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	The Oldest of Books		Review of Isaac Meyers writing on the Prisse Papyrus	
2	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	[MBE marked passages]
2	2	1899.XX.XX	The Outlook	4. Would not the plan		Q and A on church doctrine	[MBE] **1899**
2	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Modern Poetical Versions of The Decalog			
2	3	1900.10.11	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	
2	3	1900.10.11	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	
2	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	
2	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Statistics of the Churches for 1900		Numbers of members in various denominations	[MBE] **over**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
2	4	1900.12.22	Literary Digest	The Newest Statement of Advanced Christian Theology		Rev. L..L Paine, Bangor Theological Seminary	
2	4	XXXX.XX.XX	The Sun	Jews' View of Christmas A discourse by Rabbi Schulman of Temple Beth-El			[MBE marked passage]
2	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Religious Notes		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	[MBE marked joke]
2	5	19000.08.16	Christian Science Sentinel	The Bible as Judicial Authority		Reprint of article from *The Mechanical Adjuster*	
2	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	
2	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quote from Unitarian newspaper	
2	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		*quote from Universalist newspaper*	
2	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Papal Hierarchy		Roman Catholic Church hierarchy	
2	6	1900.11,29	St. Louis Daily Globe-Democrat	Tribute of Thanks Aside from Material Blessings, the Higher and Nobler Aspirations of Men Are Pointed Out by Leading Churchmen of All Denominations			[MBE marked quote of herself]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
2	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Religious Anti-Imperialist Argument		*Zion's Herald* article	
2	7	1900.11.01	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	[MBE marked passage on love]
2	8	1901.02.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	[MBE marked passages]
2	8	1900.10.27	Literary Digest	The Religious World		Professor Harnack of Berlin on Christ's teachings	
2	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from secular, religious and denominational newspapers	
2	9	XX.XX.XXXX	Unknown Journal	Today is the Feast of St. Michael		Feast of St. Michael	
2	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Radical Views In Dr. Behrends's Speech		Rev. Dr. A.J.F. Behrends speech	
2	10	1901.02.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from religious, secular and denominational newspapers	[MBE marked passage]
2	10	1901.02.09	Literary Digest	Confucianism and Christianity Again		response to a lecture by Minister Wu	
2	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from religious, secular and denominational newspapers	[MBE marked passages
2	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from religious, secular and denominational newspapers	
2	12	1901.03.23	Literary Digest	Critics and the Christ		"Encyclopedia Biblica" series	
2	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		quotes from religious, secular and denominational newspapers	
2	14	1900.11.03	Literary Digest	Christianity as the One World Religion		M. Etienne Lamy on Roman Catholic viewpoint of world needs	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
2	15	1901.11.03	Literary Digest	The "Mystical Church of Christ": Its Nature and Creed		Mystics within Christian History	[MBE marked passage]
2	15	1901.11.03	Literary Digest	The Devil As Our Good Angel		Review of Paul Carus work on history of evil	[MBE marked Title]
2	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Bible the Keystone of English Style		King James edition shaping English language use	
2	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The distrust of the Christians really plays		Quote from London Standard on Northern Chinese	
2	17	XX.XX.XXXX	Unknown Journal	Another recent work, entitled "The Spiritual Life"		Re Albert A. Coe on psychological insights into Christianity	
2	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Many months must elapse before returns		on Dean Vahl's 'Missions among the heathen'	
2	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Higher Criticism in the Schools		Bible Criticism	
2	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Salvation Not Free"		Sacrifices for salvation	
2	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Handwriting In the Sand		Interpretation of John 8:9	
2	20	1901.11.02	Literary Digest	Who Will Be The Next Pope		Successor to Leo XIII	
2	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Right To Heresy		Dr. Lyman Abbot's *The Rights of Man*	[MBE marked passage on right to religious dissent]
2	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Bible in Broad Scotch		The New Testament translated into Burns; a dialect of Scotland	
2	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Receive Christianity as given to raise you	Channing, William	on the blessings of Christ within you	
2	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Who Is The Savior Of Souls?		On Swami Abhedananda's views	
2	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Marie Corelli to Cardinal Vaughan		Excommunication of Prof. St. George Mirvat	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
2	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The New Revival		Christian Science as spiritual revival	
2	34	1898.09.10	Literary Digest	What Are The Qualities Necessary For A Good Writer		Opinions of French writers	
2	34	XXXX	Unknown Journal	The Force of Habit as Affecting the Physician		Therapeutics of habit and routine	
2	36	1901.02.16	Literary Digest	Is Mr. Allen's "Reign of Law" An Infidel Work?		Review of James Lane Allen work	
2	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Physiological Effects Of Vibration		"Vibration as a Hypnotic and Anesthetic"	[MBE] **this**
2	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Ruskin was once asked		Ruskin Quote	
2	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Dantec's final paragraphs"		Dantec quote	
2	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"No man's best is good enough unless it is sufficient."			
2	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Definition of Agnosticism		Mr. George Jacob Holyoake defines the term	
2	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Rev. Dr. T. Dewitt Talmage		Prediction of "healthology" for twentieth century	
2	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest[?]	Light Without Heat or Waste A Wonderful Substance Discovered by a Woman		An article on "radium": the light giving rock reprinted from the *Cincinnati Enquirer*	
2	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The New Star		New star in the Perseus constellation	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
3	1	1900.12.30	The New York World	Christian Science Explained- Defended/ Christmas Sermon	Mary Baker Eddy	an unauthorized combination of Eddy's "Christmas brieflet" (My. p. 256) and article of Episcopal Church Congress (A10138, a portion of which appears Miscellany p, 109)	
3	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	A Word In Favor of Christian Science		Re article by Rev. W.H.P. Faunce, President of Brown University	
3	4	1901.02.XX	Concord Evening Monitor	Memorial Meeting	Mary Baker Eddy	This tribute to Queen Victoria appears in Miscellany, p. 289	
3	4	1900.08.19	Indianapolis Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy Not Sick		Mary Baker Eddy healthy; reports otherwise are "Base Canards"	
3	4	1900.09.12	Minneapolis Journal	Visited By Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy visiting New Hampshire State Fair	
3	4	1900.08.18	Portland (ME) Press [ME]	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, known to Christian		Mary Baker Eddy healthy	
3	4	1900.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Has No Cancer		Mary Baker Eddy healthy	
3	5	1900.09.12	Leavenworth Evening Standard	10,000 People Saw Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy visiting New Hampshire State Fair	
3	5	1901.02.17	Sunday Herald	Obey the Law	Mary Baker Eddy	The material in the Herald piece is integrated into "Christian Science Healing" in Miscellany, p. 219	
3	5	1900.12.24	Unknown Journal	A Christmas Brieflet	Mary Baker Eddy	See Miscellany, p.256	
3	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy, in advising		Eddy shows sense on vaccination	
3	6	1901.01.24	Christian Science Sentinel	To the Sunday School Children	Mary Baker Eddy	Thank-you Letter to a Sunday School V00162	
3	6	1901.02.28	Christian Science Sentinel	At. West Chester, PA.		William G. Ewing lecture	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
3	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Christian Science has made its wonderful		Literary Digest article quote on Christian Science	
3	6	1901.02.17	The World	Mrs. Eddy Respects Vaccination Laws		Christian Scientists taking vaccinations if required by law.	
3	7	1900.08.16	Christian Science Sentinel	Questions Answered	Mary Baker Eddy	See Miscellany, p. 218	
3	7	1900.12.06	Christian Science Sentinel	Christian Science Thanks	Mary Baker Eddy	Eddy's Thanksgiving message appears in almost the same form in Miscellany, p. 264	
3	8	1901.02.02	Brooklyn Daily Eagle	Letter about "Mul"		Augusta E. Stetson writing about Mary Baker Eddy	
3	8	1900.08.12	Denver Republican	Prayers for Peking Prisoners	Mary Baker Eddy	Prayer during Boxer Rebellion. Z00003	
3	9	1900.08.23	Baltimore News	The News Mail Bag/ Mr. Hering Replies to Dr. Morse	Herman S. Herring	correction of charge that Christian Science is atheistic	
3	9	1900.08.28	Newburyport News	The Rev. Mary Baker Eddy Replies to Some of Her Critics		Replies to charge that she has cancer and has abandoned Christian Science	
3	10	1901.01.30	Brooklyn Daily Eagle	Reply From Mr. Mattox	Willard S. Mattox and Irving C. Tomlinson	Mary Baker Eddy does not place herself above Jesus Christ	
3	11	1900.09.07	Boston Daily Globe	Rush To Concord		Mary Baker Eddy at New Hampshire State Fair	
3	11	1900.09.07	Boston Journal	They Saw Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy at New Hampshire State Fair	
3	12	1900.09.07	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy At The Fair		Mary Baker Eddy at New Hampshire State Fair	
3	13	1900.09.07	Boston Herald	Biggest Crowd Yet		Largest New Hampshire State Fair attendance	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
3	14	1901.01.10	Christian Science Sentinel	Monument to Baron and Baroness de Hirsch	Mary Baker Eddy	Central Park monument in commemoration of eradication of racial prejudice Miscellany p. 287	
3	15	1900.08.14	Providence Evening Telegram	Mary Baker Eddy Denies She's Ill		Mary Baker Eddy healthy	
3	16	1900.08.XX	Unknown Journal	An Emphatic Denial		Mary Baker Eddy healthy	
3	17	1900.12.XX	Concord (NH) Patriot	A Statement	Irving C. Tomlinson	Correction of lecturer, Judge Clarkson	
3	18	1900.08.XX	Battle Creek Sunday Record	Denies Illness		Mary Baker Eddy healthy	
3	19	1900.08.28	Nashua (NH)Press	Mary Baker Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy healthy	
3	20	1901.02.24	New York World	Dr. Hamilton Deluded, Not We, Says Mrs. Eddy	Eddy, Mary Baker	Dr. Hamilton's testimony and Mary Baker Eddy's reply (Miscellany, p. 301)	
3	21	1901.03.01	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Teachings	Alfred Farlow	Clarifying Christian Science teachings	
3	21	1900.09.13	Christian Science Sentinel	Science vs. Sight		Professor S.C. Mitchell speaks of Science and Religion	
3	22	1901.02.28	Christian Science Sentinel	The Lectures		Arthur R. Vosburgh lecture	
3	22	1900.11.11	The Lafayette (IN) Sunday Times	Reply to Dr. J.H. Kellog		Wm. Bradford Dickson rebutting statements by Kellog	
3	38	1900.10.27	Literary Digest	Mrs. Gaskell's Life of Charlotte Bronte		book review	
3	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Life A Century Ago		Poem reprinted from the Memphis Commercial Appeal	
3	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Millennial End of the Century		Thoughts on the way of the world	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
3	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Pronunciation of Words In Current History		Pronunciation of a King and his assassin	
3	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Wagner As World's Greatest Poet of Passion		Wagner's *Tristan and Isolde*	
3	39	1900.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Massachusetts has spent $3,000,000 in the last six years		excerpt from Governor's Address	[MBE underlined comment on roads] **In his address Old Home Wee Aug 17 1900 Gov. Rollins spoke as follows**
3	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Making of the Fair		re Concord, NH State Fair	[MBE underlined Myron J. Pratt]
3	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	There is more melody (or noise)		Canaries in Prussia	
3	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	An Attempt to Solve the Secret of Genius		Re Hurman Turck's "The Man of Genius"	
3	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Catechism on the Situation in China		Interview with F. Ohlinger	
3	40	1900.12.29	Unknown Journal	Wild Lion Tamed By a Woman's Eye		Canadian woman taming a lion with her gaze	
3	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Good Form In Kisses		Kissing on cheek appropriate between friends and relatives	
3	41	1900.XX.XX	New Hampshire Statesman	Tippecanoe Club		Reminiscence of Political Organization	
3	41	1900.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mr. Lincoln also said in a speech		comparison of Republican party of 1900 and that of Lincoln	
3	42	1901.02.09	Literary Digest	A Chinese Prototype of Poe's "Raven"		Chinese poem on a Mongolian bird	
3	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Russian Calendar		Proposed modifications of Russian calendar	
3	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mr. Perriton Maxwell calls attention		History of a former church, now pickle factory	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
3	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	First Saint For United States: How She Will Be Canonized		Re Mother Elisabeth Seton	
3	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Leading Events in the Pekin Campaign		Boxer Rebellion timeline	
3	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Religious Character of King Edward VII		Review of Arnold White piece	
3	45	1900.11.08	Christian Science Sentinel	The Twelfth Census		Census by state	
3	46	1900.09.15	Literary Digest	The Attitudes of Moving Animals		Should artists follow "truth" of Muybridge photographs?	[some one has marked a passage on photography]
3	59			Humor		Topic for portion of scrapbook	
3	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	More or Less Pungent		Joke	
3	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Topics In Brief		Jokes	
3	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Her Startling Remark		Joke	
3	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Rough Country		Joke	
3	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Who Could It Have Been?		Joke	
3	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Stoutleigh: Some weeks ago…		Joke	
3	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Wise and Otherwise		Jokes	
3	62	1900.07.12	Literary Digest	A Song of Praise	Louise Revelle	Poem	
3	62	1900.08.09	Literary Digest	Reply to "If We Knew"	Ida Hodnett	Poem	
3	62	1900.08.16	Literary Digest	God's Requirement	John G. Whittier	Poem	
3	62	1900.09.13	Literary Digest	A Hymn	M.P. Cameron	Poem	
3	62	1900.10.04	Literary Digest	Rest	Goethe	Poem	
3	62	1900.11.01	Literary Digest	To-Day	Mary I. Keith	Poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
3	62	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Old Ironsides	O.W. Holmes	Poem	
3	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A September Day	E.S.L. Thompson	Poem	
3	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Untitled and A Challenge	Unknown and George S. Hellman	Poems	
3	63	1901.01.XX	Unknown Journal	The Passing of the Century	W.M.R.	Poem	
3	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Jest Do Yer Best"	James Whitcomb Riley	Poem	
3	64	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Forward, March! America	Edwin Markham	Poem	
4	1	XXXX.XX.XX		Photograph		Portrait of Mary Baker Eddy from Kimball studio	
4	2	1907.01,XX	Human Life	Glimpses of a Great Personality	Sibyl Wilbur	Account of meetings with Mary Baker Eddy	
4	4	1907.02.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Mary Baker Eddy's family, childhood and early adult years (through 1860)	
4	8	1907.03.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 2; regarding Phineas P. Quimby	
4	10	1907.04.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 3; Interview with George A. Quimby	
4	14	1907.05.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 4; Mary Baker Eddy from 1864 - 1870 and present day interview.	
4	18	1907.06.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 5; Sarah Bagley and Richard Kennedy.	
4	20	1907.07.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 6; Early classes in Lynn, Asa G. Eddy and more	
4	24	1907.08.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 7; First edition of *Science and Health, Trouble with students*	
4	26	1907.09.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 8; Spofford / Arens court case	
4	30	1907.10.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 9; Sermons in Boston, death of Asa. G. Eddy, 1879 incorporation of Church	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
4	34	1907.11.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 10; CS Journal, Mass Metaphysical College, Frye, Wiggin	
4	38	1907.12.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 11; Addendum on Wiggin, Chicago Address, Pleasant View	
4	42	1907.07.XX	Human Life	My Meeting with Mary B. G. Eddy	W.F. Smith	Interview with Mary Baker Eddy	
4	inserted at page one	1901.07.XX	Christian Science Journal	Resolutions for the Day	Mary Baker Eddy	Poem, see *Poems* , p. 32	
5	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Adam H. Dickey, Secretary Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts		Envelope included in scrapbook.	[Dickey] Mrs. Eddy wished these preserved in a scrap book.
5	2	1910.07.16	San Francisco Bulletin	Mary Baker Eddy Reaches Age of Eighty-Nine. Head of Christian Science Church Spends the Day as Usual.		Article that contains details about how MBE's 89th birthday was celebrated.	
5	3	1910.07.16	Topeka Journal	"Mrs. Mary Baker Glover Eddy, head of the Christian Science church, will be 89 years old today.		Mary Baker Eddy birthday	
5	4	1910.07.16	San Francisco Evening Post & Globe.	"Mary Baker Eddy Celebrates Birthday.		Mary Baker Eddy birthday	
5	5	1910.07.16	Denison (TX) Herald	Mrs. Eddy 89 Years Old. There Will Be Only a Formal Observance of the Anniversary.		Article contains details about MBE's birthday and celebration.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
5	6	1910.07.17	Dallas News	Mrs. Eddy Celebrates Eighty-Ninth Birthday. Still Active and in Best of Health. Visited by Two Grandsons She Had Never Before Seen - No Telegrams of Congratulation Received.		Article gives the details of MBE's birthday, and informs the reader of a visit by George W. and Andrew J. Glover, the sons of George W. Glover, MBE's son.	
5	7	1910.07.17	Los Angeles Examiner	Mrs. Eddy Celebrates Eighty-Ninth Birthday Founder of Christian Science Entertains Her Two Grandsons.		Article details how MBE received her two grandsons, whom she had never met, on her eighty-ninth birthday.	
5	8	1910.07.17	Salt Lake City Tribune	Aged Leader is Directing Work. Mary Baker G. Eddy, on Eighty-Ninth Birthday, Is Still Active. Plans to Excommunicate Her Alleged Enemies. Malicious Animal Magnetism Said to Be Power Under the Ban.		Article informs that MBE is still very much a part of the decision making process for the church, and gives some details about past and future excommunications.	
5	9	1910.07.19	Springfield, MA Republican	"Note and Comment. Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, 'mother' of Christian science, reached her 89th birthday		Mary Baker Eddy birthday	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
5	10	1910.07.17	Columbus State Journal	"Mrs. Eddy 89 Years Old.		Mary Baker Eddy birthday	
5	11	1910.07.17	Duluth Tribune	"Mrs. Eddy's 89th Birthday.		Mary Baker Eddy birthday	
5	12	1910.07.17	Salt Lake City Republican	"Mrs. Eddy is 89.		Mary Baker Eddy birthday	
5	13	1910.07.17	Augusta (GA) Chronicle	"Mrs. Eddy's Birthday.		Mary Baker Eddy birthday	
5	14	1910.07.23	Brooklyn Daily Times	Rockville Centre		Article contains several briefs regarding the city, including subject of lesson sermon at Christian Science church.	
5	15	1910.07.23	San Antonio Light	Mrs. Eddy Passes 89th Milestone.		Brief article that details MBE's birthday and ensuing celebration.	
5	16	1910.07.24	Boston Journal	Grandson's Tell of Visit to Mrs. Eddy. Science Leader Made Them Feel at Home and Talked of Family Affairs.		Article provides quotes from George Washington and Andrew Jackson Glover, MBE's grandchildren, regarding their trip to visit their grandmother, and their experience seeing Boston and Pleasant View.	
5	17	1910.07.24	Northern Budget	"Mrs. Eddy's eighty-ninth birthday anniversary was marked by the turning out of the church of sixteen Stetson followers. Mrs. Eddy seems to be vigorous in her old age."		Stetson followers out of church	
5	18	1910.07.17	Los Angeles Times	"Mrs. Eddy's Birthday.		Mary Baker Eddy birthday	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
5	19	1910.07.17	Spokane Spokesman Review	Mrs. Eddy's Quiet Birthday. Congratulatory Messages From All Parts of the World.		Article contains a short description of MBE birthday celebration, including mention of the visit by George Washington and Andrew Jackson Glover.	
5	20	1910.07.26	New York Evening Mail	Grandsons from West Whose Careers Mrs. Eddy Will Direct.		Article includes photograph of George W. Glover Jr. and Andrew J. Glover, along with a brief description of their visit to MBE's home.	
5	21	1910.10.12	New York Globe.	Church May Yet Favor Healing. Vote Against Including Prayer for Sick in Ritual Not Final, Say Friends.		Article which informs on the progress of healing ritual within the governing bodies of the Episcopal Church as it relates to the Emmanuel Movement.	
6	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Chicago Tribune	The Kahunas of the Sandwich Islands		Short article which briefly inspects the Hawaiian cultural phenomenon of the Kahuna, or holy man.	
6	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How to Suffer.	Watson, G. D. Rev. DD.	Article on the nature of suffering in relation to sin, and how suffering of an individual can lead to a more virtuous quality.	
6	2	1887.04.14	Unknown Journal	Short Cuts That May Prove Hard Roads	Court, Robert Rev. D.D.	Article which investigates contemporary reading methods which stress speed and volume, and gives reasoning why they may in fact be detrimental to the learning process.	[MBE] **Apr 14 '87**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Sunday Herald	The Other Side. What Mr. James of Medford Says Concerning His Wife's Death.		Brief article which contains the opinions of Mr. James regarding the death of his wife Lottie A. James, and their relationship to Mrs. Corner. Mr. James thought it was unjust to blame the death of his wife simply because she was involved with Christian Science.	
6	3	1888.03.18	Unknown Journal	Was An Attack on Mrs. Eddy. Why She Denounced Certain So-Called Teachers of Christian Science.		Letter to the Editor addresses the attacks on MBE in the press and gives reason as to why they should be discounted.	
6	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Philosopher		Poem	
6	4	1889.05.29	Boston Globe	Wonders Never Cease	Truth	Letter to the editor that in defense of Christian Science.	[?] Has not the tide turned? Globe Thursday May 9th.
6	4	1888.04.29	Boston Herald	The West Medford Case		Letter to the editor that denounces the recent article in the popular press which blame the death of Mrs. Lottie A. James and her infant son on the charlatanism of Christian Science.	
6	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"This is what we need -- not so much an aggressive as an attractive religion."	Stalker	Demand for a religion which allows individuals to understand themselves and other fully, in order that they be at utter peace with themselves.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	5	1888.03.29	Boston Traveller	Pro Bono Publico	Committee on Publication Christian Science Association	Letter to the editor refuting an earlier letter which denied that there was more then one chartered C.S. college.	
6	5	1893.12.08	Concord (NH) Monitor	Another Large Contract. Comes to New Hampshire, and a Part to This City		Re building Christian Science church in Concord, N.H.	
6	5	1893.12.12	Concord Evening Monitor	West Concord Granite		Letter to the editor expressing pleasure in the fact that the First Church will be expanding, and owing its rapid expansion to its impeccable leadership.	
6	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Lessons in Politeness		Hat etiquette	
6	6	1888.03.27	Portland (ME) Advertiser	Phineas P. Quimby Treatment of Disease through the Mind	Quimby, George	Article which is an account of the life of Phineas P. Quimby, who had a very curious mind and became involved in mesmerism. Mr. Quimby became a successful healer and made his theories on the relationship between the mind and mindset to illness.	
6	7	1893.12.21	Independent Statesman	Christ and Christmas		book review	
6	8	1894.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Lilenthal's Flying Machine.		Two science briefs one detailing the flying experiments of Dr. Lilenthal's, the other contains predictions of Scientific Problems to be solved in the next generation, by Lieutenant Colonel Elsdale.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Directum 2.05 1 - 4.		Photograph of a champion trotting stallion.	
6	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The World's Population		Copy of the population estimates for the world by Messrs. Wagner &Supan.	
6	9	1887.04.24	Chicago Inter-Ocean	Christian Scientists		Account of the first annual meeting of the National Christian Scientists' Association.	[MBE] **Inter Ocean**
6	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Religious Intelligencer	A Notable Affair		Anecdote about a conversation between two intellectuals, one a renowned Christian, the other a renowned and outspoken atheist.	
6	10	1888.06.15	Chicago Inter-Ocean	Christian Scientists. The First Sessions of the National Christian Science Association in Progress.		Long, detailed article about the first annual meeting of the National Christian Scientists' Association held at Central Music Hall , address given, new officers chosen.	
6	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Washington Gossip. What the Capital has to Say About New Hampshire Congressmen.		Short article about Congressman Baker of New Hampshire.	
6	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Causes of Poverty. Rev. Dr. Talmage Preaches Upon the Present Hard Times.		Talmage's speech	
6	16	1893.11.XX	Concord (NH) Monitor	"The regular monthly meeting of the city fathers was held yesterday afternoon."		Business includes Eddy request for electric light on street.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	16	1894.03.XX	Unknown Journal	"Rome, March 2. -- The pope today celebrated his 84th birthday and the 16th anniversary of his ordination"			
6	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How to Treat New Brussels Carpets.			
6	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Jews Not Scientific. So Says Dr. Hirsch, Thereby Agreeing with President Harper. The Bible isn't Infallible.		Article illustrating how unscientific and unanalytical the Semitic mind is.	
6	17	1893.12.07	Concord (NH) Monitor	"The contract for the Concord granite to be used in the construction of the new Christian Science church on Copley square, Boston, has been awarded to John Swenson…"			
6	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"An Old Pioneer's Success. A Short History of George Glover, an Old Black Hills Pioneer, and the Valuable Mining Properties Owned by Him."		Article which contains a detailed description of how George Glover amassed wealth through the acquisition and sale of mines.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The sultan of Turkey is a man of kingly bearing, but with a thin face and colorless eyes, keen as a falcon's.		Exotic description	
6	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Very Hottest Place In the World.		Short article on possible location of the hottest place in the world.	
6	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	To Clean Oil Paintings		Instructions on how to clean oil paintings.	
6	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Words of Women.		Compilation of inspirational quotes from women.	
6	20	1894.04.23	Unknown Journal	At the Tabernacle. Dr. Talmage Preaches on Christ's Physical Beauty		Copy of Rev. Dr. Talmage's sermon on the beauty of Christ.	
6	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Certain Boston newspapers have gone away down deep into the matter of English titles		Clarification of the order and precedence of English royalty titles.	
6	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Marriage Maxims.		List of maxims one should abide by when involved in a marriage.	
6	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Philosophical Cogitations		Select philosophical quotes.	
6	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Bank of England. The Old Lady of Threadneedle Street. Is Very Old Indeed.		Incomplete article which addresses the recent internal problems which has put the bank's credit in question.	
6	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Keeping a Bank Account		Fourteen items which give a prospective bank account owner advice on how to maintain that account.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	25					piece of paper with Mary Baker Eddy stamped signature appears to be holding the page together where something was cut out.	
6	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Great American Traveler.		Article which details the travels of one Frank Vincent.	
6	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Useless Forebodings	Brooks, Phillips	Quote which emphasizes that humans should have faith in the grand plan and organization of God.	
6	27	1895.01.30	Boston Herald	An Improbable Story. Mrs. Lathrop's Remarks About Mrs. Eddy Incorrect.		Article which refutes Mrs. Lathrop's assertions that MBE appears in every one of the stained glass windows in church in Boston, and that MBE is the feminine manifestation of Christ.	
6	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In Loving Memory		Obituary of Dr. Henry A. Coit, rector of St. Paul's School for Boys in Concord, N.H.	
6	28	1895.05.27	Concord (NH) Monitor	On Saturday last Rev. Mary Baker Eddy went to Boston		Eddy speaks at The Mother Church	[CAF] Concord Monitor May 27 1895 This was her first appearance before an audience in Mother Church
6	28	1895.02.06	New York Herald	Deification of Self	Mary Baker Eddy	Letter to the Editor decrying characterization of herself as Christ, see Pulpit and Press, p. 74	
6	28	XXXX.XX.XX	New York World	He is 115 Years Old and Hale. Adamcek Lived in Two Centuries and Hopes to See a Third.		Story of man who has lived long.	
6	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	America's Wonderful Progress			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	30	1896.04.21	Boston Evening Record	A Church Row? Trouble in the Church of Christ, Scientist Over Mrs. Woodbury.			
6	31	1896.04.22	Boston Herald	A Service Twice Held. Novel Method of Relieving an Overcrowded Church.			
6	32	1896.04.22	Boston Journal	For Discipline. Reason Mrs. Woodbury Left Science Church.			
6	33	1898.01.31	The Central City (NE) Democrat	"Our friend, Editor Wells, of Central City, will have to fly to the rescue of a good lady named Mrs. A. J. Baird, a Christian Scientist of Kansas City,		Editorial article which denounces the persecution of Christian Science healers when someone dies in their care.	
6	34	1897.07.06	Boston Herald	Gathered From All Points. Pilgrims to Mrs. Eddy's Home at Concord, N.H.	Eddy, Mary Baker	visit to Pleasant View of 2000, transcript of MBE's speech, published in Miscellaneous Writings, p. 251	[CAF] and the platform is not broad enough for me.
6	35	1898.06.10	Boston Herald	"Old Homer nodded, and there's no reason why Mrs. Eddy shouldn't follow his example occasionally.		Friendly nod to Mary Baker Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	35	1897.09.30	Concord (NH) Monitor	Valuable Real Estate. Boston Agent Purchases Russell Property for $14,000.		Short article which tells of some expensive N.H. property which was recently purchased, and speculates as to who the buyers are.	
6	36	1897.11.29	Concord Evening Monitor	In New Hall. First Service of Local Christian Scientists on Sunday.		Article which details the first service held in the auditorium in Concord. N.H.	
6	36	1897.10.02	Concord Monitor	The Russell Property.	Mary Baker Eddy	Article contains a letter from MBE, an answer from an inquiry on the acquisition of the Russell property and its purpose.	
6	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Benefits Acknowledged.		MBE has received correspondence and gifts form the Earl of Dunmore and his wife the Countess, as well as from the Marchioness of Bath. The individuals have praised her work.	
6	37	1898.02.27	Boston Globe	Christian Scientists. They Hear Rev Mary Baker Eddy Preach at Concord.		Short article describing an address and sermon given by MBE in the Concord N.H. church.	
6	37	1898.02.15	Daily Evening Item	Christian Science. Lecture by Irving C. Tomlinson Monday Night.		Brief synopsis of the lecture given by Rev. I. C. Tomlinson	
6	38	1898.XX.XX	Boston Post	Hypnotism Used. To Effect a Cure of Multi-Millionaire Vanderbilt		Article which details the trip being made by the Vanderbilt's up the Nile river with a notable French mesmerist Dr. Charcot.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	38	1898.03.XX	Boston Sunday Herald	Other Ways Than By War. The Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy's Views Regarding a Great Question.	Mary Baker Eddy	"Other Ways than by War" My p.277	
6	39	1895.06.09	Boston Herald	They Visited Their Leader. Christian Scientists Took a Day's Excursion.		Article details a meeting of the Christian Scientist Association, a visit by large numbers of the congregation to MBE's home in Concord, N.H. and an unannounced visit by MBE to the Boston Church.	
6	39	1898.10.18	Concord Monitor	The Earl and Countess of Dunmore, England, with their two daughters, Ladies Mildred and Victoria Murray, were the guests of Rev. Mary Baker Eddy			[CAF] Concord Monitor Oct 18 1898
6	40	1898.04.06	Puck	As To Mental Healing.		Re attempts to pass laws prohibiting the practice of mental healing.	
6	41	1898.04.16	Boston Sunday Herald	As Mrs. Eddy Views It. Thinks It Would Have Been Better, in the First Place, to Have Kept Our Hands off Cuba.	Mary Baker Eddy	Special dispatch in which MBE expresses her dissatisfaction with the U.S. foreign policy in Cuba. A portion of this dispatch was reprinted in the Christian Science Journal, May 1898, p. 77 (V00104).	
6	41	1899.06.29	Lynn Item	Mrs. Baker-Eddy is dead…			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	41	1898.04.19	Unknown Journal	The Cuban Resolutions		Summary of the policy toward Cuba passed by Congress on 04/19/98	
6	42	1898.01.21	Concord (NH) Monitor	Rev. I. C. Tomlinson Begins Ministry at Christian Science Hall Tomorrow.		Rev. I.C. Tomlinson the new pastor of the Christian Science church; Tomlinson bio.	
6	42	1898.04.07	Concord (NH) Monitor	The diplomatic officials congregated at the British embassy …		Article which details the events of the diplomatic meeting at the White House with President McKinley, re crisis with Spain and Cuba.	
6	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	An Interesting Figure. F. A. Ober Writes From Washington of Senator W. E. Chandler.		Short article about the character of Senator W.E.Chandler.	
6	44	1899.07.22	Concord Monitor	Petition Refused. Lively Hearing on Pleasant Street Grade Lowering.		Including a synopsis of either side of the argument	
6	48	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	xxxxx		Page from a calendar, March 1904.	
6	51	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Elderidge J. Smith Dead. Had Won Distinction as Poet, Artist, Soldier, and Inventor.		Short obituary, detailing the life and death of Elderidge J. Smith.	
6	52	1893.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Home For $1,250. An Unpretentious but Cozy House for Family of Moderate Means.		Description of a house which can be purchased and assembled for the price listed in the title of the article, includes floor plan and further description of the interior.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	52	1899.05.XX	Unknown Journal	WOODBURY - Suddenly, at his home, E. Frank Woodbury, 50 yrs.		Obituary notice	
6	53	1899.07.03	Concord (NH) Monitor	"A white rainbow, gradually changing into the form of a cross, was a local feature of Monday night."		Entire article.	[CAF] Concord Monitor, July 3. 1899
6	53	1901.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How to Run a Furnace.		Directions on how to operate a heating furnace in a domestic residence.	
6	53	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How to Read Gas Meters.		Instructions on how to read a gas meter	
6	54	1899.08.09	Concord (NH) Monitor	"A communication was read from the Concord Light and Power company		Article indicating that the Power company would seek compensation for damages incurred by the suggested changing of grade on Pleasant St.	
6	54	1896.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Steam Whistle Weather Signals.		Key to interpret the messages and information that the steam whistle is conveying about the weather.	
6	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Furniture Polish		Polishing tips	
6	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Cleaning Fur Garments. A Clean Sponge, With Cold Water, Will Accomplish Wonders.		Instructions on how to clean fur garments.	
6	End	1887.02.XX	Manuscript	Modern Mental Healing and its Discoverer.		lecture by Dr. J.A. Dresser on beginnings of mental healing and P.P. Quimby.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
6	Endpaper Pocket	1887.07.XX	Unknown Journal	Administrator's Sale.		Re sale of the estate for the late Enoch Frye	
7	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Journal	Are Mrs. Eddy's Visions Verified by Science?		Scientific discovery appears to provide evidence for Christian Science	
7	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Influence of Life on Matter		Review of *Nature* article written by the English physicist Prof. Oliver J. Lodge, positing divine control of universe.	
7	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The fountain must be sweet to send forth sweet waters; and the tree must be good to yield good fruit."		Inspirational words.	
7	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Study of Creation.		Excerpts from a paper in the *Revue Scientifique* by M. Sanislas Meunier arguing a special creation standpoint versus Darwinism.	
7	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Are the Days of Darwinism Numbered?		Series of quotes and arguments which denounce the veracity of Charles Darwin's theories. Quotes are from Edward von Hartmann and Professor Zoeckler of the University of Greifswald.	
7	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Definition of Religious Health		An article which stresses the importance of health of mind, for both physical and religious benefits.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Lord Kelvin on Religion and Science.		Excerpts of lectures given by both Lord Kelvin (Sir William Thompson) and Professor Henslow indicating that within the bounds of scientific knowledge there is room for faith in the Divine.	
7	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"If you have built castles in the air		Gem of wisdom.	
7	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Dr. Washington Gladden's Estimate of Phillips Brooks.		Excerpts from Dr. Washington Gladden's article which originally appeared in *The North American Review* celebrating the life and accomplishments of Brook's work.	
7	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Twentieth-Century Symposium on Immortality.		Collection of responses to Mr. Robert J. Thompson's inquiry about the nature of the soul, and whether or not it is eternal.	
7	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Quote from O. F. Stafford, D.D., in The Universalist Leader.		Short article about the usage of covenant and testament and the implications of both.	
7	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Bible League Criticized		Criticisms of the Bible League and their stance toward biblical interpretations, copies of articles from the *Independent, The Homiletic Review* and *The Sun.*	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Samuel Lover tells of a Catholic priest who: 'When he gave good advice ne'er made it too long; But just rolled it up like a snowball, then pelted It into your ear where, in softness it melted.'"		On the fine art of advising.	
7	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items.		Quotes Samuel A. Eliot and William D. Little (*The Christian Register*), and C.H. Wetherbe (*The Consecrated Life*).	
7	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Congregational Progress is in Direction of Unity.		Short article which details the recent progress in brotherhood and catholicity of Congregationalists.	
7	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Most Beautiful Church in America.		Article which describes and includes a picture of the Leleand Stanford Memorial Church in Palo Alto CA.	[MBE circled lead paragraph]
7	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"The *New York American and Journal* makes the following pungent comment:"		On Harvard President Eliot's critique the Methodists being to emotional.	
7	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Will-Power in Evolution		Article which poses the question: Could the desires and strivings of living beings influence their evolution? Excerpts included from an article written by M. Marey for *Revue Scientifique*.	[MBE circled final paragraph]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Curious Suggestion of Scientific Illusion.		Article which questions the scientific veracity of the n-ray, as described by French scientist M. Blondlot	
7	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"A brave man thinks no one his superior who does him an injury for he has it then in his power to make himself superior to the other by forgiving it."		Series of inspirational quotes.	
7	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	xxxxx		Two graphs of the religious breakdown, first by major Christian category and then by Protestant category, of Greater New York.	
7	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Is A World - Language Feasible?		Article investigates the possibility of implementing a universal/world language. Contains excerpts from *Die Weltsprache* or The World Language by Prof. William Ostwald.	
7	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Up o'er the battlements of dreaded Night Are shot some arrows from the scouts of Day;"		Anonymous poetry.	
7	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christianity on Trial. Dr. Stafford's Appeal for the Catholic University. New Weapons for Battle.		Article contains a transcript of the mass given by Rev. Dr. Stafford in announcing the dedication of a new pulpit.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	13	1903.10.31	Unknown Journal	A Timely Lesson. F. M.		Anecdote about learning and overcoming problems in life.	[MBE marked final paragraphs]
7	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"It is no man's business whether he has genius or not; work he must, whatever he is, but quietly and steadily, and the natural results of such work will always be the things that God meant him to do and will be his best."	Ruskin, John	Entire article.	
7	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Irony of Christ.		Copy and excerpts from an article in the London Spectator regarding the irony of Christ.	[MBE marked several passages]
7	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"At the 21st annual meeting of the International Bible Reading Association in Exeter Hall, the Rev. A.J. Palmer of Folkestone, gave a striking address…"		Description of the Bible as the Supreme Authority in the world	
7	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Hindu Doctrine of the Motherhood of God.		Article which investigates some conventions of Hindu faith. Article also includes excerpts from the late Swami Abhedananda regarding the motherhood of God.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Proceeding to a consideration of the Preface to the Douai version		Article which investigates issues in translation of the Scriptures	[MBE marked passages]
7	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Was Christ Supernaturally Born in Bethlehem?		Article which investigates the supernatural birth of Christ, contains excerpts from a work by Prof. Wilhelm Soltan, entitled *'Die Geburtsgeschichte Jesu Christi.* '	
7	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Among the other journals that report this address none gives more complete details than are found in the Beilage of the Munich Allgemeine Zeitung (Nos. 10 and 11).		Article which tries to provide insight into certain Old Testament passages through the interpretations presented by Delitzsch.	
7	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Sheer Nonsense.		Article which discounts recent scientific discoveries which indicate that the history of man is 250,000 years old.	
7	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Why Astronomy is Unknown.		Article which gives a reason as to why astronomy is difficult to teach.	
7	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The "Spiritual Death" of Babies.		The opinions of Rev. William Ashmore a veteran Baptist missionary who gives reasoning for why infants are not free of sin.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Was Jesus a Carpenter?		Investigations as to whether or not Jesus was a carpenter, excerpts included from The Craftsman in which Mr. Ernest Crosby suggests evidence to the contrary.	
7	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	An ancient Rival of Christianity.		Book review of *The Mysteries of Mithra* by Franz Cumont of the University of Ghent.	
7	20	1903.09.26	Christian Science Sentinel	Some Corrections.	McCrackan, W. D.	Clarifications on the nature and manifestations of God.	
7	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Canon Wilberforce of Westminster Abbey: 'Unless there is remedial and restoring agency in the world beyond the grave, human life ... is but a ghastly mockery.'"		Re existence and death without an afterlife.	
7	21	1903.10.31	Christian Science Sentinel	At Las Vegas, N.M.		Article contains excerpts from the introduction made before the address by Judge Septimus J. Hanna	
7	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The excavations at the Temple Court in Nippur		Short article which denounces the recent attempts through academic correlation to trace pure monotheism of Israel to Babylonian sources.	
7	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Just now we have another holy man from India, Baba Bharati."		Article which contains some writings and insights from a follower of Hinduism and Krishna.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Doctor Parker's Rugged Kindness.		Anecdote about the Rev. Dr. Joseph Parker, of London.	
7	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Ian MacLaren's Heresy Trial. Text of the Petition Presented to the Presbyterian Synod on Thursday by Dr. Moore. Teachings Were Censured.		Full text of the petition presented to the Presbyterian Synod to the charges of 'erroneous views' held by Dr. John Watson	
7	23	1903.02.05	Christian Science Sentinel	"Sometimes the Christian life is presented in such an unlovely guise		Excerpts from published sources, *The Christian Witness* and *The Watchman* , as well as a quote from James Wiley.	
7	23	1903.02.05	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items.		Quotes from *The Congregationalist and Christian World* and *The Watchman*	
7	23	1903.05.16	Christian Science Sentinel	The Appeal of Christian Healing.		Article quoting Dr. Joseph Parker of London on Christian healing.	
7	24	1902.12.XX	Literary Digest	Mrs. Eddy and Contagious Disease		Article which quotes letter ("Wherefore?" *Miscellany* , p. 226) from MBE to the Christian Science Sentinel. Article includes follow up letters by Mr. W. D. McCrackan and Judge Septimus J. Hanna.	
7	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Public		Editorial article which praises MBE for her stance on employing physicians to treat infectious diseases, and denouncing her detractors on the subject.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	25	1904.07.01	Church Federation	"The late convention of Christian Scientists must bring home to every candid mind the truth that the Christian Science movement is one of the most remarkable phenomena of the age. …		Re Christian Science resembling some early Christian movements	
7	25	1902.12.01	Commercial Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy's Consistency	McCrackan, W. D.	Letter to the Editor on Christian Science healers not protected by the same laws which protect medical doctors.	
7	25	1903.03.10	Troy Press	Mental Measurement.		Article which postulates that it may be possible to measure the intellect in quantifiable terms.	
7	26	1904.03.20	Washington Post	What Some Thinkers Think About the Bible.		Long article which contains quotes and anecdotes of famous intellects re their opinions of the Bible.	
7	27	1903.02.05	Unknown Journal	Let those who sometimes suppose gentleness to be tame, insipid virtue, make careful study of it as seen in the character of Jesus.		Quotes from the press.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Fighting Vicar is Here to Oppose Ritualism.		Article which describes the eccentric views of Rev. R. C. Fillingham and the reasons behind them.	
7	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Vital Force Again		Review of "The Dynamic Interpretation of Cell-Division," by Dr. A. Gallardo, a South American biologist who believes he has proof of physical forces, much like magnetic forces, in the cell division process.	
7	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Is Life a Form of Fermentation?		Review of article written by Carl Snyder for *Harper's Magazine* : "The Newest Conception of Life"	
7	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Religious Discussion of "Tainted Gifts"		Article which contains the thoughts of Prof. John Bascom, John A. Hobson and Dr. Henry S. Prichett regarding donations made to educational or religious institutions from individuals of questionable reputation.	
7	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Like can only comprehend like. When you cease to be finite, you become one with the Infinite…. Letters of Plotinus (A.D. 254)"		Inspirational wisdom.	
7	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The New Evangelism and Its Dangers.		Article contains excerpts from "The Christian Work and Evangelist" by Rev. Dr. Teunis S. Hamlin, which explain the dangers of the new evangelism.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The "Patent Obscure Sentence" of Henry James.		Mock debate between MBE and Henry James, where James claims that MBE has infringed upon his "Patent Obscure Sentence".	
7	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Cost of Christianizing the World		Article quoting *The Central Christian Advocate* on a tally of approximate total donations the churches of each of the Christian denominations.	
7	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Loneliness of Beethoven.		Article on tragic elements of Beethoven's life.	
7	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"There is nothing that religion needs more …"		Quote from The Universalist Leader	
7	32	1903.03.12	Boston Transcript	Czar Orders Reforms. Grants Modified Form of Local Self-Government. Religious Freedom for Non-Orthodox Established		Article which informs of the changes in Czarist policy towards religion, and lists the actual text of the decree.	
7	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Prof. Daggy Introduces		Transcript of Prof. Daggy's introduction of Christian Science lecturer	
7	33	1903.11.27	Concord (NH) Monitor	Greetings to Mrs. Eddy. Boston Christian Scientists Send Love to Their Leader.		Article which tells of the events of the Thanksgiving service in Boston, and includes a copy of the note telegraphed to MBE from the congregation.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Secret of Restoring Sight Discovered by Paris Doctor. Blind Person Can See as Well as Anybody Else With the Brain		Article presents the apparatus of Prof. Peter Steins which, according to experiments, cures the blind by conveying messages to the optic nerves without the use of the eyes.	
7	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Search for a Religion		Article contains excerpts from Professor Max Adler's lecture.	
7	34	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Scotch Disparagement of Emerson.		Criticisms of Emerson which appeared from an anonymous writer in *Blackwood's Magazine*.	
7	34	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Meeting at Sea	Walker, Frank Ingold	Poem	
7	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Sweet Sixteen	G., L.	Poem	
7	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	What is the Will?		Article on the nature of will, including insights from column in *The Academy and Literature* by Mr. F. Legge.	
7	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	An English View of Emerson's Religion.		Re article written by Dr. W. Robertson Nicol in *The North American Review*, on the common ground between Christianity and Emerson's philosophy.	
7	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Fifteen Churches a Day.		Rev. Dr. Erskine N. White, in *The Church Economist*, provides calculations about the number of churches built every year in the United States.	
7	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Leader of Progressive Judaism.		Article of praise for the Gustav Gottheil; excerpts from *The American Hebrew* and *The Outlook*.	[MBE marked passage]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	38	1907.11.09	Christian Science Sentinel	Beloved Leader:	Dixon, Frederick	Importance of meeting attacks on Discoverer of Christian Science	
7	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Work of the Fifty-Seventh Congress.		Article praising the fifty-seventh congress including quotes from several newspapers.	
7	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Growing Familiarity with the Bible		Article which claims the Bible has never been more well known then at this point, quoting *The Biblical World* by Dr. Edward Everett Hale.	
7	40	1903.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Wesley Bicentennial.		Re article assessing John Wesley by Prof. William North Rice in *The North American Review.*	
7	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A French Symposium on the Menace of Death.		Article on The Day of the Dead in France, containing reflections on death by some contemporary intellectuals.	
7	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	As To The First and Oldest Church in America.		Article on argument between two Plymouth Churches which both claim to be the first and oldest churches in America.	
7	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A New -Testament Gage of Old-Testament Values.		Article on testing Old Testament values with New Testament gauge.	
7	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Ultimate Conceptions of Faith.		Article contains quotes from Dr. George A. Gordon regarding his concept of faith..	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"No, we don't think Mrs. Nation is crazy, for we understand about Kansans. Neither do we think the Christian Scientists are crazy…		On measuring sanity (distinguishing between sane delusions and insane delusions).	
7	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Honored by King Edward. Gen. Von Moltke and Lieut. Usebom of the German Army Made Commanders of the Victorian Order.		Description of King Edward's honoring of Gen Von Moltke and Lieut. Usebom.	
7	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A French View of Emerson's Theology		Excerpts from M. Victor Basch's treatise on Emerson's philosophy which appeared in The Grande Revue.	
7	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"In the death of Joseph Cook, orthodox Christianity has lost a defender unique in character and method.		Article on Joseph Cook and his defense of religion against science.	
7	45	XXXX.XX.XX	The Literary Digest	The Messianic promises have not been fulfilled."		Re "Christianity in its Relation to Judaism," an article by Kaufman Kohler in *The Jewish Encyclopedia* .	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	46	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Dominant Note in American Character.		Article re *Saturday Evening Post* series of Senator Beveridge on morality and religion in American character.	
7	47	1904.07.15	Unknown Journal	Everything		Letter to the editor which claims that by-law of The First Church of Christ, Scientist on membership in clubs and organizations will not be difficult to follow.	
7	48	1902.11.06	Christian Science Sentinel	Rights and Duties.	McLellan, Archibald	Article which outlines the laws regarding religious freedoms in the United States and how the concepts of spiritual healing are protected.	
7	49	1900.10.17	Chicago Times-Herald	This is Her Portrait. Do You Know Who She is or do You Care? If you do the Who-When-What Book will tell you		Photo of MBE in advertisement for *Times Herald* Who-When-What Book	
7	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In this column, to decide question concerning the correct use of words…		A grammar question column on correct usage	
7	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Electricity the Gift of this Century to the World.		Short history of the development of electricity and its applications.	
7	51	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Credibility of the Story of Adam and Eve.		On new book, *Adam and Eve,* by Prof. Luther T. Townsend of Boston University.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	51	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"opinion is well expressed by the old toast, "There is so much good in the worst of us, and so much bad in the best of us that it hardly behooves and of us to talk about the rest of us."		Gem of wisdom.	
7	52	1904.07.16	Mexico City Saturday Night	"In the Los Angeles Herald of June 24th appears a rational, clearminded discourse on Christian Science, called into being by a violent attack made by a certain Dr. Buckley, one of the leading lights of the Methodist Conference held in that city."	Mitchell, Fred W.	Article which investigates the popularity of Christian Science and the rivalries it has generated within other facets of Christianity.	
7	53	1907.06.01	Christian Science Sentinel	A Correction	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter to the editor of the *Concord (NH) Patriot* re Veterans' use of church building F00476	
7	53	1902.08.14	Springfield Union	Mrs. Eddy's Opinion. Says John Henry Keene Ought Not to Have Published Book.		Re MBE's suggestion that the book by John Henry Keene, denouncing the attacks on MBE, not be published due to the vehemence of the denouncements.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	53	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Degraded a Prince		Re German Kaiser ordering Prince Frederick Henry of Prussia out of the country because of his highly immoral character.	
7	54	1907.04.27	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy and the Peace Movement.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE Mr. Hayne Davis, see Miscellany, p. 282.	
7	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	"The Congregationalist says: 'To become morally numb and indifferent is worse than to suffer pangs, however sharp, which stimulate towards repentance and reform.'"		Quotes from *The Congregationalist* and The Universalist Leader which clarify the aims of Christianity.	
7	54	1907.04.24	New York Evening Journal	Mrs. Eddy A Founder of the International Peace Society	Eddy, Mary Baker	A description of Peace Movement events which took place at the First Church of Christ Scientist, New York and facsimile of MBE letter see Miscellany p. 283	
7	54	1907.04.24	Sun	Mrs. Eddy in Peace Movement. Christian Science Leader Now a Fondateur of the Association.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Article on MBE as a "Fondateur of the Association of International Conciliation" with her acceptance letter (See Miscellany, p. 283).	
7	55	1907.04.24	New York American	Mrs. Eddy Joins Big Peace Lobby. First American Founder of a Movement to Extend the World Over.		Article detailing the offer to MBE to assume the role of Fondateur of the Association of International Conciliation and her subsequent acceptance.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	56	1907.04.24	New York Times	Mrs. Eddy's Peace Plan. Gladly Accepts Office in the International Conciliation.		Article which details the offer to MBE from The Association for International Conciliation. Article also includes a copy of the acceptance letter.	
7	56	1907.10.XX	The Berea Quarterly	"No attempt was made to instruct colored persons until 1866…		Re instruction of African-Americans at Berea College in Kentucky	[MBE marked the passage about the 1866 instruction of African Americans] **article**
7	56	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Teaching of English at our Universities.		Article that notes the dismal state of the teaching of English in American universities. Article includes excerpts from an article in *The North American Review* on the subject written by Joseph S. Auerbach.	
7	57	1907.05.25	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's Affidavit	Eddy, Mary Baker	Copy of MBE's affidavit in the form of a letter to Judge Robert N. Chamberlin.	[MBE edit] I had contemplated doing this before the present proceedings…and **before** I had
7	57	1907.07.26	Daily Patriot	Mrs. Eddy's Health and Fortune.		Article which describes the lawsuit being brought against MBE and her estate.	
7	57	1907.10.30	Milford, N.H. ?	"The people of New Hampshire should be the first to know and rejoice in the appreciation... manifest today toward Mary Baker Eddy…."		Call for celebration of MBE's life and achievements.	
7	58	1907.04.06	Christian Science Sentinel	Card	Eddy, Mary Baker	Short letter which appeared in the Concord Daily Patriot in which MBE lists her Board of Trustees.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	58	1907.04.06	Christian Science Sentinel	A Letter From Mrs. Eddy	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE to the congregation that indicates she has allocated the responsibilities of estate management to her Board of Trustees. Letter first appeared in the Concord Evening Monitor.	
7	58	1907.04.06	Literary Digest	Mrs. Eddy's Letter to the Mother Church.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE to the congregation at the Mother Church which appeared in the Concord Evening Monitor.	
7	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Righteous Distinction.		Article which investigates the nature of insanity and its relation to religious beliefs.	
7	59	1907.04.06	Christian Science Sentinel	Content to Let God Rule.	Kinter, George H.	Letter from MBE secretary that she is calm and serene even though the times are trying.	
7	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	"The New York Observer says: 'The devil is an adept in the art of distracting people from the chief of business of life by means of all manner of wayside shows…'"		Short religious quotes from various periodicals including The *New York Observer* , *Universalist Leader* , the *Sunday School Times* , and *The Congregationalist.*	
7	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Against logic there is no armor like ignorance."		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"About one hundred and fifty years after Christ, Ptolemy, the Egyptian astronomer, promulgated ideas concerning the universe which had been held in a measure by Plato and Aristotle."		Article which informs the reader on the theories of Ptolemy, Copernicus, etc. and compares their persecution to that of Jesus and MBE.	
7	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Old Man Hit by Auto. He Is 84 and a Christian Scientist -- No Treatment for Me, He Says.		Story of an 84 year old man who is hit by a vehicle and refuses medical treatment.	
7	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Revising the Vulgate		Article which follows the history of the revisions of the Vulgate	
7	61	1907.06.08	The Onlooker	Mrs. Eddy and her Detractors.	Dixon, Frederick	Article on MBE's detractors.	
7	62	1907.06.29	Christian Science Sentinel	Letters to our Leader	Davis, Hayne	Letter from an individual thanking MBE for her support of peace movement.	
7	62	1907.06.29	Christian Science Sentinel	The Board of Lectureship.		Appointments to the Board of Lectureship for the year beginning 6/1/07.	
7	63	1907.07.11	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy Excepts to Court's Ruling. Objections Filed in Suit for an Accounting.		Details of the exceptions filed by MBE and her legal aides in the court case which is attempting to ascertain MBE's ability to manage her own affairs.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	63	1901.04.24	Washington, IA Democrat	"The Democrat would not for a moment set itself up as a critic of Dr. Buckley, the great editor of the Christian Advocate, but in his attitude towards the Christian Scientists...."		Article criticizing Buckley's attitude toward Christian Science.	
7	63	XXXX.XX.XX	xxxx	"October days! Liquid lights and shimmering sunshine on field and wood, autumnal skies of infinite depths of blue, balmy winds, the alchemy of love, transforming solid earth into a vision of loveliness."	Dickson, William Bradford	Inspiration prose regarding the season of autumn.	
7	64	1907.07.18	Concord (NH) Daily Patriot	Cannot Spare Time. The Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy Compelled to Decline Invitation to Attend the Industrial Peace Conference in San Francisco.		Copy of correspondence between MBE and Frank W. Gale regarding a request for MBE to attend an industrial peace conference in San Francisco. See Miscellany p. 185.	
7	64	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"D.T. Denman says		Quote from *The (Baptist) Standard*	
7	64	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"'Have faith in God'"		Admonition	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
7	64	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Diploma. Recognized as Founder of Christian Science by Paris Exposition.		Re MBE's a Diploma of Honor from the International Exposition of Book and Paper Industries in Paris.	
7	65	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Herald	Miss Eddy, Senator Beveridge and Where They Will Wed Aug. 7		Photograph of Albert J. Beveridge, and Katherine Eddy, along with the United States Embassy in Berlin where they will be wed.	
7	65	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	At the Sign of the Skull	Cawein, Madison	Poem	
7	66	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	Ready for Start to Pleasant View.		Photograph of Gen. Streeter and Judge Aldrich, Mr. Rogers and Chauffeur, Ex-Senator Chandler, Mr. Parker and Dr. Jelly.	
8	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Is There Ground for Religious Discouragement?		Extensive quotes from both 'The Universalist Leader' and 'The Watchman' regarding the lack of religious interest of late.	
8	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"According to a recent writer in The Contemporary Review there were five kinds of church government in the New Testament existing side by side.'		Regarding the early structures of church government.	
8	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Philosopher's Comments of Religion.		Investigation on the nature of Sir Thomas Hobbes' stance on religion.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
8	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Historic Prophecies that Failed.		Some prophecies made in the early portion of the 19th century which never came to fruition.	
8	3	1896.11.07	Literary Digest	Confessions of Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.		Article which mentions the writings of Mrs. Phelps-Ward and includes an extensive excerpt from her writings entitled her 'creed'.	
8	3	1896.11.07	Literary Digest	Is the Devil's Signature Genuine?		Article re conflict over validity of Devil's signature.	[MBE gave clipping directions] **continue this article The Literary Digest N.Y.**
8	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"A DRUG trust is threatened. Where other trusts may simply mean robbery this would indicate a sort of pillage. -- The Philadelphia Times."		Short list of unrelated quotes from newspapers around the nation.	[MBE marks passage re threatened drug trust.]
8	4	1904.08.04	Literary Digest	The Religious World. What Will the Christianity of the Future Be?		Article which investigates the trends in religion, particularly Christianity, and predicts the nature of it in the future.	[Re church having no business with marriage rite, MBE has written] "**I had believed this many years before reading this it. Mary Baker Eddy."**
8	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Psychic Influence in the Practice of Medicine.		Article on nature of psychic medicine and the various roles which must be fulfilled by the practitioner.	
8	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Herbert Spencer's Matured Views on Socialism.		Re Herbert Spencer on the nature of socialism.	
8	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Brahman's History of the Universe.		Baba Premanand Bharati and his views of the history of the world from a Hindu perspective, along with predictions for the future.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
8	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Prison Literature of the Church"		Article on great Christian works written in prison.	
8	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Charlotte Bronte and Thackeray.		Discussion of new Charlotte Bronte biography by Clement K. Shorter; relationship of Charlotte Bronte and Thackeray.	
8	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Fact and Fiction in the Anti-Biblical Teachings of Science.		Article on Hermann Wagner's "Klar zum Gefecht!" (Ready for Battle) which refutes some popular scientific opinions in the name of religion.	
8	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"The belief that the soul is accountable for its actions is the recognition that the law of consequences applies to the individual soul, that the good shall fare better than the evil, that men shall reap as they sow."		Article which addresses the relationship between the soul, nature, scientific discovery and religion.	
8	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Oldest Living Creature in the World.		Article claims the oldest living creature to be a 150 year old tortoise from the island of Aldabra, in the Indian Ocean.	
8	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Pious Frauds in Medicine.		Article which addresses the methods of deception used to treat some hysterical patients.	
8	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Service Rendered by Destructive Criticism.		Article on address by Dr. Samuel H. Howe on the nature of religion and natural science.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
8	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Engaging Autobiography of Max Muller.		Article contains excerpts from the autobiography of Max Muller.	
8	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Groundwork of Things.		Article which addresses the fundamental nature of matter and the opinions held on this subject by the late Max Muller.	
8	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	American Children.		Excerpts from an article in the Neue Pester Journal written by Julius Szavay on the nature of American children.	
8	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The New Hell		Re George T. Knight article in *The North American Review* on the new and old notions of hell.	
8	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Does Slavery Exist in South Carolina		Article which addresses and details 'contracts' of certain land owners in South Carolina which approximate slavery.	
8	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Tchaikowsky's Music and Tolstoy.		Article which addresses the relationship between the great writer and great musician.	
8	14	1901.11.30	Literary Digest	Does Theology Preserve Religion?		Re Francis P. Duffy's article in *American Ecclesiastical Review*.	
8	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	An Inside View of the Character of Queen Victoria.		Account of an anonymous writer in The Quarterly Review as to the nature of Queen Victoria, her faults and strengths.	
8	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Some Dangers of Science		Re Alfred H. Lloyd article in *Science*.	
8	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Love Letters of Bismarck.		Article contains commentary on and excerpts from the love letters of Bismarck.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
8	19	1901.10.05	Literary Digest	Medical Science and the President's Death.		Investigations into the procedures followed by the surgeons after the President was shot, what they did correctly and what they could have done differently to save his life.	
8	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Science Brevities		Article describes a particular type of botanical respiration in which it appears that plants are sneezing or coughing.	
8	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Mr. Carnegie's Gifts and his Gospel of Wealth.		Article which addresses the obligations of the wealthy individual in the new world, descriptions of the new philanthropy, according to Andrew Carnegie.	
8	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Topics in Brief.		Short quotes and anecdotes from periodicals around the country.	
8	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Russian Strike for Universal Suffrage.		Update on the status of the Czar of Russia and the reforms which he has passed, also includes quotes from the New York Sun and New York Times.	
8	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Current Poetry.		Poems, "The Voice of the Sea" by Thomas Nelson Page and "The Sapling" by Josephine Preston Peabody.	
8	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Changes in New - England Methodism		Quotes from the Springfield Daily Republican regarding letters from Methodist Episcopal clergymen in New England and changes in theological views over the past ten years.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
8	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Liberalism at the Opening of the Twentieth Century.		Quotations from M. Roland de Mares regarding the 'glory of the nineteenth century' being 'the triumph of liberalism'.	[MBE marked several passages]
8	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Current Poetry.		Poem Polyphemus by Mr. Alfred Austin, poet laureate, from *The North American Review*.	
8	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Freedom of Conscience Demanded in Russia.		Article which discusses the recent rise in editorials and articles in the more liberal Russian media outlets, demanding religious tolerance.	
8	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	They Resume.		Series of puns presented in the form of a dialogue between two people.	
8	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Ex-President Harrison was born in North Bend, Hamilton County, Ohio, August 20, 1833."		Quotes The New York Evening Post article "His Last Years Were His Best Years." which details Harrison's intellectual growth after leaving office.	
8	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Some Common Misinterpretations of Doctrine.		Article outlines common misinterpretations of theological doctrine, e.g. the immaculate conception of Christ, and the fate of unbaptized newborns.	
8	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Song of the South Wind	Judson, Hanford Chase	Poem	
9	1	1904.10.06	Boston Herald	Its Tenets All for Peace		Christian Scientists say war would end if all men were of their belief	[MBE marks passage quoting testimony]
9	1	1904.08.06	Brookline Chronicle [MA]	Not an Advertisement, but Quietly Published	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the editor responding to criticism of by-law not to haunt Mrs. Eddy during her drives.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	1	1904.06.16	Portland Argus	Lovewell's Battlefield		Mayor Baxter to speak at dedication at Lovewell Pond. Eddy mentioned as descendent of Capt. John Lovewell.	
9	1	1904.08.13	Unknown Journal	The Modern Idea of Hell	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	A "grave injustice" has been committed against Mrs. Eddy in misinterpretation of her ideas of hell. Article compares and contrasts Eddy's concept of hell (Miscellany p. 160) to that of other clergy of her day.	
9	2	1904.08.18	Baltimore American and Commercial Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy's Persistent Admirers	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the editor responding to criticism of by-law not to haunt Mrs. Eddy during her drives.	
9	2	1904.06.14	Brockton Times [MA]	Mrs. Eddy has still the loyalty of Christian Scientists		Pilgrimage to Concord, NH	
9	2	1904.06.14	Portsmouth Times [NH]	Many Christian Scientists got a peep at their leader yesterday.			
9	2	1904.06.15	St. Joseph Gazette [MO]	Message of Love For Mrs. Eddy		Christian Scientists at Boston tenderly express love for church founder	[CAF] Good for a Catholic paper, is it not? [and two edits by another: Farlow?]
9	2	1904.08.19	The Watertown Tribune Enterprise [MA]	Some weeks ago many of the newspapers had more or less to say…		Re many in clergy agreeing with MBE bylaw to put "church and things spiritual" before clubs and societies.	
9	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Earl and Countess of Dunmore ... guests of Rev. Mary Baker Eddy...			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	3	1899.06.14	Boston Herald	Do Not Deify Mrs. Eddy		Christian Scientists deny that Mrs. Eddy is deified at church services in reference to "Father/Mother God" in the Lord's Prayer.	
9	3	1903.06.16	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Purpose	Eddy, Mary Baker	[MBE response to Literary Digest, see "A Plea for Justice," *Miscellany* , p. 305]	
9	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Triumph	Clark, Geo. Eddie	In letter to editor, past acquaintance recalls MBE statement that one day she would have a church.	
9	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Woman's' Cause	K.	Review of book by Carol Norton. Book addresses female religious figures from Hebrew scripture to Mrs. Eddy	
9	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In closing I recall the words A. Bronson Alcott …		A. Bronson Alcott's comment regarding Christian Science	
9	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Also the utterance of A. Bronson Alcott		A. Bronson Alcott's comment regarding Christian Science instruction in Eddy's class	
9	4	1905.02.10	Hearst's Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Says Heaven is Reign of Divine Science, Love and Life		Mrs. Eddy's view of heaven is contrasted with other clergy	
9	4	1905.02.10	Hearst's Boston American	Heaven	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	see *Miscellany* , p. 267	
9	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, who has given $120 …		Eddy's inquiry re lack of tents for soldiers	
9	5	1893.09.23	Boston Herald	It Was Mrs. Eddy's Address	Hanna, S. J.	Letter to the Editor crediting Eddy as author of address at religious parliament	
9	5	1896.01.12	Boston Sunday Herald	Received a Cordial Welcome		Mrs. Eddy makes second appearance in First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	5	1876.07.XX	The Hinsdale Star Spangled Banner [NH]	Science & Health -- by Mary B. Glover, has been laid on our table		Enthusiastic review of *Science and Health* "No one can read the book thoroughly and not be benefited by it"	
9	5	1899.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Narrative by Mary Baker G. Eddy, Discoverer and Founder of Christian Science.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Thinly veiled attack on St. Paul's School in the form of a riddle V00116	
9	6	1895.07.24	Boston Herald	Forty Strokes an Hour	Another Sufferer	Another sufferer complains of too much chiming	
9	6	1895.07.26	Boston Herald	Three Ways That May Stop It	Huntington Ave.	Letter to the Editor on plans to stop chimes	
9	6	1895.07.24	Boston Transcript	Those Westminster Chimes		Neighbors of the First Church of Christ, Scientist complain of chimes	
9	6	1895.07.26	Boston Transcript	A Sufferer on Huntington Avenue		Appeal to stop the chimes	
9	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	With fond affection and recollection I often think of Those Falmouth St. Bells		Cartoon of angry man in bed. n I often think of those Falmouth St Bells."	
9	7	1895.07.30	Boston Herald	Thankful to the Herald	Miss Thankful	Thanks for efforts to obtain relief from the chimes of The Mother Church	
9	7	1895.07.XX	Boston Herald	Christian Scientist Bells Mary Baker Eddy Writes a Characteristic Letter to the Herald	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy writes of the cessation of the bells L05097D	
9	7	1895.08.XX	Boston Herald	"To Be Or Not To Be"	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy writes on the ringing of the bells L05097B	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	7	1895.07.24	Boston Journal	Yesterday morning there was peace…		Editorial on cessation of the bells of The Mother Church	
9	7	1903.06.22	New York Herald	Growing Daily Contributions for the Monument Swell the Total to More Than $6,200	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Re contribution for monument dedicated to philanthropy, MBE writes of philanthropy; see Miscellany, p. 287	
9	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Outlook	1. Please tell me just what is the belief of …	Abbott, Lyman	Question answered regarding the beliefs of the Christian Scientists	[MBE] **The Outlook Lyman Abbott**
9	8	1899.07.22	Concord Evening Monitor	Petition Refused Lively Hearing on Pleasant Street Grade Lowering		Eddy's petition for changes to Pleasant Street denied	
9	9	1899.08.24	Independent Statesman	To the Honest Public	A Citizen	Re hearing on petition for changes to Pleasant Street	[Someone has underlined the names of the aldermen who voted]
9	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The rations of Companies C and E		Rations larger due to Mrs. Eddy's donation of fruit; today she sponsors a fish dinner for the companies	
9	10	1898.03.03	People and Patriot	Memorable Occasion		MBE occupies pulpit at Christian Science Church	
9	10	XXXX.XX.XX		Mrs. Eddy's Contribution		Contribution to Y.M.C.A. building committee	
9	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Journal	Are Mrs. Eddy's Visions Verified by Science?		Scientific discovery that elements can be changed into each other resembles beliefs of Christian Science	[MBE] **Boston Journal**
9	11	1903.10.31	Christian Science Sentinel	A Memorable Coincidence	Eddy, Mary Baker	MBE letter enclosing Elizabeth Earl Jones letter on legislation	
9	11	1903.10.31	Christian Science Sentinel	Our Leader's Letter To the Teachers	Eddy, Mary Baker	MBE letter to Teachers of Christian Science, see Miscellany, p. 251	
9	11	1898.02.09	Daily Inter-Ocean	Gift of Mary Baker Eddy		Mrs. Eddy donates land to her church	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	12	1904.06.24	Christian Science Sentinel	Report of the Clerk of the Mother Church	Johnson, William B.	Printing of Clerk's address	[MBE] **C.S. Sentinel June 24, 1904.**
9	13	1903.06.08	Los Angeles Express	Answer From Mrs. Eddy	Eddy, Mary Baker	A Misstatement Corrected, see *Miscellany* , p. 304	
9	13	1903.06.09	New London Telegraph [CT]	Assuming that Mrs. Eddy writes…		Mrs. Eddy's vocabulary (for her age) preserves a remarkable virility	
9	13	1903.06.06	Springfield Republican [MA]	Rights of Christian Scientists to Organize		Court in Pennsylvania refuses charter for Christian Science Church	
9	13	1903.07.13	Troy Times [NY]	Mrs. Eddy's Health	Betts, Harriet L.	Re MBE is healthy	
9	13	1903.07.01	Unknown Journal	First meeting of the First Church of Christ, Scientist		Dateline on Christian Science Church from its inception to 1902	[Someone marked statistics re growth of membership and low death rate with blue pencil]
9	14	1903.12.03	American, [New York City]	Mrs. Eddy Pleads Ignorance in the Stetson Row		Mrs. Eddy unfamiliar with charge that Christian Science leader in New York assumes too much authority	[MBE] **The American New York City**
9	14	1904.06.18	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy Writes on Mental Murderers Says They Are in God's Hands and He Will Uncover Their Crimes in Due Time	Eddy, Mary Baker	Reprint of MBE communication in current issue of Christian Science Sentinel (L08785)	
9	14	1903.06.03	Jamestown Journal [NY]	Contrast Between Christian Science and Emerson's Philosophy	McCrackan, W. D.	Contrast made by comparing Mrs. Eddy's writings with Emerson's Divinity Hall address.	
9	14	1903.07.29	New York Evening Journal	She Gave 120,000		Eddy contribution for new Christian Science Church in Concord, NH	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	15	1904.06.08	Boston Daily Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy has caused this article to appear …		Recaps Mrs. Eddy's letter in the CS Sentinel entitled "Mental Murders."	
9	15	1899.XX.XX	Boston Herald	There's no doubt about it. The faith of the Christian…		The faith of Christian Scientists is something as complete as it is sublime	
9	15	1903.07.10	London Journal	The Great Annual Meetings of Christian Scientists	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Brief description of Annual Meeting with letter written by Mrs. Eddy for the service, see Miscellany, p. 133	
9	15	1903.07.09		The Great Annual Meetings of Christian Scientists		Brief description of Annual Meeting with letter written by Mrs. Eddy for the service, see Miscellany, p. 133	
9	16	1903.07.18	Collier's Weekly	The Eternal Feminine		Cites women of accomplishment including Marie Curie and Mrs. Eddy.	
9	16	1904.06.25	CS Sentinel	The Use of the Title "Leader"		Discusses use of the title "leader"	
9	16	1903.10.01	Indianapolis Star	Pastors in Conference Uphold Christian Science		Discussion by the Evangelical Lutheran Convention is warm	
9	17	1903.06.08	Hartford Telegram	Mrs. Eddy and Christian Science		Responds to claims that Emerson authored Science and Health, quotes from "A Misstatement Corrected," Miscellany, p. 304	
9	17	1904.05.31	Topeka Herald	Are Churches Losing By Their Own Offspring?		Addresses by-law of the Christian Science church that members resign their membership in other societies and clubs.	
9	18	1903.10.08	Boston Morning Journal	The Value of a Half Truth		New Hampshire court give Christian Scientists full right to practice their religion.	
9	18	1903.08.07	Wilmington Messenger [NC]	Dr. Buckley's Attack	Simonsen, Severin E.	Letter to the editor defending Christian Science	[MBE] **I wrote for it in 1843.**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	19	1903.06.08	Seattle Times	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy exonerates Ralph Waldo …		Eddy is the founder of Christian Science, which can't be all bad.	
9	19	1903.10.24	Wilmington , N.C. Dispatch	Christian Scientists Deny Certain Reports	Harrison, Mary Hatch	Charges made against Mrs. Eddy in North Carolina are unfounded	
9	20	1903.07.23	New Bedford Standard [MA]	Mary Baker G. Eddy's tribute to the pope…			
9	20	1903.11.29	New York Sunday World	Mrs. Stetson Hits Back At Enemies	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Mrs. Stetson claims malice at the root of the allegations against her; article includes Eddy letter, see Miscellany, p. 193	
9	20	1903.12.08	New York Telegram	Mrs. Eddy Repudiates New Harlem Movement		Mrs. Eddy declares that her followers are not interested in plan for a New Jerusalem.	
9	20	1903.04.20	Springfield Republican [MA]	Rev. J. L. Kilbon on Christian Science		Rev. Kilbon preached a sermon on Christian Science	
9	20	1903.04.30	Springfield Republican [MA]	What Dr. Moxom Said	Moxom, Philip S.	Clarification on what he said in a sermon regarding CS	
9	20	1903.12.08	The Commercial Advertiser	Christian Scientists Not Building a New Jerusalem	Eddy, Mary Baker / McCracken, William	McCracken sends letter from Eddy re New Harlem movement -- L18707	
9	21	1903.10.09	Boston Herald	A Refutation	Farlow, Alfred	Alfred Farlow refutes allegations of Horace Wentworth re Quimby as source of Christian Science	
9	21	1903.08.15	Boston Transcript	Christian Science and the English Church		Growth of the Christian Science church in Great Britain	
9	21	1903.06.16	New York Sun	Mrs. Eddy's statement	McCracken, W.D.	Correction of a typographical error in a past edition	
9	21	1904.03.XX		Sanborn's Story of the Break		Edgar Sanborn explains his burglary at Pleasant View	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Asheville, NC	Denies that Mrs. Eddy makes money "healing"	Jones, Elizabeth Earle	Letter to the editor responding to allegations that Mrs. Eddy heals for a profit	
9	22	1903.01.XX	Atlanta Journal [GA]	Mark Twain and Mrs. Eddy		Addresses Mark Twain's criticism of Christian Science. Suggests that each author should stick to his own literary specialty.	[MBE] **Editorial from the Atlantic Journal edited by my cousin H.H. Smith**
9	22	1903.08.01	Boston Citizen	Is it not peculiar that the Protestant ministers…		Asks why Christian Scientists are criticized while the pope is eulogized	
9	22	1903.04.17	Quincy Herald [IL]	"Mark Twain's attacks on Christian Science..."		Mark Twain's book attacking Christian Science will not be published by Harper Books	
9	22	1903.04.10	Somerville Journal [MA]	"Christian Science may be a ridiculous fad as Mark Twain says…"		Mark Twain says Christian Science is a fad, but they have built a church to seat 5000.	
9	23	1904.03.12	Los Angeles Herald	Rev. Mary Baker Eddy Discoverer and Founder of Christian Science	Paine, A. Willis	Opinions of prominent people on Mrs. Eddy	
9	23	1902.04.09	Syracuse Herald	"The Christian Scientists appear to have won a victory…"		Christian Scientists appear to have prevented publishing of Mark Twain's critical book.	
9	24	1903.07.30	Charlotte Leader	One Verdict From All	Eddy, Mary Baker	Tributes to the memory of Pope Leo by Cleveland and Eddy, see Miscellany, p. 294	
9	24	1902.XX.XX	Greensburg Daily Star	Religious Character of Mary Baker Eddy	Miller, Albert E.	Rev. S. B. G. Corser whose father was Mrs. Eddy's pastor in girlhood talks of her character	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	25	1906.06.09	Boston Herald	"It is generally admitted in the neighborhood that sweeter chimes…"		Praises chimes at Christian Science Church	
9	25	1903.06.20	Boston Journal	Whatever view the reader may take …		Previews story on Christian Science in next day's publication	[Someone has underlined paragraph re story on Christian Science.]
9	25	1903.06.27	Christian Science Sentinel	At Dublin, Ireland		First Christian Science lecture delivered in Ireland	
9	25	1904.03.26	Christian Science Sentinel	Beloved Leader:	Turnball, Laura	Thanks for letter written by Mrs. Eddy	[?]Written by my partner a lovely southern woman
9	25	1904.11.13	Troy Budget [NY]	On Christian Science		Judge Hanna delivers successful lecture at Music Hall	
9	26	1904.11.25	Boston Herald	Greeting sent to Mrs. Eddy		Mother Church congratulates teacher and leader on the blessings of the year	
9	26	1901.07.07	New York Journal and Advertiser	To say that it is sin to ride to church…		appears as "Christian Science Healing" in Miscellany, p. 219	
9	27	1904.11.24	Boston Herald	First Service in Church		Concord Scientists meet in new edifice given by MBE and send her a letter.	
9	28	1904.10.01	[Melbourne, Australia]	The Clergy and Christian Science		Members of Anglican church "dabbling in Christian Science"	[?] "Melbourne Australia"
9	28	1904.07.21	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Gave $1000 To the Fund		Mrs. Eddy donates to rebuilding of Hall in New Hampshire	
9	28	XXXX.XX.XX	News	Christian Science		Letter to the editor positively describing Christian Science	
9	29	1905.06.17	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Seclusion		Eddy statement that she is not secluded due to old age, but rather from lack of time.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	29	1904.10.30	Chicago Chronicle	Christian Science and the Church		Dr. Madison C. Peters, a Baptist pastor, comments positively on Christian Science from the pulpit.	
9	29	1904.10.14	Filmore Observer [NY]	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy		Brief biography of Mrs. Eddy and her discovery of Christian Science	
9	29	1894.12.02	New York Press	"Mr. Carol Norton, assistant pastor of the First Church of Christ, Scientist…"		Mr. Carol Norton publishes "The New World"- a souvenir book dedicated to Mrs. Eddy.	
9	29	1906.04.25	Waterbury Republican [CT]	Mrs. Eddy sends check		Mrs. Eddy contributes to relief fund in San Francisco.	
9	30	1904.10.21	Somerville Journal [MA]	Women's Clubs	Galpin, Barbara / Eddy, Mary Baker	Re bylaw on clubs and societies, including MBE letter, F00561	
9	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science Martyrs: Mrs. Eddy Would Heal the Sick Even If Burned at the Stake	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Legislation in New York which exempts Christian Scientists from misdemeanor charges for clairvoyance, palmistry or fortune telling.	
9	31	1904.04.02	Christian Science Sentinel	*Science and Health* Presented to Libraries in England		Details correspondence on submission and acceptance of Science and Health in library	
9	31	1891.08.XX	Christian Science Journal	*Revised Science and Health* in Foreign Countries		Cites locations where Science and Health has been put in public libraries overseas	
9	32	1905.08.04	Boston Herald	Not Mrs. Eddy's Teacher	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the editor refuting speculation that Mrs. Eddy was taught Christian Science by Miss Bagley of Amesbury	
9	32	1903.10.21	Christian Science Sentinel	To the Editor of the Boston American	One Who Does Not Attend Church	Recommends Christian Science and book on it by Margaret Beecher	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	32	1903.10.31	Christian Science Sentinel	"Beloved Leader: Believing that you will be interested…"	Coate, Lloyd B.	Letter sent to Mrs. Eddy testifying to healing power of Christian Science	
9	32	1904.11.19	News-Letter	Mrs. Eddy Helps Home For Journalists.		Mrs. Eddy contributes $1000 to a home for journalists	
9	33	1905.04.10	Pittsburgh Gazette	New Edifice Was Dedicated	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Church opens in Pittsburgh, PA with dedicatory message from Mrs. Eddy see Miscellany p. 196	
9	34	1899.04.05	(Washington, D.C.)	Dedicatory Message	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Eddy's dedicatory message for Church in Atlanta, GA, see Miscellany p. 187	
9	35	1905.06.13	Denver Times	Mrs. Eddy's Remarkable Work and Position		Cites Mrs. Eddy's unique position in history as the only female founder of a world wide religion.	
9	35	1906.06.12	Seattle Times	The Christian Scientists of the world have a right to be very proud…"		Christian Scientists should be proud of "Christian Science Temple" erected in Boston.	[MBE underlined "This is the direct result of the personal efforts of the founder of Christian Science doctrine in America."]
9	36	1905.08.11	Concord Evening Monitor	Mrs. Eddy Buys Land	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Mrs. Eddy purchases land in Brookline, MA, denies plans for residence.	
9	36	1905.06.XX	Unknown Journal	Rare Volume for Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy contained in "The Book of the Presidents". Only woman whose biography appears	
9	37	1906.06.16	Congregationalist	"By what secret have Mrs. Eddy and her helpers been able…"		Mrs. Eddy persuades her followers to "make their venture with God."	
9	37	1906.05.14	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mrs. Eddy Accepts Gift of a Beautiful Pair of Horses.		T.L.Temple, a southern millionaire, gives Mrs. Eddy two horses.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	38	1905.12.XX	Christian Science Journal	Mrs. Eddy Aids Church of Her Youth	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy responds to invitation to 175th Anniversary of the Concord church she attended as a child and sends donation. L14427	
9	38	1905.12.XX	Christian Science Journal	The Courtesy of Mrs. Eddy of the First Congregational Church in Concord, NH	McClellan, Archibald	Invitation to 175th Anniversary of the Concord, NH church she attended as a child.	
9	38	1906.10.06	Christian Science Sentinel	Some Interesting Translations	Reinke, Bertha S.	Re apocryphal writings of "royal widow" and German translation	
9	38	1906.10.06	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's Comment	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re translation into German with the purview of the Publishing Society L03130B	
9	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Independent	From the Source		Publication aims to get first hand sources, for example Mary Baker Eddy to write on Christian Science	
9	40	1906.11.22	Independent	Harvest	Eddy, Mary Baker	see Miscellany, p. 269	
9	44	1907.01.05	CS Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's Reply	McLellan, Archibald	Editorial about contents of issue, including Eddy's reply to McClure's.	
9	44	1907.01.05	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mrs. Eddy and McClure's		McClure's article is inaccurate-Mrs. Eddy's testimony contradicts it.	
9	45	1907.10.24	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Gives Further Proof of Her Mentality	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy article for Cosmopolitan, "Youth and Young Manhood," reprinted; see Miscellany p. 272	
9	45	1901.07.05	Concord Evening Monitor	Entertained Titled Guests		Mrs. Eddy received Earl and Countess of Dunmore	
9	46	1907.01.26	Christian Science Sentinel	Major Glover in Charleston		Charleston (SC) Post prints corrections re Major Glover	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	46	1901.04.26	New York Herald	Asks Fair Play for Eddy Cult	Wood, S. S.	Letter to the Editor supports religious freedom	
9	47	1907.04.06	Christian Science Sentinel	A Letter From Mrs. Eddy	Eddy, Mary Baker	A letter from Mrs. Eddy to Mr. McCracken regarding Trustees, reprinted from the Concord Evening Monitor. L05765	
9	47	1907.04.06	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's Letter to the Mother Church	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy's letter to the Mother Church reprinted from the Concord Evening Monitor L13140	
9	47	1900.01.XX	Christian Science Journal	Satisfied	Eddy, Mary Baker	Poem "Satisfied" A10053	
9	48	1907.04.06	Christian Science Sentinel	"As Pastor Emeritus of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Mrs. Eddy has…"		Reprint of Topeka (KS) Herald Editorial in support of MBE	
9	48	1907.04.13	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's English	Cooper, Jessie B.	Article originally in Kansas City Journal defends Mrs. Eddy's English and literary style	
9	49	1907.06.16	Boston Sunday Globe	Mrs. Eddy is Keen, Alert	Park, Edwin J.	Reporter finds Mrs. Eddy mentally alert and competent	
9	52	1899.07.XX	Christian Science Journal	Signs of the Heart	Eddy, Mary Baker	Poem by Mrs. Eddy A11118A	
9	53	1898.12.XX	Christian Science Journal	Christmas Hymn	Eddy, Mary Baker	Poem by Mrs. Eddy A11120	
9	53	1902.03.27	Christian Science Sentinel	Easter Morn	Eddy, Mary Baker	Poem by Mrs. Eddy A11117	
9	53	1907.07.13	Christian Science Sentinel	Sacred Precincts Not Safe		Editorial defending Mrs. Eddy reprinted from Toledo (OH) Independent Voter.	
9	54	1907.07.18	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Cannot Spare Time	Gale, Frank W. and Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy declines invitation to Industrial Peace Conference in San Francisco, *Miscellany*, p. 285	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
9	55	1907.07.22	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Curtis Writes of Mrs. Eddy		Reprint of Chicago Record-Herald article finding Eddy in good health	
9	56	1901.03.XX	Unknown Journal	The New Century	Eddy, Mary Baker	Poems, p. 22	
9	57	1907.08.XX	Cosmopolitan	An Interview With Mrs. Eddy	Brisbane, Arthur	V03069	
9	63	1908.01.XX	Cosmopolitan	Impressions of My American Visit		Bishop of London comments on Christian Science	
9	64	XXXX.XX.XX	[Christian Science periodical]	Christian Science	Willis, John B.	Description of Christian Science	
9	64	1901.04.XX	Christian Science Journal	Something New	Mary Baker Eddy	Mrs. Eddy's instruction that the "Scientific Statement of Being" be read at the close of church services A10055	
9	Enclosure	1900.08.04	Literary Digest	Some Military Aspects of the Chinese Situation		Chinese Military Information with photos of leading missionaries in China.	
9	Enclosure	1898.03.22	Unknown Journal	The Cost of Burning Powder		Information of Gunpowder	
10	1	1904.08.07	Los Angeles Times	Christian Science Healing	Selleck, W. T.	Refutation of Tyndall lecture on Christian Science	
10	2	1904.10.06	Boston Herald	It would seem to be about time for the opponents of Christian Science...		Re lack of success of suits against practice of Christian Science	
10	2	1906.06.15	Lowell Courier Citizen [MA]	When it comes to modern miracles, Lourdes 'has nothing on' Christian Science, as the sporting writers would put it.		Cures at Boston equal anything at the grotto.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	2	XXXX.10.06	Philadelphia North American	Christian Scientists Laud New Hampshire.		Article addresses recent legal victory for the Christian Scientists in New Hampshire	
10	2	1904.09.13	Pittsburgh Gazette [PA]	Mrs. Eddy's Work Stirs England. William Waldorf Astor Came to America to Study Christian Science.		Article on effort to incorporate some aspects of Christian Science into the Episcopal faith.	
10	3	1899.06.08	Boston Post	Pulpit Charges are Refuted. Christian Scientists Publicly Testify of Their Belief.		This article is an account of a meeting of Christian Scientists at Tremont Temple.	[MBE] **June 8 1899**
10	3	1905.03.23	Champaign News [IL]	Suppose the Christian Scientists do lose a patient occasionally, don't the medical doctors lose patients every day?		Entire article.	
10	3	1904.09.05	Philadelphia Telegraph	Christian Science Revived in London. Healing by Faith Makes Progress Under the Protecting Wing of the Church.		Gossipy account of Christian Science in London.	
10	4	1904.10.28	Baltimore News	A Change of Heart.		This letter to the editor is from a former non-believer who now urges others to investigate "before passing adverse judgment upon their methods."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	4	1899.06.08	Boston Journal	Testimonies. Healed Persons Tell Their Story.		This article is an account of the meeting of Christian Scientists at Tremont Temple, including Septimus J. Hanna's opening remarks.	
10	4	1903.10.01	Wilmington Messenger [NC]	The Indiana Medical board will, it is said, take up the question of Christian Scientists and practitioners of the faith school this week, in order to ascertain their standing under the state medical laws.		Brief article expresses the opinion that Christian Science should be left alone in their investigation of the methods of spiritual healing. Reprint from Fort Wayne[IN] Journal Gazette.)"	
10	5	1904.07.21	Concord Evening Monitor	First Testimony Meeting. Eight Hundred People Attended Christian Science Service.		Article which recounts the first testimonial service at the new Church in Concord, NH. List of speakers along with selected testimonials.	
10	5	1905.07.01	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Christian Science Healing.	Grant, W. H.	Letter to the editor recounting the author's healing of appendicitis through Christian Science.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	5	1905.03.24	Joplin Globe [MO]	Nebraska has passed a law requiring Christian Scientists who practice for fees in that state to study medicine four years. It wouldn't be a bad idea if Nebraska, and other states as well , required M. Ds. Also to study medicine before hanging out a shingle.		Entire article.	
10	6	1899.06.08	Boston Globe	3000 Cured. All Up at a Christian Science Meeting. Immense Throng in the Temple.		Article describing the events of the 'testimony meeting' at Tremont temple on 6/7. Contains notes on the proceedings and two very detailed, quoted, testimonials.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	7	1904.04.02	Christian Science Sentinel	From Our Contributors. Legislation in Kentucky.	Jones, L.H.	This article details legislation in Kentucky which would require anyone in the "healing" business to demonstrate basic knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology etc. to the Kentucky Board of Health. The Christian Scientists in this state are worried that this bill will limit their ability to practice their methods. The article recounts their meeting with the Senate Committee and their argument, including testimony.	
10	8	1905.03.30	Omaha News	Mickey Vetoes the Medical Measure.		Article focuses on the veto of the McMullen bill by Nebraska Governor Mickey. The Governor finds the bill unconstitutional, interfering with the religious freedom of the people.	
10	8	XXXX.XX.XX	[Portland, OR]	Give them a Chance.		Another article in response to the McMullen bill in Nebraska, vehemently defending the right of Christian Scientists to both practice their healing arts and to seek same art at their will.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	9	1903.10.08	Boston Advertiser	The decision of the supreme court of New Hampshire, allowing Christian Scientists to practice as such, is merely common sense. So long as the Christian Scientists do not pretend to belong to any other sect but their own and do not advertise as holders of "M.D." degrees which they do not have, they have just as much right to practice as anybody else.		Entire article.	
10	9	1903.10.07	Boston Journal	Faith Cure Lawful in Granite State.		Article outlining the events which took place regarding the lawsuit brought against Rev. Tomlinson: though the case for recovery of damages is decided in favor of the defendant, the court sustains the plaintiff on the charge of fraud, thus leaving the case open for retrial.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	9	1903.10.08	Boston Morning Herald	The decision of the supreme court of New Hampshire affirming the legality of the practice of Christian Science in an appendicitis case must be peculiarly gratifying to that cult, coming as it does right from the home of Mother Eddy at Concord. It upholds not only Christian Science, but, logically, all the other cults. In other words, every man to his cult, and take the consequences, good or bad.		Entire article.	
10	9	1903.10.07	Boston Post	Healers' Right in N. Hampshire.		Re Spead vs. Tomlinson, the court rules in Tomlinson's favor, "thus establishing the right of Christian Scientists to practise in New Hampshire, a decision regarded as one of much importance."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	9	1903.10.07	Boston Record	Christian Science gets its first legal endorsement of moment from the New Hampshire supreme court, which has decided that scientists have a right to practice their methods of healing the sick. However, they are open to the question of fraud in practice, as any regular practitioner.		Entire article.	
10	9	1905.01.31	Dubuque Telegraph [IA]	Christian Science and Medicine.		Article arguing McMullen bill should be defeated is that it is unconstitutional. Moreover the thrust of this article is the idea that keeping an open mind on the subject of Christian Science Healing methods is the only way to avoid prejudice.	
10	9	1905.04.04	Omaha Bee	State Press Comment		Quotes from two local state journals commending Governor Mickey for his veto of the McMullen bill.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	10	1903.10.07	Boston Herald	Nothing Illegal in Its Practice. Christian Scientists Held to Have Full Right to Pursue Their Calling in New Hampshire.		Article giving an overview of the case and verdict versus Rev. Tomlinson. Article also contains a significant portion of the opinion rendered by New Hampshire Supreme Court Judge Bingham.	
10	10	XXXX.XX.XX	N.H. Legislature	The Doctor's Bill. Full Text of the Measure to Regulate Fraudulent Medical Practice.		The full wording of a bill presented to the New Hampshire legislature barring anyone from faith healing methods.	
10	11	1903.02.05	Christian Science Sentinel	A Brief Account		Published letter from Rev. Irving C. Tomlinson to MBE outlining the defeat of the bill introduced into the New Hampshire legislature that would make the practice of healing through Christian Science methods illegal.	
10	11	1905.01.11	Springfield Republican [MA]	Persecuting a Religious Sect.	An Opponent of Persecution	Letter detailing a case of a boy in Stamford CT who died of diphtheria, which illustrates popular media's willingness to condemn without investigation.	
10	12	1901.03.14	Christian Science Sentinel	Medical Monopoly Legislation.		Defense against a bill which indicates that Christian Scientists are not allowed to receive compensation for healing services rendered, but would by allowed to practice if those service were offered gratuitously. Author discounts this bill and makes a case for it being unconstitutional.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
10	12	XXXX.XX.XX	The Independent	Christian Science		An article in support of Christian Scientists, commenting on the progressiveness of the church and why it should be accepted and its disciples left to practice the faith in the way they see fit.	
11	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	First Church of Christ, Scientist, Concord, N.H.		Photograph of Church in Concord, N.H.	
11	2	1904.07.16	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Mrs. Eddy's Grand Gift.	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Article relating the completion of the edifice for the First Church of Christ, Scientist in Concord, N.H., including photographs and facsimile letter from Mary Baker Eddy F00464	
11	6	1904.07.14	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	A Splendid Gift		Editorial addressing the beauty and importance of the newly finished edifice of Church in Concord NH.	
11	6	1904.07.16	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Corner Stone Laid. Christian Scientists Begin a New Edifice in Boston.		Re laying cornerstone of the addition to Boston MA Church location. List of directors of the Church and reference to first reader of the Church Herring, Herman S. Prof.	
11	7	1904.07.16	Boston Journal	Ready to Dedicate Mrs. Eddy's Gift. Granite Church in Concord, Given Christian Science Sect, to Be Opened Sunday.		Includes ink drawing of new Church in Concord, description of location and style of the new Church. Also note delineating the difference between the erection of the church in Concord and the beginning of the work on the addition to the Boston Church location.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	7	1904.07.18	Lawrence (MA) Telegram	Mrs. Eddy and Her Great Work.		Article praising the accomplishments of MBE.	
11	8	1904.07.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	First Church of Christ, Scientist, Concord, N.H. Dedication of the Beautiful Structure to Occur on Sunday.		Extensive article about the construction and dedication of new Church in Concord NH. Sub articles include: "Growth of Christian Science in Concord.", "The Extra Gifts for this Church.", "Some Notably Special Features About the Building." and "Dedication Notes." The latter listing prominent Christian Scientists attending the dedication.	
11	12	1904.07.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	A Corner Stone Laid in Boston.		Re corner stone for the new addition of the Church in Boston, MA.	
11	12	1904.07.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	A Kindly Greeting.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter to the editor from MBE praising Concord NH and its people. F00464	
11	12	1904.07.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Dedication.		Editorial on the completion of the new Church in Concord NH.	
11	13	XXXX.XX.XX	[Invitation to the dedication ceremony]	You are cordially invited to attend…			
11	13	1904.07.16	[Program from the dedication ceremony]	The Dedication of the Church Edifice of First Church of Christ, Scientist, In Concord, New Hampshire.		Program to the dedication services held on 07/17/04 for the new Church in Concord NH.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	14	1904.07.18	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	First Church of Christ, Scientist, Concord, N.H. Beautiful Granite Edifice Dedicated on Sunday, Four Services Being Held in Order that Visiting Scientists as Well as our own People Might Attend.		Extensive article detailing the events of the dedication ceremony which took place on the previous day. Includes addresses by Mary E. Tomlinson, Irving C. Tomlinson, Mary Baker Eddy (delivered by Bicknell Young) see Miscellany, p. 159	
11	20	1904.07.17	Boston Journal	Christian Science Exodus to Concord.		Brief article which states that "Boston and Maine officials are preparing to take 3000 Christian Scientists to Concord, N.H. today…to attend the laying of the corner-stone of a new Christian Scientist Church."	
11	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Celebrated Mrs. Eddy's Birthday.		Article which notes the laying of the cornerstone for the new addition to the Church in Boston, MA.	
11	21	1904.07.18	[Boston]	Words of Love From Mrs. Eddy. Beautiful Church at Concord, NH, Dedicated With Four Services.		Article which outlines the events of the dedication. Transcript of MBE's address given by Bicknell Young (see Miscellany p. 159). Sub headings: "Appeared in Carriage." describing MBE's brief appearance. "Fete Day in Concord" "Tears in Many Eyes." and "Two Special Trains."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	23	1904.07.18	Boston Daily Globe	The edifice of the First church of Christ, Scientist dedicated at Concord NH yesterday		Ironic report of a beautiful, expensive building for Christian Scientists, who believe there is no matter.	
11	23	1904.07.17	Boston Sunday Globe	Views Church. Mrs. Eddy Drives to New Structure.		Description of MBE's drive to the dedication ceremony of Concord church.	
11	24	1904.07.16	Boston Globe	Beautiful Gift from Rev Mrs. Eddy.		Description of dedication ceremony to be held. Praise for the architectural merits, photograph of church interior.	
11	25	1904.07.16	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Thanks Concord.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE to the press, thanking and praising the residents of Concord NH. F00464	
11	25	1904.07.16	Boston Sunday Post	Christian Scientists Will Dedicate Church at Concord, NH, Today.		Brief description of upcoming dedication ceremony, cost of the Church and its furnishings. Ink drawing of the Church façade.	
11	26	1904.07.17	Hearst's Boston American."	Mrs. Eddy's Church Dedicated To-Day.		Photograph of MBE over a photograph of the new Church in Concord NH with the quote: "Finest House of Worship in New Hampshire's Capital City, a Gift to Her Home Parish by the Founder of Christian Science."	
11	27	1904.07.18	New York American	5,000 Dedicate Big Church at Home of Mrs. Eddy.		Copy of letter sent from MBE to the press, thanking and praising the residents of Concord NH.F00464	
11	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Concord Is Mecca Of Christian Scientists		Christian Scientists Dedicate Church at Concord, NH.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	28	1904.07.16	Sunday Herald Boston	Mrs. Eddy's New Church to be Dedicated Today. Handsome New Christian Scientist Church in Concord, N.H. Church a Gift of Mrs. Eddy.		Extensive article focusing on architectural and practical features of the new Church in Concord NH. . Various drawings and photographs of the new Church, including a floor plan.	
11	30	1904.07.16	Waterbury American [CT]	A Gift of Mrs. Eddy. Christian Scientists to Dedicate Concord Church.		Brief article about the dedication ceremony plans, cost of the Church and a list of donations from organizations around the country. Includes an image of MBE and a sketch of the new Church.	
11	31	1904.07.16	Buffalo Commercial [NY]	The Salvation Army, the Christian Scientists, the Roman Catholics, and the Lutherans, will find articles on the Church Page today that will interest them.		Preview of items on Church Page	
11	31	1904.07.18	Hartford Times	Christian Science Church, At Concord, N.H., Is Attended by Great Throng of Scientists.		Brief article describing the new Church, the dedication ceremony, and abbreviated quotes from the speakers.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	31	1904.07.15	New York Globe	Mrs. Eddy's Gift Church for Which She Gave $120,000 in Concord, N.H., to Be Dedicated Sunday.		Brief article describing the location of the new Church, the funds necessary to build it, and the membership numbers of the Church at this time.	
11	32	1904.07.18	Daily Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy's Gift, A New Church, Dedicated to Faith.		Brief article with a description of the new Church, the dedication proceedings, and quotes from MBE's address (see Miscellany, p. 159).	
11	33	1904.07.18	Boston Journal	It was a great day at Concord for the Christian Scientists, with the dedication of their $200,000 church and the words of cheer from Mrs. Eddy….		Words for admiration for accomplishments of Christian Scientists.	
11	33	1904.07.15	New York World	New Church Given By Mrs. Eddy. Christian Scientists Will Flock to Concord for Dedication on Sunday.		Article which details the plans for the dedication ceremony, the cost of the building. Also noted an anecdote about MBE and her purchasing of a home for her son in sub article entitled "Mrs. Eddy's Many Charities."	
11	33	1904.07.16	Wilmington Messenger [NC]	Christian Science Church. Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Church at Concord N.H.--A Magnificent Structure.		Article detailing the arrangements for the dedication ceremony and an outline of the cost of construction, and list of donors.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	34	1904.07.18	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Gift Dedicated. Five Thousand Christian Scientists Attend Initial Services In The Handsome New Concord Church.		Article focusing on the number of people attending the dedication ceremony, plus details of building costs, donations, and abbreviated transcript of MBE's address.	
11	35	1904.07.16	Boston Herald	The dedication, on tomorrow, of the new Christian Science church at Concord N.H.…			
11	35	1904.07.16	Boston Herald	Will Dedicate Eddy Church.		Article detailing the schedule of events and arrangements made for the upcoming dedication ceremony. Lists of the architectural attributes of the church, and lists of donations.	
11	35	1904.07.19	Boston Journal	The city marshal of Concord probably did it with the best intentions in the world, but his sign, 'Christian Scientists, Welcome,' on the outer walls of the police station must have made the Sunday pilgrims to the New Hampshire city smile, to say the least.		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	35	1904.07.19	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Aftermath of the Dedication.		Apology by the paper for omitting information about some of the books for MBE's room in the new Church.	
11	36	1904.07.16	Boston Herald	Overflow at Second Morning Service in Mrs. Eddy's Church at Concord, N.H.	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Details of number of people who attended the dedication ceremony. Full addresses by Mary E. Tomlinson, I'D. Tomlinson, and MBE (read by Bicknell Young (see Miscellany, p. 159). Sub article entitled "Gazed on Mrs. Eddy."	
11	40	1904.07.18	Buffalo Courier [NY]	Thousands Witness Church Dedication		Very brief article outlining the dedication ceremony and type of donations.	
11	40	1904.07.16	Durham Daily Sun [NC]	Mrs. Eddy's Gift. Dedication of a New Christian Science Church, Concord, N.H.		Article detailing the price of the new Church, the schedule of proceedings, the growth of the church etc.	
11	40	1904.07.18	Hartford Times	Christian Science Church, At Concord, N.H., Is Attended by Great Throng of Scientists.		Brief article which describes the ceremony proceedings, lists speakers and includes a quote from MBE regarding her inability to actually attend the proceedings (L03814).	
11	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Brooklyn Daily	Christian Science Church at Concord, N.H.		Article detailing the cost of the church, dedicatory proceedings, location of the church, and a brief history of the purchase.	
11	42	1904.07.16	Madison Democrat [WI]	Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Gift.		Article outlining the cost, dedication ceremony schedule, donations from other Churches around the country, and a brief construction history.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	43	1904.07.16	Buffalo News [NY]	Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Gift Church.		Article which outlines the number of Christian Scientists attending the dedication, includes sub article entitled "The Architecture" and "Contributors."	
11	43	1904.07.16	Syracuse Herald [NY]	Church Mrs. Eddy Gives. The New Edifice For the Scientist Congregation at Concord.		Article on the simplicity of the proposed ceremony, the style and construction of the church and the increasing membership numbers of the Christian Science congregation.	
11	43	1904.07.18	Syracuse Journal [NY]	First Church Dedicated. Thousands of Christian Scientists at the Home of Mrs. Eddy.		Brief article outlining the estimated outcome of the dedication ceremony.	
11	44	1904.07.16	Cincinnati Enquirer	Rev. Mrs. Eddy's Gift to her Cult.		List of dedication ceremony events, mention of the aesthetic and construction cost of the new Church, and a list of donations.	
11	45	1904.07.12	Boston Journal	The manifesto of Mrs. Eddy requesting her followers not to haunt her daily drive…		Article finds Eddy bylaw reasonable.	
11	45	1904.07.16	South Norwalk Sentinel [CT]	Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Gift. Christian Science Church, Concord, N.H., a Magnificent Structure.		Detailed article which outlines the ceremony schedule and speakers, construction history, donation history, and Church membership statistics.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	46	1904.07.16	Norwalk Hour [CT]	Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Gift. Christian Science Church, at Concord, N.H., is a Magnificent Structure.		Standard article addressing the proceedings of the dedication ceremony, architectural merits of the Church, list of donations, construction history, and Church membership statistics.	
11	47	1904.07.18	Boston Post	Scientists Church at Concord Dedicated.		Article on dedication services. Sub articles include "A Hospitable City", "Mrs. Eddy's Message" (L03814), and "The Services."	
11	47	1904.07.16	Buffalo Commercial [NY]	New Church Given By Mrs. Eddy. Christian Scientists Will Flock to Concord to Attend Its Dedication on Sunday.		Article which lists estimated numbers of attendance for dedication ceremony, dimensions and architecture of the church. Also included are brief construction history, and church membership statistics.	
11	48	1904.05.18	Boston Daily Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy, says that 'the Mother Church does not require members of benevolent and progressive organizations…		Re bylaw on clubs and societies.	
11	48	1904.07.16	Buffalo Evening News [NY]	Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Gift Church.		Brief article which focuses on the services, construction costs, the architecture, and the contributors.	
11	48	1904.07.16	Hartford Times	First Church of Christ, Scientist, Concord, N.H.		Brief article commenting on the location, construction and construction cost of the new Church, along with the remarkable growth figures of the Christian Scientists.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	48	1904.05.14	Troy Press [NY]	Mrs. Eddy prohibits any organizations within her church consisting exclusively of either sex. This is wise. Sex lines in religion and politics should be obliterated, and woman take her rightful place by the side, not under the thumb of man.		Entire article.	
11	49	1904.07.17	Buffalo News	Christian Science Temple is Dedicated. Ceremonies Will Be Held in Gift Church at Concord Today.		Brief article outlining the dedication ceremony schedule, the architecture of the building, and the donors.	
11	49	1904.07.14	Lowell Courier [MA]	Mrs. Eddy feels constrained to warn her disciples…		Re bylaw about stalking MBE.	
11	49	1904.07.18	Post-Standard	Concord Scientists Dedicate Church.		Rededication ceremony and construction costs, addition being planned for the Boston location.	
11	50	1904.07.18	Syracuse Telegram [NY]	New $200,000 Church Gift of Mary Baker Eddy Dedicated.		Brief article with drawing of new Church, mentioning the programmed schedule of events and the numbers of those who attended the dedication ceremony.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	It is pleasant to note that the head and Founder of the Christian Science Church has regard for the aestheticism of architectural beauty. The new church built by Mrs. Eddy at Concord N.H., is certainly a handsome edifice.		Piece praising MBE for her tastes in architecture, reprinted from Boston Traveler..	
11	51	1904.07.16	Boston Globe	Corner Stone of Vast Addition To Christian Science Church Is Laid -- This is Mrs. Eddy's Birthday.		Article detailing the ceremony of laying the cornerstone for the Boston Church location's new addition, detail of the speakers and the texts read.	
11	52	1904.05.18	Boston Daily Globe	Mrs. Eddy Explains. Purpose of the Bylaw Recently Framed by Her - Resignation from Other Societies Not Necessary.		Brief article detailing MBE's clarification on Church rules pertaining to congregation members' affiliation to clubs or societies.	
11	52	1904.05.18	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Explains. Gives Her Reasons for Promulgating Recent Bylaw Regarding Organizations.		Brief article detailing MBE's clarification on Church rules pertaining to congregation members' affiliation to clubs or societies.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	52	1904.07.16	Boston Herald	Christian Scientists Lay Corners-Stone Here.		Article about the ceremony celebrating the laying of the cornerstone for the new addition to the Boston Church.	
11	52	1904.05.18	Boston Post	Scientists Need Not Quit Clubs.		Brief article detailing MBE's clarification on Church rules pertaining to congregation members' affiliation to clubs or societies.	
11	52	1904.07.21	Independent Statesman	The New Christian Science Church.		Editorial from local Concord N.H. paper praising MBE for her enrichment of the community.	
11	53	1904.07.23	Boston Morning Globe	Mrs. Eddy's gift of $1000 of Christian Science money to the fund for rebuilding old Dartmouth hall is generous and timely.		Entire article.	
11	53	1904.07.18	St. Louis Globe-Democrat	Dedicate New Church of Christ; Mrs. Eddy Sends a Message.		Brief description of dedication ceremony and construction costs followed by quotes from MBE's dedication address as read by Bicknell Young (see Miscellany, p. 159).	
11	53	1904.07.17	Washington D.C. Times	Christian Scientists to Dedicate Church.		Brief article which addresses both the completion and dedication ceremonies of the Concord NH Church, and the ceremonies for the laying of the cornerstone at the Boston Church location.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	54	1904.07.18	Denver Colorado News	Makers of Hell Burn in Flames.		Article detailing the events during the dedication ceremony, the hospitable nature of the Concord citizens, and excerpts from transcript of MBE's address (see Miscellany, p. 159).	
11	54	1904.07.28	Marshall Messenger [TX]	Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Gift.		Article re dedication ceremony, the architecture of the Church, the construction costs and subsequent donations, construction history, architects, readers in the ceremony, mention of the addition to the Boston Church, and finally membership statistics.	
11	55	XXXX.XX.XX	Herald	An Explanation. To the Editor of the Herald. Since so much has been said in the public press with reference to a recent bylaw of the Christian Science Church, restraining its members from interfering with Mrs. Eddy's daily drives	Alfred Farlow	Letter to the editor citing specific incident which Mr. Farlow believes is justification for the recent bylaw.	
11	56	1904.07.24	Buffalo News	Concord's Fine New Christian Science Church.		Article on history of the construction of the new Church in Concord N.H. Includes exterior and interior photos of the Church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	58	1899.08.16	Concord Evening Monitor	To the Honest Public. Editor Monitor: -- When preparing a street for a boulevard …	Citizen, A.	Re leveling and "macadamizing" Pleasant St.	
11	58	1904.07.19	Evening Post, San Francisco, CA	Christian Scientist Church Dedicated. Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy Presents New Edifice to Her Home Congregation.		Brief article which describes the dedication ceremony, the attendance figures, in brief the construction costs, and finally includes an abbreviated transcript of MBE's address to the congregation (see Miscellany, p. 159).	
11	59	1904.07.18	San Francisco Examiner	Christian Scientists Dedicate New Church. Edifice Given by Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy to Her Concord Followers is Opened.		Brief description of the dedication ceremony procedures, followed by an abbreviated transcript of MBE's address to the congregation (see Miscellany, p. 159).	
11	60	1904.7.24	Butte Miner	Mary Baker Eddy and the Church She Built.		Short article with drawing of the new Church detailing the events of the dedication ceremony. Includes MBE's quote regarding her absence from the ceremony (L03814), and an abbreviated transcript of Mary E. Tomlinson's history of the construction of the church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	62	1904.07.16	Portland Saturday Evening [OR]	$200,000 Temple. Concord, N.H., Christian Scientists to Dedicate It Tomorrow.		Article which addresses the schedule of events for the dedication ceremony, history of donation and construction, architectural and structural notes, and finally membership statistics.	
11	63	1904.07.16	Oshkosh (WI) Daily Northwestern	The Gift of Mrs. Eddy.		Article which addresses the schedule of events for the dedication ceremony, subheadings: "List of Gifts", "Fine Location", "The Building" and "Growth".	
11	64	1904.07.24	Anaconda Standard [MT]	Says There is a Hell		Abbreviated transcript of MBE's address to the congregation at Concord N.H. (see Miscellany, p. 159) focusing on the part of the address which indicates there is in fact a hell.	
11	64	XXXX.XX.XX	Vancouver Daily World [BC]	Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Gift.		Article which addresses construction cost and subsequent donations by MBE and others, describes the architecture, and gives membership statistics.	
11	65	1904.06.30	Oakland Herald	Editor The Oakland Herald: In your issue of the 20th inst. there was ...a reference to Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy	Fluno, F.J.	Letter to the Editor praising MBE's work around the globe.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
11	65	1904.07.25	Waterloo Courier [IA]	Gives to Scientists. Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy, Discoverer of Christian Science.		Article concerning the construction, cost and architecture of the new Church in Concord N.H. Mention of the cornerstone laying for the addition to the Boston based Church.	
11	66	1904.07.16	Cleveland World	Dedicate Mrs. Eddy's Church.		Account of upcoming dedication ceremony, list of donations and benefactors, membership statistics.	
11	67	1904.07.16	Baltimore Sun	A Gift From Mrs. Eddy. Handsome New Christian Science Church In Concord, N.H.		Account of upcoming dedication ceremony, list of donations and benefactors, membership statistics.	
11	67	1904.07.19	Boston Traveller	It is pleasant to note that the head and founder of the Christian Science Church has regard for the aestheticism of architectural beauty.		Short editorial article praising MBE for her taste in architecture.	
11	68	1904.07.19	Little Rock Gazette	Dedication of Mrs. Eddy's Gift Christian Science Church, Concord, N.H. a Magnificent Structure.		Account of upcoming dedication ceremony, list of donations and benefactors, membership statistics.	
12	1	1904.08.12	Boston Globe	Good Stories Mr. Clarke Says He Has Found Key to Bible		John C.C. Clarke, theologian	
12	1	1904.10.03	Boston Herald	Sowing of Seed Has Begun		Rev. Allen A. Stockdale	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	1	1904.06.14	Boston Record	Untitled		Lack of smokers among Christian Scientists on train ride to Concord, NH	
12	1	1904.06.14	Boston Record	Untitled		Substantial tip from Christian Scientists on train from Boston to Concord	
12	1	1904.10.21	Boston Sunday Globe	Untitled		Elizabeth Pierce and Gen John McNeil	
12	1	1904.07.30	Unknown Journal	Letter to the Editor	Farlow, Alfred	editorial in the Los Angeles Herald	
12	2	1904.06.16	Boston Advertiser	Untitled		30,000 Christian Scientists	
12	2	1904.09.06	Fitchburg Daily Sentinel [MA]	Pastor Again in Full Health		Rev. G.A. Kratzer, Universalist pastor, healed	
12	2	1904.09.09	Hartford Times [CT]	Literary and Personal		Rev. G.A. Kratzer, first Universalist pastor, engaged to Christian Science Reader	
12	2	1904.06.17	Orange Journal [MA]	Untitled		psychology of economic expectations likened to Christian Science	
12	3	1904.10.01	Brooklyn Eagle	Dr. Carter's Rejection of Dogmatic Teachings	Carter, Samuel T.	Presbyterian rejects Calvinist doctrine of Fallen Man	[?] This very good [illegible]
12	3	1895.02.20	Christian Herald	various items		Re first Bible printed in America, shifting date of Easter, encouraging a child's belief in Santa Claus	
12	4	1903.09.09	Philadelphia Press [PA]	Curtis Letter of Foreign Travel	Curtis, William E.	Boxer Rebellion in China	
12	5	1904.08.16	Boston Journal	Church President Merely the Moderator	Farlow, Alfred	Farlow not the head of the Christian Science faith	
12	5	1897.02.13	Boston Traveller	He Was A Philosopher	Carrie B.	joke/story	
12	5	XXXX.09.24	Harper's Weekly	The presence of Mr. William Waldorf Astor		Astor comes to America to study Christian Science	
12	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science and By a Doctor		Doctor praying for patient as treatment upon request	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Churches Losing by Their Own Offspring		Churches being submerged by organizations they started	
12	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Keenest Grief		Poem	
12	6	1904.10.20	Boston Globe	Old Bible Good Enough For Them		Rejection of new edition of Bible in Episcopal church services	
12	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Untitled		Saying	
12	7	1903.06.13	Fort Wayne Morning Journal - Gazette	Love's Divinity	Dickson, William Bradford	poem	
12	7	1905.12.01	Omaha Bee	Should Be Strong To Do		Rev. A.C. Clarke preaches on Christian Scientist wearing out Bibles	
12	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Untitled		Chinese religious habits	
12	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	White Heather		Scotch edelweiss	
12	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Dr. Lyman Abbott On New Theology		Ideal of a personal God	
12	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Untitled	Eliot, George	quote	
12	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Untitled		Money spent on public schools	
12	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Dr. Lyman Abbott		Evolution of Christianity	
12	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Make A Note Of It		quotes from Medical Era	
12	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Thou has given me the necks of my …		Explanation of expression	
12	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Extravagance		God promises us shelter, but not a palace	
12	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Wonderful Number	Barr, Amerlia E.	Mysticism and the occult	
12	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	There is a pretty little history…		The Marechal Niel Rose	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Luther and the Devil		quote from St. Louis Republic	
12	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Sarah Grand's Advice		Just do a thing, don't talk about it	
12	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	It is now planned …		Plans for Christmas 1900	
12	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Leslie's Weekly	The "New" Journalism		Poem	
12	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Music and Drama		Henry Jewett, Christian Scientist	
12	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Russia in Prophecy		Prophetic musings	
12	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Quakers			
12	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Ancient Babylonian Art			
12	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Facts About The Bible		Numbers in Bible	
12	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Fear Causes More Disease Than Do Microbes'	Carmen, E. H., Scientist	Fear and Christian Science healing	
12	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Christian Endeavor is		Universality of 'Christian Endeavor'	
12	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Religious Movements In 1894		Christian Churches and unity	
12	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Skilful Thieves		Check swindlers	
12	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Story of The Minutes		Poem	
12	14	1903.12.19	Ashville Citizen [NC]	Andrew C. Biggs, who was indicted…		Biggs wins right to practice medicine without a license	
12	14	1894.12.XX	Christian Herald	The Children		Beginning of 19th Century	
12	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Decon Easy's Opinion		Poem	
12	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Amateur and the Diamonds		Diamond authenticity	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Tyndall and Ellis		Rev. George B. Ellis	
12	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In the crimson and gold of the setting sun	Cooper, George	Poem quoted from the Philadelphia Sunday School Times	
12	15	1898.02.09	St. Joseph Daily Gazette	From Jurist To Healer		Ex-Judge Joseph B, Clarkson becomes Christian Scientists	
12	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Modern Wonders		Seven noticeable things seen in Denver by a new pastor	
12	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Queen's Cane		Queen of England	
12	16	XXXX.XX.XX	The Sun	Joseph Parker As Prophet		Predictions for 20th Century	
12	16	1896.02.XX	Unknown Journal	The X Rays and Flying	B.M.T.	Defying natural laws	
12	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	International Portent		President Cleveland and Queen Victoria	
12	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Untitled		Hen's egg containing a frog	
12	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Evening Traveller	The Price	Carlotta Perry	Poem	
12	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Capitoline Soliloquy	Talmadge, T. DeWitt	Thoughts on what the nation needs	
12	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Golden Age	Needham, George C.	Millennial Reign	
12	18	1895.03.17	Unknown Journal	Science And March 17	Totten, C.A.L.	Astrology, religion	
12	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Apples of Sodom	Drummond, William	Poem	
12	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	No Light Without Dust		Why the sky is blue…and grey quoted from New York Herald	
12	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Requiem	MacLeod, Mary	Poem	
12	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Discovery of Syriac Gospels		Mount Sinai manuscripts	
12	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Famous Young Men		Historical early bloomers	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Frauds Exposed		Hyslop uncovers tricks of mind cure	
12	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Sponsor		Poem	
12	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	University Press of Cambridge Assigns		Assignment to creditors	
12	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	An exchange says that the first degree		First medical degree awarded to a woman in America was conferred in 1848	
12	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	According to an old legend, amber …		amber is the tears of the sisters of Phaeton, who became trees	
12	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Wonderful Increase		Women and 'Life's Activities'	
12	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Foundations of Belief		speculations on faith in article from Westminster Review	
12	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Miseries of the Great		Miseries of historical figures	
12	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Historian		Historical figures	
12	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Certain Boston newspapers have		Orders of nobility in England	
12	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	No mound, no stone, no violets…	Urmy, Clarence T.	Poem	
12	21	1895.06.09	Unknown Journal	The Gospel Not A Science		Professor Smyth denounces dogma	
12	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Flowers for Birthdays		Flowers for each month	
12	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Literature		Poem	
12	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Our Favored Land		Gratefulness for living in America	
12	22	1905.01.08	N.Y. Sun	Gone to Christian Science		Large numbers of Indianapolis church members become Christian Scientists	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	22	1905.01.10	Pittsburgh Chronicle-Telegraph	Will Teach Divine Healing		Guild of Health, for Divine Healing	
12	22	1896.07.XX	Unknown Journal	A Tribute to Mrs. Otterson		Letter from Clerk of The First Church of Christ, Scientist	
12	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Wonderful Linguist		obituary of Rev. Solomon Caesar Malan	
12	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	First Sung At An Indian's Grave		John Howard Payne and Home Sweet Home	
12	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Demorest Magazine	Telegraphing Without Wires		Wireless telegraphing	
12	23	XXXX.XX.XX	The Christian Ledger	The late Canon Liddon		Religious biology	
12	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Instruments for Measuring Emotions		Emotions analogous to music	
12	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Poor but Noble		joke	
12	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	At the banquet of Lucullus sat Cicero		Banquet of Lucillus	
12	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In a recent dissertation President Eliot,		The magnanimity of knowledge now too great for one human to master	
12	24	1904.07.04	Chicago Daily Tribune	Lowest Death Rate Known Made In Chicago In June		Chicago has established lowest death rate known	[Low death rate circled in blue pencil]
12	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Intoxication by Radiation		Intoxication by suggestion	
12	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Perfect X-Rays		X-Ray technology improved	
12	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Children		Poem	
12	25	1905.03.30	Omaha World-Herald	Wise Men of Nebraska About To Go Home		Veto of anti-Christian Science bill mentioned in review of legislation	
12	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Folly of Revenge		Arabian story	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Medicine Used		Homeopathic healing in Newton hospital	
12	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Red Sea Miracles		Possible explanations of parting of the sea	
12	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	To Christian Science		Lady Abinger giving to Christian Science	
12	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	As in heaven.		Re The Lord's Prayer.	
12	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	What More		Poem	
12	26	1905.04.06	Denver Post	Church To Heal The Sick		Healing of sick established in Episcopal church	
12	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Geneva's Big Fountain		Geneva, Switzerland	
12	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Students' Division of Time		Harvard's suggested schedule of personal activities makes no time for prayer.	
12	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The day is done…		Poem	
12	27	1888.03.10	Boston Evening Traveller	Das Ewig Weiblicht	Lowell, James Russell	Poem	
12	27	1895.06.XX	Unknown Des Moines Journal	The funeral of James W. Campbell		Obituary, James W. Campbell	
12	27	1895.06.XX	Unknown Des Moines Journal	Campbell. At 618 Fourth St.		Obituary, James W. Campbell	
12	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Bowler's Lonely Swarm		Poem	
12	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Centenarians In France		213 in France, mostly women	
12	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Feeding a Modern Scientist	Chapleau, Joseph A.	Poem	
12	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Joe Jefferson's Logic		Address at Smith College	
12	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	George Appo, the half-breen greengoods		Moral of tale of witness in police dept investigation	
12	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Untitled		Theological discussion	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	To-Night		Poem	
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	When an idea gets too big for a man…		Saying	
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Is there any?		Joke	
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Your Mother		Saying	
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science and medical science		Healing without drugs	
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Walter Church's Bulletin	"A Model Woman?"		Poem	
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Walter Church's Bulletin	Art Critics		Poem	
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Walter Church's Bulletin	Mount Everest		Poem	
12	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Walter Church's Bulletin	Preferred Epileptic Art		Art viewer story	
12	29	1905.06.16	Unknown Journal	Nogi Commends Gen Stossel		General Stossel and Japan	
12	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Watermelon Social		Joke	
12	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Explanatory Letters	Norton, Carol	supremacy of spiritual over material	
12	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Regrets Expressed		Death of Queen Victoria	
12	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The First Church of Christ, Scientist, of which Mrs. Stetson		Opinions of different New Yorkers on benefit or harm done by Christian Science	
12	30	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Tribune	Born A Century Ago		Centennial Piece on Franklin Pierce	
12	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Narrow Escape		Joke	
12	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Feel Like A Baby		Found baby	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	32	1904.12.13	New York Evening Journal	Anglican Monk Says He Raises The Dead		Father Ignatius of Wales states Holy Sprit possesses him	[phrase about world's reaction underlined in red pencil]
12	33	1899.06.06	Boston Herald	Christian Science		Christian Science discussion	
12	33	XXXX.XX.XX	The Church Visitor	Living Epistles		Writer tells of earnest Christian Scientists he knows and admires	
12	33	1899.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In one hundred and ten years the United States…		Government financial losses due to dishonesty	
12	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Christian Scientists of Burlington, Iowa,		Skeptical view of Christian Science	
12	33	1903.07.07	Worchester Post [MA]	Rev. A. C. Dixon, in his attack on Christian Science			
12	34	1888.08.27	Salem Daily Capital Journal [OR]	Christian Science Progress		First Christian Science church in Canada dedicated in Toronto	
12	35	1898.08.27	Salem Daily Capital Journal [OR]	What of Christian Science?		Piece on Christian Science	
12	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Christian Scientists thank God for persecution.		Taking the long view	
12	36	1905.02.27	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Appreciated Congratulations	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mary Baker Eddy sends editor Meehan good wishes on the paper's new offices (V00182) and a letter sent to her	
12	37	1905.06.14	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Acts of Kindness		Editorial on importance of kindness to strangers	
12	37	1908.06.14	Journal of Education	An Infernal Mistake		Christian Science vs. Doctors	
12	38	1907.09.06	Boston Globe	Boston Church Gets Gift		Mary E. Watson money to The First Church of Christ, Scientist.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	38	1898.02.07	Omaha Bee	Hanna Writes Of Other Days	Hanna, S. J.	Reminiscence of Council Bluffs days, corrections re founding of Christian Science	
12	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Contradiction to Dr. Osler		Portion of article about 4.25 mile walk by the elderly, quoted from *Outing Magazine*	
12	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Christian Scientists have a Hanna, too		Reference to Boss Hanna of Tammany Hall	
12	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Foreign. The civil list, as the appropriation for maintenance of the king and his court is called,		Money to maintain British royalty	
12	39	1898.02.07	Omaha Daily	Effects of Christian Love		Rev J.H. Sweeney sermon	
12	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Good News		Psalm of praise and thanks for things of nature	
12	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Miniature Life of . . . Ralph Waldo Emerson		Review of Frank B. Sanborn biography of Emerson	
12	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	There was not one inch of railway laid in Britain when the late queen was born;		Growth of railways in Britain	
12	40	1904.08.XX	Omaha Excelsior	Segregation of the Sexes	Farlow, Alfred	Re bylaw on membership in organizations segregated by sex	
12	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Belfry Grows Musical With Seashores Gales		Slats in Manasquan church belfry produce sounds in wind	
12	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Spiritual Life		Quotations and prayers	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Well, that's enough to try the patience of Job"		Joke	
12	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Coleridge said: "He who begins by loving Christianity better than Truth		Truth is never apart from Christ	
12	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A writer in the *New Church Life*		self-love	
12	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	What the Great Jewish Festival Means	Krauskopf, Joseph	Hanukah Festival	
12	42	1905.03.10	New York Tribune	Editors at Conference		Newspapers invited to Peace Conference	
12	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Peace Society Membership form				
12	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Charles Dennison Kellogg		Lecture -recital by vocalist	
12	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The (Baptist) Examiner quotes the		Quotations from different church newspapers	
12	43	1907.04.15	Boston Globe	Foresee Whole World At Peace / Speakers at Monster Meeting in the Christian Science Church		Report of Peace Meeting at First Church of Christ, Scientist, New York City	
12	44	1901.07.04	Christian Science Sentinel	Religious Items		Quotations from different church newspapers	
12	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Life and Love	Bell, J. J.	Poem	
12	45	1907.11.XX	Christian Science Journal	"Blessed Are The Peacemakers"	Hogue, Blanche H.	Role as peacemaker	
12	48	1907.11.XX	Christian Science Journal	Healing	Sandford, John E. G.		

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	48	1907.11.XX	Christian Science Journal	The Logia of Jesus	Van Arsdale, Henry	[MBE has marked passages]	
12	48	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	This is the fullness and perfection of knowing God	Pearse, Mark Guy		
12	48	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Beginning at Home		joke	
12	53	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Religious Notes		Notes on Buddhist organizations, the late Joseph Cook	
12	*54*	1907.11.XX	Christian Science Journal	"And Who is My Neighbor?"	Rippey, C. H.	[MBE has marked passages]	
12	57	1901.03.14	Christian Science Sentinel	Permanence and Praise	Cole, Eva	Poem	
12	57	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Clock that keeps the Sabbath		Quote from Christian Advocate	
12	57	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The inaugural ceremonies		Presidential Inauguration	
12	57	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The following retort		Maurice Barrymore	
12	58	1901.02.24	The New York World	Looking Forward To Death	Sargejanko, P.	Leo Tolstoi	
12	60	1901.07.10	Unknown Journal	Dowie Crowd Doused		A Dowie meeting is ended with fire engine hoses	
12	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science Beautifies Lillian	Braden, Betty	Lillian Russel improves appearance thanks to Christian Science	
12	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Student Who Had His Way	Jackson, Prof.	Anecdote	
12	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Ella's "Man To Be"	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	Poem	
12	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	It Is As The Air	Carr, Laura Garland	Poem	
12	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Latin Words In Our Language		Quoted from The Chautauquan	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
12	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Tess: Did you notice how that man stared		Joke	
12	62	XXXX.XX.XX	London Onlooker [UK]	Christian Science		Letters to the Editor re previous article on Christian Science	[?] Published in London G.B.
12	62	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Adhering to Principle	Willis, John B.	God's wisdom in squirrels	
12	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Christian Science periodical	Christian Science and Anti-healing Ordinance	Doran, A. R,	Letter to the Editor reprinted form Florida Times Union and Citizen	
12	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Some Leading Legislators of 1901		Sherman E. Burroughs	
12	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Conclusions: "I conclude that's a fly,"		Joke quoted from Exchange	
12	64	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Journal	Modern Slavery	Tolstoi, Leo	Society divided into slaves and masters	
13	1	1908.01.31	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Receives Insignia of "Officer D'Academie," France		Article re honor which bestowed upon MBE by the French, also describing the pin which was part of the award.	
13	1	1907.12.01	Boston Sunday Globe	Honor for Mrs. Eddy Made Officer d'Academie and Given Prize and Diploma by France		Article re MBE made an 'Officer D'Academie' along with receiving a grand prize and a diploma of honor.	
13	2	1907.11.29	Boston Globe	Give Thanks for Healing. Twenty-Two Persons Bear Testimony. Christian Scientists Pay Their Tributes to Mrs. Eddy.		Article which details the proceedings of the Thanksgiving service at The First Church of Christ, Scientist, details a number of testimonials of healing	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
13	2	1907.11.30	Christian Science Sentinel	Chicago Ill.		Transcript of introduction given by Rev J. A. Milburn, for Edward A. Kimball.	
13	3	1907.12.07	Christian Science Sentinel	France Honors the Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy by Conferring Decoration	McLellan, Archibald	Articles detailing the conferring of the "Officer d'Academie" upon MBE. Article also includes an editorial from the Boston Journal.	
13	3	1907.12.04	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	A Real Thanksgiving	Harrison, John M	A letter received by Mary Baker Eddy re elderly organist, not a church member and his thoughts of the Thanksgiving service and the testimonials.	
13	4	1907.12.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy and Charity.	McLellan, Archibald	Article relating the details of the fund MBE established, of one million dollars, to relieve poverty and editorial reaction thereto.	
13	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science periodical	Seattle, Wash.		Introduction of Francis J. Fluno, M.D. to an audience of two thousand, by Mr. Oliver C. McGilvra.	
13	5	1908.01.04	Christian Science Sentinel	The Countess Lewnhaupt-Bildt of Stockholm		The Countess on Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science.	
13	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Outlook?	Christian Science Repudiates 'Christian Psychology'		Article which indicates that the Christian Science does not endorse Christian Psychology -- "Christian materialism."	
13	6	1908.02.01	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy Moves to Greater Boston		Article reprinted from Boston Globe detailing Mary Baker Eddy's move from Concord N.H., to metro Boston, including local press reaction.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
13	10	1908.02.01	Christian Science Sentinel	What the Local Papers Said		Editorial reprinted from the Concord (NH) Daily Patriot	
13	11	1908.02.01	Christian Science Sentinel	"Editorial in the Boston Post.		Editorial which finds MBE move to Boston appropriate.	
13	11	1908.02.01	Christian Science Sentinel	From the Boston Globe.		Letter from Rev I. C. Tomlinson regarding the feeling of loss in Concord N.H. due to the departure of MBE.	
13	12	1908.02.01	Boston Daily Globe	Extend Welcome. Mother Church Directors Visit Mrs. Eddy. Christian Science Leader Says She is Pleased With New Home.		Article which details the visit to MBE's new Boston home by the five Directors of the Christian Science Church in Boston, also included is a copy of the letter of welcome written by the five Directors and presented to MBE.	
13	12	1908.02.XX	Boston Globe	Concord to Mrs. Eddy. Resolutions Will be Sent by Mayor-- City Council Adopts Joint Order of Regret on Her Leaving City.		Article re board of aldermen and common council of Concord N.H. adopting resolution requiring mayor to state the town sense of regret over the relocation of MBE.	
13	12	1908.02.01	Christian Science Sentinel	"Beloved by the People.	McLellan, Archibald	Letter which indicates that though she will be greatly missed in Concord, the people of Boston will take the opportunity to extend to MBE all of the hospitality and congeniality the city has to offer.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
13	13	1908.01.30	New Hampshire Patriot	Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy Takes up her Residence in the Chestnut Hill District in Boston.		Detailed article which describe the arrangements made for the move, the arrival of MBE and entourage at Chestnut Hill, description of the estate, workforce required to transform the mansion in two months. Also a copy of note from Alfred Farlow explaining motivation behind MBE's move.	
13	16	1908.01.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy Gone to Boston		Article which expresses gratitude for what MBE had done for Concord N.H, sense of loss at MBE's departure, wishes for her peace and comfort.	
13	17	1908.02.14	Boston Daily Globe	Mrs. Eddy Replies. Thanks the City of Concord, N.H. Hopes to Deserve Continued Esteem of Native State.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Copy of MBE's letter to the mayor of Concord N.H. (V00227) and of the resolutions made in Concord in order to honour MBE.	
13	17	1908.02.11	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Concord Expresses Regret at Departure of Mrs. Eddy Through City Government.		Copy of the resolutions adopted by the city government of Concord N.H. enacted to honour MBE and to express deep regret at her relocation.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
13	18	1908.02.11	Christian Science Sentinel	Dearly Beloved Leader: -- I enclose the Concord Patriot's account of the unanimous action of the Concord City Government, in adopting its resolutions...	Tomlinson, Irving C.	Letter to MBE expressing Rev. Tomlinson's and the community's sense of loss over the departure of MBE.	
13	18	1908.02.11	Christian Science Sentinel	What Mrs. Eddy's Residence Meant to Concord and to New Hampshire.		Article reprinted from Concord Daily Patriot with estimated breakdown of MBE benefit to Concord in monetary figures.	
13	19	1908.02.08	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy Honored by Members of the Concord Church.		Article reprinted from Concord Daily Patriot, re letters written by members of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Concord N.H. to MBE regarding her move and insignia medal, secured from the French government which was the symbol of the 'Officier d'Academie' bestowed upon MBE.	
13	20	1908.02.15	Christian Science Sentinel	Concord, N.H., to Mrs. Eddy, and Mrs. Eddy's Reply.		Article which contains a copy of MBE's letter to the mayor and aldermen (V00227), and resolutions passed by the Concord legislature to honor MBE.	
13	21	1908.02.11	Christian Science Sentinel	Letters to our Leader		Article contains letters from Frank S. Streeter and Irving C. Tomlinson.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
13	21	1908.02.15	Christian Science Sentinel	The Rt. Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, bishop of the Pittsburgh diocese of the Episcopal Church, pays tribute to Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy		Quote from the doctor revealing the thought that he cannot understand the growth of Christian Science but for MBE's leadership.	[? marks passage re MBE leadership key to growth of Christian Science]
13	22	1908.02.08	Christian-Science Sentinel	"The entire thinking world will one day pay homage to Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy because she has helped humanity to eliminate many forms of fear."	Hubbard, Alice	Article from 'The Philistine' which catalogues the many virtues of MBE, including her efforts towards suffrage.	
13	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Peacemaker	Editorial. Relation Between Christian Science and the Peace Movement.	Love, Alfred H.	Article which details the tenets of Christian Science and compares them to the policies of the peace movement.	
13	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Peacemaker	Reporter's Sheaf How Peace Works Spreads	Eddy, Mary Baker	Editorial article which details the events of The Peacemakers meeting at the First Church in New York, includes letter from MBE L02626	
13	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Peacemaker	Gratifying Episode at the 41st Anniversary	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE to Alfred H. Love L11059	
13	23	1908.04.11	Christian Science Sentinel	The Storm Stilled.	Gerahty, Laura	Poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
13	24	1908.01.11	Onlooker	Christian Science. The Bible and 'Science and Health.'	Dixon, Frederick	Article which clarifies the relationship between Christian Science and the Bible.	
13	25	1908.04.11	Christian Science Sentinel	Views of the President		Reprinted from The (Washington, D.C.) Evening Star	
13	25	1908.04.11	Christian Science Sentinel	War	Eddy, Mary Baker	L08820	
13	27	1908.05.16	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy is Not Ill.	Park, Edwin J.	Reprint of Boston Globe article re rumours that MBE's health is failing.	
13	28	1908.04.20	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Sends Thanks	Eddy, Mary Baker	A10330	
13	28	1909.18.09	Boston Post	Not Companion of Mrs. Eddy		Copy of a note from Laura E. Sargent which asserts that she is neither MBE's companion or housekeeper, rather her student.	
13	28	1908.05.16	Christian Science Sentinel	To Whom It May Concern	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re health of Mary Baker Eddy, A10178	
13	28	1908.05.16	Christian Science Sentinel	Nota Bene	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re health of Mary Baker Eddy, A11335	
13	29	1908.05.13	Boston Globe	Mrs. Eddy's Estate. She Transfers It to Her Trustees -- Documents are Filed as Supplementary Deeds in Trust.		Article which details MBE's filing with the registry of deeds in Middlesex county two deeds by which she transferred to the trustees of her estate.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
13	29	1909.06.18	Christian Science Monitor	General Baker Still Loves Old New Hampshire Town. Noted Lawyer Annually Returns to the Scenes of His Boyhood in Bow.		Article contains a short history of General Henry M. Baker, cousin to MBE.	
13	30	1909.06.24	Omaha Daily World Herald	A Worthy Appointment		Editorial article which congratulates Judge Dickinson on his appointment to city prosecutor.	
13	30	1909.06.27	Omaha Daily World Herald,	How Judge Dickinson Started Life Anew. After Tremendous and Oft-Repeated Efforts to Control the Drink Habit … Mrs. Eddy's Words Saved Him.		Article contains details on how Judge Dickinson conquered his addiction to alcohol through Christian Science	
13	31	1908.05.XX	Christian Science Journal	Temptation	Skeele, Frederick H.	Discussion of Jesus's temptations in the context of Christian Science	[MBE marked several passages, made edit] the claim **of matter** or evil as possessing power
13	34	1908.05.XX	Christian Science Journal	Respecting the Subconscious.	Kenyon, William C.	Debate on the nature of consciousness, unconsciousness, super-consciousness, and its relationship to Christian Science and healing.	
13	37	1909.06.11	Boston American	A Truly Wonderful Woman Is Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy. Well May Her Students and Friends Be Proud of Her.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mary Baker Eddy is healthy. V00237	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
13	55	1909.10.15	Boston Globe	Rules Must Be Sustained. Mrs. Eddy Writes to Church Paper. Christian Science Bylaws are also Amended. Sec Dittemore Replies to New York Trustees.		Article which addresses the argument between Mrs. Augusta Stetson and followers and The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston; including letters from Mary Baker Eddy to The Christian Science Board of Directors L07156 and to Stetson H00131	
13	56	1909.11.02	New York Herald	Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson Surrenders; Accused of Saying, "I Am the Christ". Leader in Christian Science Gave a 'Last Supper," Raspberry Sherbert Instead of the Wine.		Article details the charges and evidence the Christian Science church has gathered against Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson, article also contains a copy of a letter from Mrs. Stetson which declares that she has not wished to secede from the Mother Church and that she is fully complying with the wishes of the Mother Church.	
13	extra	1909.06.07	Boston Traveller	Mary Baker Eddy as She Looks Today.		Article which details a press visit to the estate of MBE. Contains a statement given to the press from MBE (see Miscellany, p. 143). Includes the first public picture of her since she arrived in Boston.	
13	inside front cover	XXXX.XX.XX	handwritten note pasted in scrapbook	Countess Lewenhaupt-Bildt visited Mrs. Eddy on		background for clipping on page 5	
14	1	1900.08.12	Springfield Sunday Union	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy		Picture of Eddy and notice that Christian Scientists are praying for resolution of Boxer massacres.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	2	1905.09.23	Christian Science Sentinel	Watching Vs Watching Out	Eddy, Mary Baker	A10153	
14	4	XXXX.XX.XX			Eddy, Mary Baker	On an alphabetical index, Eddy has made a note re Quackenbos and hypnotism	[MBE] **Quackenbos on Hypnotism 28 Hypnotism 45**
14	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Journal	To The Lyric Muse	Lord, C. C.	Poem	
14	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Transcript	An Important Church Decision		Rev. Dr. Quint	
14	5	1896.12.10	Unknown Journal	For the benefit of the Congregationalist…		On the letter of dismissal required for membership in a Christian Science church	
14	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In the year 1614		Metaphor for distance necessary to appreciate the music of your life	
14	6	1899.02.27	Detroit Evening News	Rush To Hear A New Faith		Judge Ewing speaking in Detroit to a packed Opera House	
14	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	As To Some Writers		List of prominent writers, quoted from the Buffalo Enquirer	
14	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Pope's Life		Pope's length of term in life and office	
14	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	We are constrained to the conclusion that		Political joke quoted from The Chicago Evening Post	
14	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Boer: I'd gladly embrace you but		Political Cartoon on Boer War	
14	8	1899.06.22	Boston [?]	Was There		Claims that Eddy has been dead refuted by journalists	[MBE] **Abomination Abomination**
14	15	1899.06.28	Concord Monitor [NH]	A Christian Science Testimony		Rev. C.D. Reynolds becoming Christian Scientists	
14	16	1903.10.XX	an Unknown Concord Journal	The Final Meeting		Final meeting in Christian Science Hall in Concord, NH	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	17	1899.11.XX	Concord Evening Monitor[NH]	Mrs. Eddy's Favor		Josephine Woodbury's case suspended in New Hampshire	
14	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Concord Monitor [NH]	A Correction From Mrs. Eddy		Statement by Frederick Peabody	
14	17	1899.06.29	Lynn Daily Item	Mrs. Baker-Eddy is dead, and Mrs. Eddy refuses		Joke about press demands	
14	18	1906.04.27	Boston Daily Globe	Mrs. Eddy's $1000 contribution to the San Francisco fund		Mary Baker Eddy and church give to relief fund	
14	18	1901.02.XX	Boston Globe	W. A. McCord petitioned for a law		Proposed change in libel action procedure	
14	18	1900.09.27	Christian Science Sentinel	A Tribute to the "Little Book."		A prisoner finds healing, values Science and Health	
14	18	1899.11.XX	Concord Patriot [NH]	A Correction	Eddy, Mary Baker	Version of L13211	
14	18	1903.06.15	New York Sun	Mary Baker G. Eddy Explains	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re her response to Literary Digest article A10329, Miscellany p. 305	[MBE edit] discover dissever
14	18	1906.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Lawrence Eagle: Boston is right		Boston seen in the forefront of relief philanthropy	
14	19	1906.03.03	Public Opinion	Wise Limitations For Hypnotism		Clipping from Public Opinion	
14	20	1901.03.01	New York Herald	Statement of Mrs. Stetson	Stetson, Augusta E.	Respecting Mary Baker Eddy	
14	20	1899.12.01	The World	Christian Scientists New $500,000 Church		Cornerstone of First Church on Central Park	
14	21	1889.11.19	New York Journal	Is Woman Inferior to Man?	Anthony, Susan B.	Statement by John J. In galls	[MBE marks passage] **over**
14	22	1904.XX.XX	New York Herald	Crucifixes Go Down in France on Good Friday by Combs' Order		French law removing all emblems of worship from tribunals	[MBE] New York Herald 1904

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	23	1899.12.29	Boston Herald	Fined For Contempt		Josephine Woodbury punished for attempt to obstruct justice	
14	23	1903.06.10	Troy Times [NY]	Boston Happenings		Assembly of Christian Scientists in Boston	
14	24	1899.11.08	Boston Globe	Took In 1200 New Members		Semi-annual meeting of Christian Scientists yields 1200 new members	
14	24	1899.11.08	Boston Journal	First Church of Christ		Semi-annual meeting of Christian Scientists yields 1200 new members	
14	24	1903.11.18	Boston Post	For Christian Science In Ohio		Court decision that Christian Science may be practiced in Ohio	
14	24	1899.11.08	Boston Transcript	The Mother Church of Christian Science		Semi-annual meeting of Christian Scientists yields 1200 new members	
14	25	1899.06.25	Chicago Inter-Ocean	Mr. Kimball Speaks	Kimball, Edward A.	Mary Baker Eddy alive and active	[MBE] **Inter Ocean June 25 1899**
14	25	1903.11.18	Boston Daily Advertiser	Mother Eddy is the latest victim of the scurrilous letter fiend		Scurrilous letter scheme aimed at Mary Baker Eddy	
14	25	1899.11.08	Boston Herald	Received 1600 New Members		Semi-annual meeting of Christian Scientists yields 1600 new members	
14	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Oh! For Christian Science Subscribers		New Christian Scientist pays off debt	
14	27	1900.08.XX	Associated News	Hosts Appeal To High Heaven	Mary Baker Eddy	Prayer in the case of the Boxer Rebellion Z00003	[MBE] **Clipping from Associated News**
14	28	1900.09.27	Christian Science Sentinel	Some Suggestions about Hypnotism			[MBE] **Sentinel Set. 27 1900**
14	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	New Books Not Needed		Joke	
14	29	1900.08.19	Chicago Chronicle	No doubt the medical associations		Christian Science and Doctors	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	29	1900.08.19	Springfield Sunday Union	An Error Uncovered	Farlow, Alfred		
14	30	1902.08.XX	Presbyterian Herald of New England	A Remarkable Life	Gun, Rev. S.C.	biography of Mary A. Baker	[MBE] **My brother's wife, Mary A. Baker**
14	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Turns the Other Cheek		Mary Baker Eddy on John Henry Keene's denunciatory style of defense Christian Science	
14	31	XXXX.XX.XX	The [Baltimore?] News	Christian Science And Surgery	Keene, John Henry	Letter to the Editor	[MBE] **over**
14	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Journal	For Discipline		Josephine Woodbury	
14	33	1904.06.XX	Chicago Evening-Post	It must have been a delightful day		Christian Scientists traveling to Concord, NH.	
14	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's Reply	Mary Baker Eddy	Mary Baker Eddy response to alienist Hamilton's charge that Christian Scientists are insane see Miscellany p. 301	
14	33	1901.02.XX	New York Journal	Christian Science Not Hypnotism		Christian Science answer charge that they use hypnotism	
14	34	1904.06.14	Chicago Inter-Ocean	Christian Scientists Greet Mrs. Mary B. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy meeting members in Concord, NH	
14	34	1904.07.25	Lowell Courier [MA]	Mrs. Eddy's gift of $1000 toward		Mary Baker Eddy donation for Rebuilding Dartmouth Hall	
14	34	1904.07.23	Salem (MA) Observer	Women who belong to the Christian Science church		Women resigning club memberships or Christian Science	
14	35	1904.03.12	Christian Science Sentinel	New Church Edifice In Washington, D.C.	Mary Baker Eddy	Message on first service of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Washington, D.C. L07683	
14	35	1905.06.14	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Message to Christian Scientists	Mary Baker Eddy	Prayer for the settlement of the Russo-Japanese War L00432	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	36	1901.04.18	Syracuse Journal	Letters from the People	Willard S. Mattox	Re the wording of the Cornerstone of Second Church of Christ, Scientist, New York	
14	37	1902.06.19	Boston Herald	Response to the Message		Church sends Mary Baker Eddy telegram of gratitude	
14	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Wants Two Millions		Report of annual meeting, plans to enlarge Mother Church	[MBE] **over**
14	39	1902.08.14	Baltimore Sun	Mrs. Eddy Objects		Eddy objects to denunciatory style of John Henry Keene's defense of Christian Science	
14	40	1902.08.15	Baltimore American [MD]	Mr. Keene's Pamphlet		Value of copyright of Keene pamphlet, "Christian Science and it's enemies"	[MBE] **Baltimore Sun Aug 14 1902**
14	41	1902.08.14	Lynn Daily Item [MA]	Mrs. Eddy's Views		She Asks That Publication of Book Attacking Opponents of Christian Science Be Discontinued	
14	41	1902.09.XX	Unknown Journal	That this gift to the children of the community	Norman E. John	Portion of letter to the editor defending Mary Baker Eddy	
14	42	1902.12.XX	Literary Digest	Mrs. Eddy and Contagious Disease		Review of Eddy's essay "Wherefore?" (*Miscellany* , p. 228)	[MBE] **see next page**
14	43	1903.01.01	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Conger Sways China's Empress		Conger Suggests 'Western Learning' for Chinese youth	
14	44	1907.09.06	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Explains New Faith		Lecture by Carol Norton	
14	44	1907.09.06	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	To The Needy		Mary Baker Eddy authorizes distribution of shoes	
14	45	1905.03.21	Letter	From illegible author to Archibald McLellan		writer encloses item re Iowa law on criminals using hypnotism	
14	45	1905.XX.XX	Mt. Pleasant Daily News [IA]	Edward Donovan must serve a term		Jail term for sex crime using hypnotism on victim	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	45	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Hypnotized to Rob Bank		Man convicted of robbery to ask clemency arguing he was hypnotized	
14	45	1907.12.28	Waterbury American [IA]	Millions for Charity		Mary Baker Eddy to found institution for the poor	
14	46	1903.05.30	Literary Digest	Emerson's Responsibility For Christian Science		Transcendentalism leading to Christian Science	
14	47	1903.06.15	Commercial Advertiser	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy Explains	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re reply to Literary Digest article A10329 See Miscellany p. 305	[MBE underlines dissever] **misprinted "discover" in the N.Y. Sun See over N.Y. Sun article**
14	47	1903.06.08	New Haven Register	Mrs. Eddy's Statement	Eddy, Mary Baker	Rebutting claim that Emerson originated Christian Science, a version of "A Misstatement Corrected," *Miscellany,* p. 304	
14	48	1904.12.22	Evening Mail	Not "Leader," Says Mrs. Stetson	Stetson, Augusta E.	Stetson acknowledges Mary Baker Eddy the leader of Christian Science	
14	48	1903.06.15	New York Sun	Mary Baker G. Eddy Explains	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re reply to Literary Digest article A10329 See Miscellany p. 305	[MBE underlines discover] **was originally dissever in Mrs. Eddy's article**
14	48	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Prediction	Jackson, Martin F.	Jackson says this prophecy led him to invest in wireless company	
14	48	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Hath any wronged thee?	Quarles	quotation	
14	49	1907.12.03	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy and the French		French government awarding honor to Mary Baker Eddy	
14	49	1905.03.26	Indianapolis Star [IN]	Christian Science Legislation	Easterday, R. Stanhope	Re ruling on practice of Christian Science in Ohio	
14	50	1904.12.31	Buffalo Express	Mrs. Eddy' s Church Growing		Expanding Christian Science church	
14	50	1905.03.11	Suburban News	Hereafter the people of Ohio must pray		Supreme Court Case re prayer for healing	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In Doubt		joke	
14	51	1904.12.24	Christian Science Sentinel	Healed by Mrs. Eddy	Lathrop, Laura	Treatment received by Laura Lathrop	[MBE] **over**
14	53	1905.06.17	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Seclusion	Mary Baker Eddy	Mary Baker Eddy explains seclusion V00190	
14	53	1905.07.01	Christian Science Sentinel	"Hear, O Israel: the Lord our God is one Lord."	Mary Baker Eddy	Cease the special prayer for peace *Miscellany* p. 280	
14	54	1905.07.13	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Two Prayer Requests	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Eddy explains cessation of special prayer for cessation of Russo-Japanese war L10747	
14	54	1905.04.09	North American	Scientists Dedicate First Church in PA.	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Eddy letter *Miscellany* , p. 196	
14	55	1905.03.06	Boston Evening Record	Mrs. Eddy's gentle willingness to appear		Mary Baker Eddy alive and kind	
14	55	XXXX.XX.XX	Concord Patriot [NH]	Instinct and Reason		Theodore Roosevelt's peace-making	
14	55	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Keep to the Right		Joke	
14	56	1905.07.XX	Concord Patriot [NH]	New England's Prosperity		New England's wealth	[MBE] **July 1905**
14	56	1905.09.25	N.Y. Evening Telegram	Only Women Comprehend		Women and Christian Science	
14	56	1905.09.28	New York American	Some Converts Of Mrs. Eddy Strayed		Mary Baker Eddy and Augusta Stetson	
14	57	1905.09.08	Concord Monitor [NH]	$10,000 From the Russians		Governor John McLane of New Hampshire receives gifts from Russians and Japanese	
14	57	1907.10.08	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Distinguished Visitors		Countess of Dunmore and daughters visiting Concord, NH.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	57	1905.06.12	People & Patriot Company	An Interview With Mary Baker Eddy	Meehan, Michael	Introduction to Wilbur interview	[MBE] **July 1905**
14	57	1905.09.XX	Unknown Concord NH Journal	A Question	Mary Baker Eddy	Mary Baker Eddy explains why she is not attending the State Fair L10032	
14	58	1905.09.30	Christian Science Sentinel	An Apology	Archibald McLellan	Re failure of editorial staff to catch error in Eddy article	[MBE] **Sept. 1905**
14	58	1905.09.30	Christian Science Sentinel	Letters to Our Leader	Charlotte H. Foster	Gratitude for "Watching Vs. Watching Out"	
14	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Periodical	The writer says: "The allo differs with the homeo,and the osteo		Differences among various treatment methods	
14	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Periodical	Whatever separates church from church	Snell, Laird Wingate	Quotation from Outlook on spirit of Christ as spirit of union	
14	59	1905.09.27	Atlanta [GA] News	World Peace is Assured By Treaty		Russo-Japanese treaty	
14	59	1906.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Set of Chimes		New chimes of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, tested	
14	60	1905.03.06	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Alive, In Good Health		Reporter meets Mary Baker Eddy	
14	60	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy Special Cable to the "Daily Mail"	Eddy, Mary Baker	Message from Mary Baker Eddy to her followers in England L13012A	
14	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Unprofitable Adam		joke	
14	61	1905.08.30	Boston Daily Globe	Practice Golden Rule	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mary Baker Eddy: "War will end when nations are ripe for progress." L14120	[MBE edits capitalization]
14	61	1907.08.24	The Sun	Mrs. Eddy Quotes Scripture	Eddy, Mary Baker	Message from Mary Baker Eddy to her followers in England L13012A	
14	62	1906.05.29	Boston Evening Transcript	The Clerk of the Day		humorous essay on difference between doctors and Christian Scientists	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	62	1905.10.30	Unknown Journal	Witte Man of Hour		Emperor of Russia surrenders power to Count Witte	
14	62	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	It takes a soul to move a body;	Elizabeth Browning	quotation	
14	63	1905.11.07	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Witte's Cabinet		Russia's new government	
14	63	1905.08.24	Unknown Concord Journal	Bells Brought Tidings of Peace		Christian Science church bells proclaim Portsmouth treaty	
14	63	1905.11.07	Unknown Journal	Dr. Funk on Spiritism		"Psychic Phenomena"	
14	64	1905.06.27	Boston Herald	Rare Volume For Mrs. Eddy		*The Book of Presidents and Representative Americans*	
14	65	1905.03.07	Boston Daily Advertiser	Church Fraternity		Congregational ministers discuss Christian Science	
14	65	1905.XX.XX	Boston Globe	A Magnificent Organ		Mother Church organ	[MBE] **1905 Boston Globe**
14	65	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Chinese Doctors		Chinese medicine	
14	66	1905.08.SS	Boston Herald	Europe Jealous of Roosevelt	Nelson, Henry Loomis	European view of Roosevelt's peacemaking initiative	[MBE] Monday Aug. 1905 Boston Herald
14	68	1899.12.28	Boston Herald	Fined For Contempt		Josephine Woodbury in contempt of court	
14	68	1899.12.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Foe Is Fined $50		Josephine Woodbury in contempt of court	
14	68	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Etiquette of Cannibalism		Article reprinted from the Washington Post	
14	69	1887.10.20	Boston Globe	Mental Healers Meet		Mind Cure convention, Bartol, Abby Morton Diaz speak	
14	69	1887.10.18	Boston Traveller	Announcement of Christian Scientists	Alfred Lang, Chas A. S. Troup, and Sarah H. Crosse	Christian Science not involved in Mental Science Convention	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	70	1904.06.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy Sets Herself Right	Eddy, Mary Baker	The Mental Murderers reprinted from Sentinel, L08785	
14	70	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Miracle In India In Modern Time		People walking over hot coals	
14	71	1887.05.26	Boston Herald	Mental Healing Convention		Addresses by mind healers	[?] A.M. Thurs May 26 87
14	71	1904.06.20	Philadelphia Press [PA]	Scientists' Church Charter		Edward A. Stokes secured charter	
14	72	1887.05.21	Boston Traveller	To Whom It May Concern	Eddy, Mary Baker	Eddy offer to pay costs of publishing Quimby manuscripts see Scrapbook 1A	
14	72	1892.07.XX	Christian Science Journal	Uncovered	Philbrick, Mary H.	Swartz's assessment that publication of Quimby manuscripts would discredit charges of Eddy's borrowing of ideas	
14	72	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Revelation About Gloves		Increase in scale of humans	
14	72	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Face Unseen		Anecdote re Mary Baker Eddy's love of cleanliness	
14	72	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Her step grew firmer	Whittier	Poem	
14	72	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	She sat beneath the broad-armed elm	Whittier	Poem	
14	72	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	They assert that the Bible mentions	Holsey, Bishop L. H.	Bishop L.H. Hosely addressed theories of more than one race	[MBE inserts after "Bishop L. H. Holsey of the Colored Methodist Episcopal Church"] **in speaking of the colored race said**
14	73	1883.02.19	Boston Post	Letters from the People	G., E. [probably Mary Baker Eddy]	re charges of Quimby as originator of ideas in Science and Health see Scrapbook 1A	
14	73	1905.08.11	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy Buys Land		Land purchase in Brookline, MA	[MBE has written something over which the clipping has been glued]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
14	inside front cover	XXXX.XX.XX	handwritten note pasted in scrapbook	Pictures returned by Alfred Farlow from the Globe, Post, Journal		There may have been pictures pasted in above this note; something has been removed.	
15	1	1906.06.30	Christian Science Sentinel	Christian Science and Health	Dixon, Frederic	Reprinted from The London (England) Morning Post	
15	3	1904.11.12	Christian Science Sentinel	What our Leader Says.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Version of L03128 (different from Miscellany p. 210)	
15	3	1906.06.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	The inner side of every cloud / Is bright	Riley, James Whitcomb	Poem	
15	4	1905.10.07	Christian Science Sentinel	Tempted in all points	Pierson, Arthur T., D.D.	Jesus tempted but apart from sin	
15	4	1906.03.03	Christian Science Sentinel	The True Rationalism	Mosley, J.R.	quoted from The Truth-Seeker	
15	5	1905.10.07	Christian Science Sentinel	Errors in Translation	McCourt, P. J., M.D.	Reprinted from the New York Herald	
15	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"As I looked at the picture ,an old and…"		Short clipping about an old Arab proverb	
15	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"To God *all* is present, both that…"	Alfred the Great		
15	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"'What State,' asks the old conundrum…"		Riddle	
15	7	1905.12.23	Christian Science Sentinel	Greetings from Germany	Von Moltke, Fanny	Von Moltlke's wish to translate Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures into German, Mary Baker Eddy's wish to wait on the translation. Mary Baker Eddy replies to the letter with warmness and scripture. V00206	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
15	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"As the vocabulary of psychology…"		Quotation about psychology. The Literary Digest.	
15	8	1905.12.02	Christian Science Sentinel	An Interesting Testimony	Tomlinson, Irving C.	Short letter to Mary Baker Eddy about a healing.	
15	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Is Heredity a Delusion		re articles published in American Medicine by Charles E. Woodruff	
15	9	XXXX.XX.XX	The New York World	"What do you see in the ultimate future…"		Short clipping about radium and Mr. Edison	[CAF] N.Y. The World,
15	10	1905.12.16	Christian Science Sentinel	A Question	Eddy, Mary Baker	appears as "Principle or Person" in *Miscellany* , p. 233	[MBE edit and insertion] Thinking of person personality implies that one is not thinking of **divine** Principle
15	10	1905.12.16	Christian Science Sentinel	Church By-law.		Duty to God precludes attention to personality	
15	10	1905.12.16	Christian Science Sentinel	The Significance of Christmas	Eddy, Mary Baker	reprinted from New York World, "Christmas as in Christian Science" version of A11392, version of Miscellany p. 259	
15	12	1905.12.23	Christian Science Sentinel	Letters to our Leader.	Eustace, Herbert W., Hyde, Jettura W., / Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Letter to Mary Baker Eddy from First Church of Christ, Scientist, San Jose, CA. Response from Eddy version of L14301 see Miscellany p. 197 for slightly different version	
15	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Scott's Freedom from the Tyranny of Grammar		Re Thomas R. Lounsbury article in Harper's Magazine on Sir Walter Scott as master of language	
15	15	1906.03.19	Indianapolis News [IN]	Christian Science and the Higher Criticism	Farlow, Alfred		

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
15	16	1906.03.03	Literary Digest	The Protestant Episcopal Church and Higher Criticism			[? underlines passages]
15	18	1906.03.19	North American	Christian Science Saves Bible, Writer Declares		In response to "The Protestant Episcopal Church and Higher Criticism"	
15	19	1906.01.06	Boston Herald	Farlow Not Nominal Head	Farlow, Alfred	Corrective Letter that Farlow is not nominal leader of the Christian Scientists.	
15	19	1905.12.31	Troy Budget [NY]	As to Christmas Gifts	Eddy, Mary Baker	Quotation from "Principle or Person?" (see Miscellany, p. 233) about Christmas gift giving	
15	20	1906.05.20	St. Louis Republic	Relation Between Medicine and Superstitions Described by Dr. James E. Ament to Barnes Graduates		Normal School Presidential Address	
15	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Says Disinfection is a Superstition		Discussion on Superstition, various doctors' opinions on it and disinfection.	
15	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Question of Nerves		Nervous Disorders	[MBE marked passage]
15	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Prof Herring of Boston Speaks Before Audience in Caleb Mills Hall.			[CAF] Indianapolis
15	24	1905.10.17	Boston Evening Transcript	The Medical Value of Prayer		Reprinted from the Chicago Inter-Ocean	
15	24	1905.12.23	Philadelphia Public Ledger	Dr. Cadman Assails the Torrey Mission		Theological discussion	[MBE marks criticism of Torrey as one who "attributes the same weight and authority to…a dimly known Hebrew writer of the Old Testament that he does to the words of our Lord."

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
15	25	1905.11.29	New London Telegraph	"Mary Baker Eddy recently sent a…"		Regarding Mary Baker Eddy's gift to the church which baptized her.	
15	26	1905.10.30	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Judge Ewing Brings Message		"Notable address at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Sunday Night. Mayor Corning Presided, and Introduced the Distinguished Speaker. Church was Crowded."	
15	27	1905.11.13	Unknown Journal	Christian Science		Short clipping, "Attractive Lecture by Mrs. Mims of Atlanta at the Academy."	
15	27	1906.01.XX	Unknown Journal	New Readers, Important Change at First Church of Christ, Scientist.		"Rev. Irving C. Tomlinson and Miss Mary Tomlinson to Be Succeeded by Prot. Herman Herring and Miss Mabel Gage -- Proceedings of the Annual Meeting."	[MBE] **Jan. 1906**
15	28	1905.11.13	News Leader	Mrs. Mims on Science Healing		Summary of lecture given by Mrs. Mims in the Academy of Music	
15	29	1906.06.15	Boston Herald	If Ye Have Not Charity		Distinction between organizational and individual charity of Christian Scientists.	
15	30	1905.12.01	Boston Herald	Greet Mrs. Eddy		Thanksgiving service and dispatch to Mary Baker Eddy	
15	31	1905.11.30	Boston Herald	Send Letter of Thanks		"Members of Christian Science Church at Concord Give Testimonial to Mrs. Eddy."	
15	31	1906.06.11	Boston Post	The Christian Scientist Gathering		About dedication of the edifice of the Christian Scientists on the Black Bay	[MBE] **Excelsior**
15	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The Government pays for its railway service seventy million dollars."		Inability of legislative attempts to control expenses.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
15	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Father Time, A Bas! Microbes, Skidoo!		entire text: Health Department Asserts That Average Duration of Life in Chicago Has Increased 138.7 Percent Since Year 1869	
15	32	1905.10.17	Troy Daily Press [NY]	Christian Science	Young, Bicknell Young	Synopsis of Lecture	
15	33	1906.06.11	Boston Morning Globe	The Christian Science Church		Positive press towards influx of Christian Scientists into Boston and erection of church.	
15	33	1906.06.14	Lynn Daily Item	"Whatever opinion one may hold of the…"		in praise of Christian Scientists for their contribution to the architecture of Boston	
15	33	1906.05.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Horses Are Blue Ribbon Winners	Bell, M. Bettie	Letter re Eddy's horse Tattersall.	
15	34	1906.02.03	Literary Digest	An Optimistic View of the Theological Out Look		Review of R. Heber Newton's piece in The Hibbert Journal (London)	[MBE marks some points] **The result of C.S.**
15	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Walther's volume is divided into three		review of Walther's work on Luther	
15	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Comment of the Excluded Denominations on the Federation Conference		Comments from Unitarians, Universalists and Roman Catholics on Church federation conference	
15	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Paul and his companion-writers		Re Pauline expression of Christian faith in Old Testament terms	[MBE notes difficulty of expressing Christian idea of sacrifice in terms of Jewish altars]
15	38	1905.10.14	Christian Science Sentinel	Christ the End of the Law.	Gross, Willis F.		

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
15	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Our whole system of education beginning…"		Re Dr. Makuen on relationship between speech and thinking	[MBE noted cases where imbecile children trained to speak clearly experienced improvement]
15	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Future Rivals of Christianity		Review of W. H. Mallock's *Reconstruction of Religious Belief*	[MBE marks idea that the riddle of evil is to be outgrown rather than atoned for] **C.S.**
15	44	1905.12.02	Christian Science Sentinel	The Truth about Christian Science		Reprinted from Waco (TX) Times Herald	
15	45	1905.12.01	Boston Daily Advertiser	Christian Science Church		Thanksgiving celebrated at Christian Science church	
15	45	1905.12.01	Boston Daily Globe	Greeting to Mrs. Eddy		"Christian Science Church of Boston Enumerates Some Causes for Special Thanksgiving"	
15	45	1906.06.15	Boston Herald	"I don't think I have ever seen a more cheerful…"		Christian Scientists appear to be happy, what could be so bad about CS	
15	45	1905.12.01	Boston Journal	Message Sent to Mother Eddy		Thanksgiving celebrated at Christian Science church	
15	46	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Significant Books of Religion	Hodges, George	Review of several books on religion, probably from Literary Digest	
15	53	1906.09.01	Boston Herald	Never Used Prize Horses		Re horses given to Eddy	[MBE edit] Alfred Farlow **their Com. on Pub.**
15	53	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Supreme Religion	Speer, Robert E.	Re Christianity as over other religions.	
15	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Lead Daily Call (Souvenir Edition)	George W. Glover		A brief history of George W. Glover. Photograph of Mr. Glover included in article.	
15	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Masterpiece of Human Sophistry		"James Logan Gordon's Definition of Theology--Address at Parliament of Man."	
15	55	1906.06.30	Christian Science Sentinel	Greetings	Eddy, Mary Baker	Praise for city of Concord, request for road improvements. L09503	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
15	55	1906.07.14	Christian Science Sentinel	Card	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mary Beecher Longyear's charity V00214	
15	56	1906.07.07	Christian Science Sentinel	Personal Contagion	Eddy, Mary Baker	Miscellany, p. 116	
15	57	1906.10.20	New York Herald	Says She Isn't Dead	Eddy, Mary Baker	in usual good health L03132B	
15	58	1906.08.11	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's Request Granted	Tomlinson, Irving C.	about MBE's request for the improvement of Concord's streets.	
15	59	1906.10.19	N.Y. Evening World	Healing by Oil to Combat Mrs. Eddy		Re Episcopal Church to revive sacrament of healing	
15	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Discovery		Praise for MBE.	[?] marked passage on number of Science and Health sold weekly
15	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown NY Journal	Praises Christian Science		Compares crowded Christian Science services with those in Baptist "sacred refrigerators"	
15	62	1906.09.02	Christian Science Sentinel	"I am of the opinion, that the expression…"	Origen	originally written circa A.D. 225	
15	62	1906.09.22	Christian Science Sentinel	"Apples of Gold"	Hunt, Fannie Bogardus / Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from Fannie Bogardus Hunt. Response by Eddy V00215	
15	63	1906.10.20	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Contradicts Reports of Her Death	Eddy, Mary Baker	"Founder of the Christian Science Cult in a Personal Letter to The Herald Once More Sets at Rest Fears of Her Followers" L03132B	
15	64	1906.11.24	Christian Science Sentinel	"Dear Leader and Teacher:- It is a…"	Willis, J.B.	Letter of support, appreciation	
15	65	1906.11.24	Christian Science Sentinel	"Beloved Teacher and Leader:- Recent events…"	Knott, Annie M.	Letter of support, devotion	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
15	66	1906.10.XX	Unknown Concord, NH Journal	Humanity's Helper		"Prof. Herring Analyzes Christian Science Teachings". Mayor Corning rebukes critics.	
15	67	1906.12.01	Christian Science Sentinel	Letters to our Leader.	Bates, Edward P.	Letter re Rev. J. Henry Wiggin.	
15	68	1906.12.15	Christian Science Sentinel	Interesting Letters	Snider, Carrie Harvey	Letter from Carrie Harvey Snider re Rev. J. Henry Wiggin.	
15	69	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Case of Blind Faith		Former Princeton President sermon touches on faith in medicine	
15	70	1906.12.04	Christian Science Sentinel	"My Beloved Teacher:- I have just read…"	Whiteside, Florence	Letter re Rev. J. Henry Wiggin.	
15	70	1907.05.11	New York World	Mrs. Eddy's Sentiment Brings $200		Auctioning Mary Baker Eddy memorabilia	
15	71	1906.12.15	Christian Science Sentinel	Letters to our Leader.	McKenzie, William P.	Letter of support and appreciation	
15	72	1906.12.XX	Concord Evening Monitor	Papal Secretary Under Arrest		Republican France breaks ties with Vatican	[MBE] **Concord Evening Monitor 1906**
15	73	1906.10.30	Chicago Evening Post	Mrs. Eddy Interviewed		Interview with Mrs. Eddy, reporters ask her health, report that she is showing some signs of her age.	
15	73	XXXX.XX.XX	Daily Mail [England]	The 'New Theology'		Responses to the religious viewpoints of a Rev. R. J. Campbell.	[MBE] **over**
15	75	1906.12.29	Christian Science Sentinel	Letters to our Leader	Mc Lellan, Archibald / Arthur R. Vosburgh	Letters to MBE written from Archibald McLellan (with enclosure) and Arthur R. Vosburgh.	
15	76	1907.03.02	Christian Science Sentinel	Justice to Mrs. Eddy		Reprinted from Lake Country (MN) Advocate	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
15	77	1907.05.04	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's Letter	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter to First Church, New York, 'acknowledging the courtesy of that church in subscribing for a membership for her in the Association for International Conciliation' L02626	
16	1	1900.11.29	Boston Globe	For God and Country: Thanksgiving thoughts from Notable Churchmen	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Prominent clergymen present thanksgiving thoughts, including MBE's "Christian Science Thanks " A10137 Miscellany p. 264	
16	4	1900.12.30	New York World Supplement	People Who Will Have Seen Three Centuries Next Tuesday		Listing of people over 100 years old who will have seen 3 centuries.	
16	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Tolstoi Excommunicated -- His Answer		Tolstoi excommunicated from Russian Orthodox Church; he is not surprised nor dismayed.	
16	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"A wise man thinks before he speaks…"		Short quote: A wise man thinks before he speaks, but a fool speaks and then thinks of what he has been saying.	
16	4	1901.02.24	World	Looking Forward to Death -- by Tolstoi	P. Sargejanko	Tolstoi reflects on many subjects including his writing religion and declining health.	
16	5	1901.02.23	Poughkeepsie Daily Eagle	Defense of Christian Science	Willard S. Mattox	Letter to the editor defending Christian Science. Health laws are obeyed; contagious disease reported; view of disease explained.	
16	5	1892.10.12	Unknown Journal	Blondin Still Walking		Blondin man who crossed Niagara Falls on tight rope; still alive at 68 and performing stunts.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Do you believe		Joke	
16	6	1900.12.23	New York Journal	Christian Science Explained and Defended	Mary Baker Eddy	Mixture of Christmas Sermon (Miscellany, p. 256) and report on Episcopal Church Congress (A10138)	
16	7	1900.12.24	Concord Evening Monitor	A Christmas Brieflet: Mrs. Eddy Voices a Tender Sentiment of Yuletide	Eddy, Mary Baker	Eddy sends Christmas message V03090.	
16	7	1901.03.17	New York Journal	Christian Science Gets A Strong Hold in Britain		Christian Science is spreading in England.	
16	7	1901.02.25	Omaha World Herald	Pays Tribute To Mrs. Eddy	Stetson, Augusta E.	Stetson letter to the Brooklyn Eagle defending Mary Baker Eddy is reprinted.	
16	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How To Save Yourself From Death		Professor Drummond relates a tale from tropical Africa.	
16	9	1901.01.01	The Mail and Express	All Races United	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Monument in Central Park to honor the Baron and Baroness Hirsch (Miscellany p. 287)	
16	10	1901.01.18	Concord Evening Monitor	Christian Scientists Annual		Second Annual Meeting of First Church Concord.	
16	11	1901.02.02	Concord Evening Monitor	Memorial Meeting	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy sends letter to the editor that she will not be able to attend Queen Victoria's memorial. (L12718) version appears in Miscellany p. 289	
16	11	1901.02.04	Concord Evening Monitor	Queen and Woman. Concord Remembers With Affection the Late Victoria		Concord remembers Queen Victoria at Memorial service at South Church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	12	1901.02.24	World	Dr. Hamilton Deluded, Not We, Says Mrs. Eddy	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Mrs. Eddy response to Dr. Hamilton's assertion that healing by mind is a sign of insanity. Miscellany, p. 301	
16	13	1901.03.13	Concord Evening Monitor	In Board of Mayor and Alderman		Resolution passed to discontinue portion of Pleasant Street contained within the fence of Mary Baker Eddy	
16	13	1901.03.03	New York Journal	Christian Science Martyrs	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Mrs. Eddy responds to legislation protecting Christian Scientists from prosecution: "Go to the gallows if you must but take not back the words of truth."	
16	13	1901.02.23	The Sun	Insanity and Religion		Debate of religious belief versus insanity.	
16	14	1901.03.02	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Teachings	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the editor responding to recent statements about Christian Science including Mrs. Eddy's death and the insanity of believers.	
16	14	1901.03.03	New York Journal	Christian Science Healing Explained and Defended	Eddy, Mary Baker	The Herald material is part of "Christian Science Healing," Miscellany p. 219 The clipping has come apart.	
16	15	1901.03.09	Harper's Weekly	A Righteous Distinction		Sanity to be judged by standards of one's religion	
16	15	1901.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"No, we don't think that Mrs. Nation is crazy…"		RE debate of whether or not Christian Scientists are crazy.	
16	16	1901.04.06	Concord Evening Monitor	The King's Thanks		"Edward VII acknowledges sympathy of British Christian Scientists"	
16	16	1902.04.18	Concord Evening Monitor	Congratulatory Message		Message sent to Mrs. Eddy by Committee relating the failure of legislation against Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	16	1901.04.22	New Haven Evening Register	A questionable "anti" campaign		Fierceness with which Christian Science are assailed from many pulpits seems questionable.	
16	17	1901.04.27	Literary Digest	Campaign of the Churches Against Christian Science		Several denominational clergymen attack Christian Science.	
16	17	1901.03.XX	Unknown Journal in Concord NH	The State of New Hampshire		Arbor Day appointed by legislature.	
16	18	1901.04.28	New York Journal	Minister Defends Christian Science		Rev. Talmage defends Christian Science.	
16	19	1901.05.01	New York Morning Herald	Mrs. Eddy Talks of Christian Science	Clarke, Joseph I. C.	Interview with reporter Mrs. Eddy talks about Christian Science- it's absorption into other churches- about infectious disease and modern science.	
16	20	1901.09.19	Boston Herald	"The capital city of the granite state…"	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Concord pays tribute to President McKinley; Eddy's tribute, a version is in Miscellany 291, A11332 (each is a little different).	
16	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Japan's New Religion		Japan will not be Christianized- Japan will Japanize Christianity.	
16	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Japan's Prospects For A New Religion		Japan believes itself to have developed philosophically beyond the West.	
16	20	1902.03.29		Funston's Story		Gen. Funston tells how he captured Filipino leader Aguinaldo.	
16	21	1902.04.XX	Homeopathic Envoy	A Reply to Dr. Cushing	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the Editor responding to allegations that Mrs. Eddy was not the founder of Christian Science.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	22	1902.08.14	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Views	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Mrs. Eddy ask that publication of John Henry Keene book attacking opponents of Christian Science be discontinued (L04562B).	
16	22	1901.09.XX	Unknown Journal	"My dear Mrs. McKinley…"	Eddy, Mary Baker	Sympathy letter written to President McKinley's wife. Miscellany p. 290	
16	22	1903.11.XX	Unknown Journal	Take Notice	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letters from Mrs. Eddy and Calvin Frye that imposters are counterfeiting their signatures. F00456	
16	22	1904.05.XX		The Facts In the Case	Kinter, George H.	Letter to the editor clarifying Mrs. Eddy's statement that members of the church would not join other clubs or societies.	
16	23	1903.10.20	The North American	M'Kay's Death Gives Former Wife Millions		Gordon McKay, inventor millionaire, leaves half of estate to his second wife.	
16	24	1902.08.XX	Presbyterian Herald of New England	A Remarkable Life		Tribute to Mary A. Baker -- sister in law of Mrs. Eddy.	
16	25	1902.11.15	The Eastern State Journal	Christian Science Physician and Redeemer		Judge Ewing delivers a lecture on Christian Science.	
16	28	1903.01.29	Concord Evening Monitor	Slaughter Begins: Bill Killer starts out briskly on his biennial job.		Bill to prohibit Christian Science buried by large vote in House.	
16	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"We had supposed that Mr. Henry F. Hollis stood in the glare of the limelight…"		In recent events Mr. Henry F. Hollis shows that there are Republicans willing to follow his lead.	
16	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. Hollis…"		Hollis' entertained the Winston Churchills, the Woodburys and Streeters.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	29	1903.12.05	Concord Evening Monitor	Mrs. Eddy Declines / Unwilling to Accept the Tender of the Magnificent New Church Structure in New York.		Mrs. Eddy declines member's gift of New York church.	
16	29	1903.03.12	New Hampshire Independent Statesman	Not More Than Four		Less that half of the proposed Constitutional amendments were ratified.	X next to "No. 6 (religion in the bill of rights) yes, 15,555; no, 14,447.
16	30	1903.11.18	Boston Daily Advertiser	Mother Eddy is the latest victim of the scurrilous letter fiend			
16	30	1903.11.17	Boston Daily Globe	"Scurrilous Letters Circulated."	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.) / Frye, Calvin A.	F00456	
16	30	1903.06.04	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Farewell Service		Wednesday evening service largely attended as a farewell to old church edifice in Concord.	
16	31	1903.06.08	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy Disclaims Emerson's Inspiration	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Letter by Mrs. Eddy in denying that Emerson is not the author of Christian Science. L18363	[Calvin A. Frye] In reply to article in Digest
16	31	1903.05.30	Literary Digest	Emerson's Responsibility For Christian Science		Paul E. More suggests that Emerson is responsible for ideology behind Christian Science. (Taken from The Independent.)	
16	32	1903.06.080	Boston Herald	Shoves Jesus Aside		Rev. Charles A. Crane lectures on "Emerson's Blind Spot". God in man rather that God in Christology.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	32	1903.06.09	Springfield Morning Union	"Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy strenuously denies…"		Mrs. Eddy's denies that Emerson is the author of Christian Science- and if alive Emerson would probably do so also.	
16	32	1903.06.15	Sun	Mary Baker Eddy Explains		Mrs. Eddy explains intent of her letter in Literary Digest denying that Emerson was the founder of Christian Science. See A10329, In Miscellany p. 305 as ""A Plea for Justice"	[edit] discover dissever
16	33	1903.06.21	Boston Sunday Journal	Rev. Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science		Mrs. Eddy's life in Pleasant View, the upcoming annual meeting and general information about Christian Science.	
16	34	1903.06.30	Boston Daily Globe	Pilgrimage to Shrine of Christian Science		10,000 Christian Scientists take pilgrimage to Mrs. Eddy's home in Concord, NH.	
16	36	1903.06.30	Boston Evening News	The Visit of Christian Scientists to Concord		Thousands of Christian Scientists embark on trip to Concord with only one day's notice.	
16	36	1903.10.08	Boston Herald	"The decision of the supreme court of…"		New Hampshire court affirms the legality of Christian Science.	
16	37	1903.07.16	Boston Globe	Corner Stone Laid Today		Cornerstone laid for Christian Science church in Concord, NH- gift of Mrs. Eddy.	
16	38	1903.10.09	Boston Herald	A Refutation	Farlow, Alfred	Mr. Farlow denounces Horace Wentowrth's allegations that Mrs. Eddy received her knowledge of Christian Science from Mr. Quimby.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	38	1903.07.21	Boston Sunday Journal	Loved and Lost of Many Millions: Head of Church of Christ, Scientist Pays Tribute to Late Pontiff	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy pays tribute to Pope Leo XIII. L14564	
16	38	1903.07.21	Boston Sunday Journal	Tribute of Kaiser		Tribute of Kaiser to Pope Leo XIII	
16	38	1904.03.XX		A Correction		After investigation no evidence that Mrs. Eddy is related to Sir John McNeil, per Archibald McLellan in Christian Science Sentinel.	
16	39	1904.02.08	New York Daily Tribune	Letters to the Editor	Verral, Richard P.	Replies to questions about Christian Science and Mrs. Eddy.	
16	40	1904.07.03	Concord Evening Monitor	Down To Business		Political officials drive through points of interest in Concord including Pleasant View.	
16	40	1904.02.22	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Recent Funerals		Funeral held for Mrs. W.C. Green.	
16	40	1904.04.01	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	The Prophet		Dr. Dowie causing great controversy in Australia	
16	41	1903.11.10	Boston Globe	For School of Science		McKay fortune left to family members and Harvard University for new science school.	
16	42	1903.11.10	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	War Declared By Russia		War declared by Russia on Japan	
16	43	1903.06.30	The Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy Greets Twelve Thousand Christian Scientists		12,000 visitors make pilgrimage to Mrs. Eddy's home in Concord, New Hampshire.	
16	44	1904.06.18	Boston Daily Globe	To Offset Rumors	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	"The Mental Murderers" L08785	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	44	1904.03.08	Concord Evening Monitor	The St. Louis Fair Fund	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from Mrs. Eddy that she would have tripled her contribution to the New Hampshire fair. (L09564)	
16	44	1904.02.23		Declares Korean Orders Invalid		Russia cites inappropriate actions taken re Korea by Japan.	
16	45	1904.06.22	Boston Globe	Praises Record of Republicans		Elihu Root evokes enthusiasm for Republican party through review of recent history.	
16	45	1904.06.06	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Challenged Almighty		Man declares disbelief in God and is struck deaf and dumb.	
16	46	1904.06.15	The Christian Intelligencer	How To Have Your Own Way		Inspirational advice to be obedient.	
16	46	1904.06.XX	The Church Fly-Leaf	Pastoral letter with the bishop's appointments		Bishop William Woodruff Niles letter with clergy appointments.	
16	47	1904.07.16	Evening Monitor [Concord, NH]	Mrs. Eddy's Grand Gift		Church edifice donated by Mrs. Eddy to Concord, NH	
16	48	1904.07.21	New Hampshire Patriot	First Church of Christ, Scientist in Concord, NH		Dedicatory of address for church donated by Mrs. Eddy in Concord, NH .	
16	50	1904.12.03	Christian Science Sentinel	"Our Beloved Leader…"		Letter to Mrs. Eddy from Second Church New York regarding their Sunday School with reply from Mrs. Eddy. L05651	
16	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	It was very neat in Mrs. Eddy to apologize		Re conflicts re those who wanted to take photographs	[MBE circled item in red pencil]
16	51	1904.07.20	The Boston Globe	Famed Dardanelles, Treaty Barred		Paris Pact of 1856 keeps Russian Black Sea fleet tied up while badly wanted in Far East.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	52	1904.03.XX	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Is the Mistake of the Century	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mary Baker Eddy says it's the mistake of the century not to secure proper representation at St. Louis Exposition. L09564	
16	52	1904.07.18	Lawrence Telegram [MA]	Mrs. Eddy and Her Great Work		Mrs. Eddy's success evident with dedication of church in Concord, NH.	
16	52	1905.12.23	Literary Digest	The Value of Slang		The value of slang (Taken from New York Herald)	
16	53	1904.08.07	Boston Sunday Globe	Venerable Heroines of America		Female artists, educators, poets and reformers of immense success all now in their '80s.	
16	55	1904.08.21	Boston Sunday Globe	Japan's Democratic Army		Description of Japan's army	
16	55	1904.09.27	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Four Sumptuous Volumes		Copies of literary compilation "Bohemia" presented to Mrs. Eddy who was also the first contributor.	
16	56	1904.09.01	Boston Globe	Comparative Figures Showing the Number of Men Engaged in the Most Famous Battles		Scaled illustration of number of men in historic battles	
16	57	1904.10.20	Boston Daily Globe	Old Bible Good Enough For Them		Episcopal church decides not to use revised version of the Bible.	
16	58	1904.11.09	Boston Daily Globe	His Last Hope		Report on Russian/Japanese combat	
16	58	1904.11.09	Boston Daily Globe	Slow But Satisfactory		Operations of besiegers of Port Arthur progressing favorably Tokyo hears.	
16	59	1904.12.25	Boston Sunday Globe	Is the Reign of Universal Peace Drawing Near?		Prominent men and women are asked if events in 1904 point to a growing universal peace.	
16	60	1905.02.25	Boston Daily Globe	The Czar Wants War		Czar is in favor of war.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	60	1904.12.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Reply	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter to First Church, London, England, on laying of cornerstone L13010	
16	61	1904.12.25	World	War is not in the domain of good; war weakens power	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Short sermons by notables at Christmas season, including Eddy (Miscellany p. 278.	
16	62	1905.02.02	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Port Arthur Surrenders		Port Arthur surrenders; Stoessel decides that further resistance would lead to great loss of life for Russian soldiers.	
16	63	1905.02.XX	Christian Science Journal	Here and Hereafter	Greenwood, Samuel	Christian Science perspective on life and death.	
16	63	1905.01.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Nogi Commends Gen. Stossel		Japanese General Nogi states that Russian commander Stoessel is neither a prisoner nor an enemy.	
16	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Living Hell		Port Arthur under Japanese attack was unbearable.	
16	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Port Arthur's Strength		Russia claimed Port Arthur impregnable.	
16	66	1905.02.08	New York American	Heaven Is Seen in Life: Dying Visions Are True		Pastors share experiences with deathbed visions.	
16	67	1905.02.09	New York American	Mgr. Doane Had A Real Vision Says Hillis		Dr. Hillis believes that Mgr. Doane had a heavenly vision.	
16	67	1905.02.10	New York American	Dying Vision True Many Testify	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Visions of heaven; includes a written description of heaven by Mary Baker Eddy. L10455	
16	68	1905.04.24	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	House Cleaning in Zion City		John Alexander Dowie plans to clean out false prophets from Zion City.	
16	68	1906.02.01	Boston Evening Record	Studies of the Vernacular		Humorous vernacular slang and misuses of English language.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	68	1905.02.11	Unknown Journal	Christ Not Enemy of Divorce Says Educator		Theologian states that Christ was not opposed to divorce-rather he set forth an ideal.	
16	69	1905.04.13	Concord Evening Monitor	The Water Test		Ineffective water pressure for fire at shoe factory.	
16	69	1905.02.10	New York American	This Girl Has Six Senses		Ella Hopkins, deaf, dumb, blind understands what is said 10 feet away.	
16	70	XXXX.XX.XX	Excelsior	"We are pleased to announce to the readers of …"		Public lecture on Christian Science to be given by Judge Septimus J. Hanna.	
16	70	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Boston Journal	Rev. Dr. Donald Very Ill		Rector of Trinity Church feared to only live a few more days.	
16	71	1905.03.05	Boston Sunday Herald	Is Divorce A Manifestation of Social Progress or Decadence?	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Views of divorce by prominent people including Mary Baker Eddy. A10151 Miscellany p. 268 On loose page	
16	72	1905.03.05	Herald	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy Still Lives and Leads the Scientists	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Mrs. Eddy agrees to meet Herald reporter to quell rumor that she has been dead for three months. V00183	
16	73	1903.03.07	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Rumor		Rumor started that Mrs. Eddy had died.	
16	73	1905.12.23	Literary Digest	Speech and Intellect		Relationship of the speech to the mind.	
16	74	1905.06.11	Boston Sunday Herald	An Interview with Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy	Wilbur, Sibyl / Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Interview with Mrs. Eddy -- author finds her in good health with a message for the world. A10152	
16	78	1905.06.13	The Denver Times	Mrs. Eddy's Remarkable Work and Position		Mrs. Eddy's recent interview points to her successful church and theology.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	79	1905.06.14	Boston Herald	Sent Message to Mrs. Eddy		Annual business meeting, church officials elected, message sent to Mrs. Eddy from members in assurance of her leadership. Part of the clipping is now on loose page	
16	80	1905.06.17	Christian Science Sentinel	To My Church	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy's request that church members pray for settlement of war between Russian and Japan. L00432	
16	80	1905.06.17	Christian Science Sentinel	The Annual Meeting of the Mother Church		Reports from Annual Meeting	
16	81	1905.06.17	Christian Science Sentinel	Nota Bene		Mrs. Eddy responds to Miss Wilbur's explanation of seclusion due to age. V00190	
16	81	1905.06.16	Unknown Journal	Sessions Will Probably Be Held in New Port		Closing Meetings of the Russo-Japan Peace Envoys	
16	82	1905.06.25	Boston Sunday Herald	Six Most Famous Women in the World		Descriptions of six most famous women in the world, including Eddy	
16	83	1905.07.09	Sunday Post	Most Magnificent Church in America Will Be the New Christian Science Temple in Boston.		Christian Science Church building a magnificent extension.	
16	84	1905.08.24	Boston Herald	Not Mrs. Eddy's Teacher	Farlow, Alfred	Statement from Mrs. Eddy denying claims that Miss Bagley taught Mrs. Eddy her healing arts.	
16	84	1905.07.28	Concord Evening Monitor	"For many reasons English will be the language of the…"		Treaty of 1905 to be written in English.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	84	1905.07.28	Concord Evening Monitor	"Judge and Mrs. Septimus Hanna…"		Judge and Mrs. Hanna to be in attendance at Concord church; Mrs. Eddy requests leading citizens be present.	
16	84	1905.07.28	Concord Evening Monitor	Peace Prayers Cease	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy requests that members stop praying for Russo-Japanese War. A10201	
16	84	1905.08.11	Concord Monitor	Mrs. Eddy Buys Land	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Mrs. Eddy purchases 4 acres in Brookline; denies that she is using the land for a church.	
16	84	1905.09.13	Unknown Journal	Witte's Farewell		Mr. Witte thanks TR and Americans for courtesies.	
16	85	1905.09.01	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Speedy Peacemaking		Treaty of Portsmouth quickly concluded.	[Calvin A. Frye directs to Literacy Digest article on next page] see over
16	85	1905.09.28	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	New Evidence in Old Case	Latthrop, John C.	Letter addressing Mr. Quimby's healing practice- he did not turn to God.	
16	86	1905.09.13	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	A Question	Mary Baker Eddy	Mrs. Eddy responds to question re why not attending State Fair: because she devotes her time to spiritual directions. L10032	
16	86	1905.08.26	The Literary Digest	Progress of the Arbitration of Movement		Overview of national arbitration (Taken from the Independent)	
16	87	1905.08.30	Boston Globe	Rejoicing General, All Praise Roosevelt		Leading men and women telegraph Globe sentiments regarding the Treaty of Portsmouth.	
16	88	1905.09.06	Concord Evening Monitor	"At Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy's suggestion…"		At Mrs. Eddy's request chimes rung at Christian Science church when Portsmouth treaty signed.	
16	88	1905.10.30	Concord Monitor [NH]	Witte Man of Honor		Emperor Nicholas has surrendered and Count Witte comes to power.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	88	1905.10.30	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Judge Ewing Brings Message		Judge Ewing delivers lecture on Christian Science - Mayor present.	
16	88	1905.09.12	The Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mrs. Eddy Pays Visit to New Church		Mrs. Eddy visits the new church in Concord for the first time.	
16	90	1905.XX.XX	Concord Evening Monitor	Prayer for Russian People		Bishop Niles authorizes use of prayer for those Russians in sore distress.	
16	90	1905.12.XX		Consecration of Bishop Coadjutor Parker on Jan. 25		Consecration of Bishop coadjutor Parker scheduled for St. Paul's School	
16	91	1905.12.10	World	A Card for Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy/ Nota Bene	Mary Baker G. Eddy [Eddy, Mary Baker]	Attention directed to preceding page with contribution from Mrs. Eddy on Christmas. Nota Bene from Mrs. Eddy that counterfeit letters often follow her contributions to periodicals. V00205	
16	92	1905.12.10	World	The Significance of Christmas	Eddy, Mary Baker (Not the author of entire article.)	Notable comments by prominent representatives of different creeds including Mrs. Eddy. A10154	
16	93	1906.01.02	Concord Evening Monitor	New Readers		New Reader chosen at the First Church of Christ, Scientist	
16	93	1905.12.23	Philadelphia Ledger	Dr. Cadman Assails the Torrey Mission		Dr. Cadman declares that Rev. Torrey mission is theological propaganda; abjures Torrey's views of eternal damnation.	
16	94	1906.01.24	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Snow About All Gone; Ice in River Breaks up		Snow melts- high temperatures expose green grass.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	95	1906.02.09	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Consecrated Coadjutor		Rev. Edward Melville Parker raised to bishops rank.	[Calvin A. Frye has marked reference to William Lawrence, Episcopal bishop of Massachusetts, circled phrase *heal the sick* , noted "See p. 102," which is coverage of dedication of Extension of mother church.
16	97	1906.XX.XX	Concord Patriot [NH]	To Reorganize Dowie's Scheme		Departures from policy of John Dowie inaugurated in Zion City by reform management.	
16	97	1906.03.08	The (Philadelphia) North American	Dowie's Followers Desert "Apostle"		John Dowie has become a secondary official in Zion City.	
16	98	1906.02.12	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Pearson Trust Fund		Alvin Cross spoke before Men's Federation detailing how Pearson Trust Fund has been spent.	
16	100	1906.03.23	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Christian Science Saves Bible		Christian Science's relationship to "higher criticism" Biblical scholarship.	
16	101	1906.04.01	Boston Sunday Globe	Majestic Cathedral of Christian Science in Boston		$2,000,000 addition to the Mother Church.	
16	102	1906.04.29	Boston Globe	New Hampshire Salaries		Listing of New Hampshire public officials salaries.	[Calvin A. Frye} Boston Globe Apr 29, 1906
16	102	1906.04.02	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Why I Am An Episcopalian.		Bishop Coadjutor speaks at South Church Vesper Service on why he is an Episcopalian.	
16	102	1906.04.23	Concord Monitor [NH]	Universal Respect For Mrs. Eddy		Correspondent from Portland Express- finds Mrs. Eddy has universal respect in Concord.	
16	103	1906.04.20	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	San Francisco Destroyed		Fire destroys half of San Francisco	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	104	1906.04.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Concord's Relief Fund	Eddy, Mary Baker	Concord Relief Fund for San Francisco fire including $1000 check from Mrs. Eddy. V00212	
16	104	1906.04.26	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Ignorance and Insolence		Criticism of Boston Globe's flippant scorn shown Mrs. Eddy.	
16	105	1906.04.28	Christian Science Sentinel	A Letter from Our Leader	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from Mrs. Eddy thanking students for $5000 check; also to throttle the lie that students worship her. L08799	
16	105	1906.04.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Lest We Forget.	Strang, Lewis C.	Letter detailing Mrs. Eddy's place in the Christian Science movement.	
16	105	1906.04.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Notice	Eddy, Mary Baker	Notice to members of the church-not to assemble at Mrs. Eddy's home during Annual Meeting. L08799	
16	106	1906.04.29	Boston Sunday Globe	Marvelous Growth of Christian Science		Growth of Christian Science	
16	107	1906.04.29	Boston Sunday Globe	Records Every Tremor		Seismograph records earthquake activity in Washington	
16	108	1905.05.13	Hearst's Boston American	Mrs. Eddy to Look $10,000 Gift Horses in the Mouth		Mrs. Eddy's tentative acceptance of pair of $10,000 horses.	
16	109	1906.05.15	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Firm Follower of Her Faith Presents Mrs. Eddy with Crack Thoroughbreds		Admirers of Mrs. Eddy present her with a gift of two thoroughbred horses.	
16	109	1906.05.XX	Concord Monitor [NH]	Mrs. Eddy's Horses	Strang, Lewis C.	Letter to the Editor explaining the gift of two horses to Mrs. Eddy.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
16	110	1906.05.20	Baltimore American	Letter Box of the American	Keene, John Henry	Mr. John Henry Keene defends Christian Science from attacks made in British Parliament	
16	110	1906.05.26	Boston Globe	Set of Chimes		New set of chimes placed in First Church of Christ, Scientist	
16	112	1905.12.05	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Concord State Fair		Board of Directors chosen for Concord State Fair	
16	112	1905.XX.XX	Concord Monitor [NH]	State Fair Meeting		Dates set for next Concord State Fair	
16	112	1906.XX.XX	Unknown Concord NH Journal	Tax Rate $2.25 Unchanged		Tax rates unchanged	
16	loose	1906.05.29	Boston Evening Transcript	The Clerk of the Day		Doctors and Christian Scientists in Boston.	
16	loose	1900.12.30	New York World	Autographed answers from prominent thinkers of the world on What is the chief danger social or political that confronts the new century.			
16	loose	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	at Pleasant View this afternoon and gazed down upon 10,000		fragment of a piece on Christian Scientists gathering at Pleasant View to see Mary Baker Eddy	
17	1	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald Magazine	The New Mother Church of Christian Science		Large full page article about the completion and magnificence of the Mother Church extension. Features various pictures of both the inside and the outside of the new edifice.	
17	3	1906.06.09	Sunday Herald	Not a Scientist in Jail		Special cable dispatch to Sunday Herald. Re no Christian Scientists in jail.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	3	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald	"Our hospitality is sufficiently generous and…"		Boston is the Christian Scientist's Mecca	
17	3	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald	An English Science Church		How Author Wilding, respected surgeon, came to know about and follow Christian Science	
17	4	1906.06.11	Sunday Herald	Worshippers Entering..., Women Leaders in Christian Science, Scientists Get to Business		Various articles on a large (folds out from scrapbook) page featuring picture of the Mother Church.	
17	5	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Dedicatory Message by Mary Baker G. Eddy.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Message for the dedication of the Mother Church Extension	
17	6	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Consecrate New Fane to Christian Science		Dedication of Church Features picture of Mary Baker Eddy.	
17	9	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	Scientists Tell of Marvelous Cures Tonight		Re testimony meetings	
17	9	1906.06.16	Christian Science Sentinel	From our Exchanges		quote on how a religion may arise which is composed of various aspects of other religions, including "the cheerful lives of the Christian Scientists". from The Universalist Leader.	
17	9	1906.06.11	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	The New Mother Church		The dedication of the New Mother Church.	
17	10	1906.06.XX	Boston Herald	Trouble in Housing Science Delegates		"Followers of Mrs. Eddy pour into city"	
17	10	XXXX.XX.XX		Elect W. F. Gross Church President		Election of Church officers	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	11	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	Scientists Entering and Leaving Annual Meeting; and Their Mail		Photos	
17	11	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	Church's One Leader	Farlow, Alfred	Farlow writes on the unity of Christian Science, "freedom of strife and contention is dependent upon the fact that it has one capable leader and not a plurality of leaders."	
17	11	1906.06.13		For 16 Years the Pastor of Gotham's First Church		Augusta E. Stetson, founder and pastor of First Church of Christ, Scientist, New York city.	
17	12	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	Miracles Tales of Scientists Compel Belief		End of dedication convention, many testify of cures brought about by CS.	
17	13	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	See Mrs. Eddy and Testify at Concord		"Over 1000 Scientists make loving pilgrimage"	
17	14	1906.06.XX	Boston Globe	Christian Science and Materia Medica	Rupp, Dr. Adolph.	Claims CS healing is based entirely on supposition, and that traditional medical healing is based on knowledge of the human organism.	
17	14	1906.06.18	Boston Post	Attack Christian Science		Various attacks: "parody," "Religion for Women"	
17	14	1906.06.XX	Daily Patriot	Greetings	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re better roads for the town of Concord, circulation of counterfeit letters containing her signature L09503	
17	15	1906.06.16	Christian Science Sentinel	What the Boston Editors Said.		Clipping contains various articles from Boston newspapers which covered the dedication of the Mother Church	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	16	1906.06.23	Pilot	A Great Religious Delusion		Claims that CS is delusion and that its followers are 'dopes'.	
17	17	1905.03.06	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy alive, in Good Health			
17	18	1906.06.30	The Literary Digest	Christian Science and the Religious Press.		Various viewpoints on Christian Science provided by various theologians.	
17	18	1906.XX.XX		Boston's Burden of Debt.		Boston having the highest debt it has ever had to carry.	
17	19	1906.07.27	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Elijah III Loses Suit		"Judge Landis Decides that Dowie Does Not Own Zion City Properties."	
17	20	1906.07.07	Creston Advertiser Gazette	Admiral Dewey a Hard Worker			
17	21	1906.07.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Editorial.		Amendment to By-law XXVIII.	
17	21	1906.05.00	The Masonic Constellation	Mrs. Eddy's Tribute	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE. to John C. Higdon L05329	
17	22	1906.07.07	Christian Science Sentinel	Editorial.	Eddy, Mary Baker / Nina M. Henderson / Archibald McLellan	"Personal Contagion" Miscellany, p. 116	
17	23	1906.09.29	Concord Evening Monitor	Condition of Cuba The Right of the United States to Intervene	Chandler, William E.	Cuba, Platt Amendment	
17	23	1906.09.29	Concord Evening Monitor	Taft Takes the Helm		Taft establishes himself as provisional governor of Cuba.	
17	25	1906.10.12	Boston Globe	More Wealth for Longyear		Biography of John M. Longyear	
17	25	XXXX.XX.XX		"Silence does not always mark wisdom…"		Quote from Coleridge about a silent man who seemed to be intelligent, but then blurts out something ridiculous	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	25	XXXX.XX.XX		Thanksgiving Menu by French Chef	Kuzmier, X.	Alternative menu for thanksgiving dinner, as to ease indigestion	
17	26	1906.10.20	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Contradicts Reports of Her Death	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter written by Mary Baker Eddy to the Herald V00151	
17	26	1906.11.11	Louisville Courier Journal	News of the Churches		attacks on Christian Science	[MBE] **Louisville Courier Journal Sunday November 11. 1906**
17	27	1906.11.10	Deseret Evening News	A Bunch of Lively Old Ladies Who Write	Van Beck, Charlotte	Elderly women writers, Julia Ward Howe, Louise Chandler Moulton, Mary Baker Eddy, Amelia E. Barr, Isabella Beecher Hooker	
17	28	1906.11.01	New York World	Popularity of Pope Pius X. Is Waning		Pius X's lack of diplomacy, misfortunes of church.	
17	28	XXXX.XX.XX		Few Remarks by the Richest Woman	Green, Hetty	Mrs. Green gives her own viewpoints on a variety of unrelated issues such as the wickedness of people, women's right to vote, politics, great men of America, and trusts.	
17	29	1906.12.18	Concord, NY Daily Patriot	Earl of Dunmore		Earl of Dunmore's visit to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy.	
17	29	1906.10.08	Hearst's Boston American	Discouraged		An anecdote on overcoming discouragement	
17	30	1906.04.07	Denver Post	Rev. Mary Baker Glover Eddy's Son in the City		Re Glover's unease when asked to speak of his mother or Christian Science, Glover claim that increase in average life expectancy due to CS.	
17	31	1906.11.03	Boston Post	Commander Peary, His Ship and Plan of the Arctic Regions; Peary Breaks Polar Record		Front page of Boston Post, various articles contained. Coverage of Commander Perry's attempt to reach North Pole.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	32	1906.11.12	Boston Herald	To Cure the Mind is Aim of Church		Beginning of a mind cure movement at Emanuel Episcopal	
17	32	1906.12.14	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	What Mrs. Eddy Says	Eddy, Mary Baker	"Never shut your doors on R.B. Frost. He comes to decorate your walls…"	
17	32	1907.01.08	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	New China		China's new attitude towards Japan, of checking Japanese intrusions may help prevent war between the US and Japan	
17	32	XXXX.XX.XX		Fiery Cross in the Heavens		Atlantic City, N.J. After sunset, a blood red cross appeared in the clouds	
17	33	1907.01.10	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Burnham Chosen		Report on Republican Legislative Caucus including votes for Henry M. Baker	
17	33	1906.12.XX	Town Topics	"Old age is a matter of personality, not of years."		Mrs. Eddy is in lively condition at 86.	[CA F] Town Topics, Dec / 06
17	33	1906.11.02	World	Five-Inch Iron Bolt in Boy's Appendix.		Boy in insane asylum who has a mania for eating metallic objects	
17	33	1907.01.10		Has Lain Asleep 12 Years		Report of man who won't wake up	
17	34	XXXX.XX.XX	Baltimore American	A Love Song of the States		Poem with play on abbreviations of the states	
17	34	1907.01.XX	Independent	"…McClure's Magazine publishes in the January…"		McClure to print a critical discussion of Christian Science	
17	35	1907.01.XX	Human Life	Glimpse of a Great Personality	Wilbur, Sibyl	Reporter gives detailed account of her four meetings with Mrs. Eddy. Various pictures of Mrs. Eddy, Lynn, and Concord, N.H.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	37	1906.11.03	The Bellman	"Christian Science, as a religion, may or many not…"		Criticizes the press for constantly asking for proof that Mrs. Eddy is alive and well.	
17	39	1907.01.XX	Human Life	A Glance at the Personnel of the Christian Science Movement	Farlow, Alfred	Features picture of Mother Church, Alfred Farlow, and Professor H. S. Herring, Pres. Of Mother Church.	
17	40	1907.01.12	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Largest Stockholder		Holders of Stock in the Boston and Maine railroad.	
17	40	1906.07.01	Illustrated Buffalo Express	New Problems for the Church	Heiter, Dr.	Heiter preaches that we can only meet "Scientific Pagan Materialism" with the "Science of Christ"	
17	41	1906.12.29	Financial World	A Promoter's Confession		Promoter of get-rich-quick stock techniques confesses	
17	41	1906.10.26	San Francisco Examiner	Denies Report of Illness of Mrs. Eddy		Calvin A. Frye: Mary Baker Eddy in good health.	
17	42	1906.12.20	New York Independent	Group of Prominent Stock Brokers / The Confessions of a Stockbroker		Stockbroker tells of his methods of making profit. 5 pages long.	
17	48	1902.10.04	Boston Daily Globe	Cardinal Gibbons Praises President's Efforts / Responses to Globe Made by Mrs. Eddy, Minot J. Savage and Dr Gladden	Eddy, Mary Baker, et.al.	MBE. declares that G2the she is in favor of antitrust laws and justice	
17	49	XXXX.XX.XX		Discussed Coal Strike		Edward Everett Hale and John Graham Brooks discuss strike	
17	50	1907.01.13	New York Herald	Church Clinics, Boston Agog over its Newest Religious Fad		About Drs. McComb and Worcester of Emmanuel Church, Boston	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	51	1906.12.XX		What I Think	Winter, John Strange	Indecencies of Journalism towards Mrs. Eddy.	
17	52	1907.01.24	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Advocated Christian Science		Father Gregory Pekoft condemned by holy synod for his advocacy of Christian Science doctrines	
17	52	XXXX.XX.XX		A Triumphant Army of Lambs		interest created by Thomas W. Lawson by extensive use of advertisement	
17	52	XXXX.XX.XX		Noted Men Defend Cult		"Christian Scientists fight new law", "Bill to make healers register bitterly opposed.", "William Lloyd Garrison speaks against it."	
17	53	1907.01.XX	The Arena	The Recent Reckless and Irresponsible Attacks on Christian Science and its Founder, with a Survey of the Christian-Science movement	Flowers, B.O.	Contains pictures of CS Churches.	
17	74	1907.02.XX	Cosmopolitan Magazine	Christian Science, an Impartial Estimate	Klein, Charles	Attempts to give a fair analysis of CS. Features "Genuine Portrait" of Mrs. Eddy, also, Charles Klein	
17	80	1907.02.XX	World To-Day	Mrs. Eddy from the Christian Science Point of View	Burnham, Clara Louise	World To-Day Cover, Photo of Mary Baker Eddy, laudatory biographical essay	
17	85	1907.02.28		National Divorce Figures		Increase in Divorce in American Families	
17	86	1907.02.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Wilbur, Sibyl	Mary Baker Eddy family, childhood	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	90	1907.02.03	Boston Post	Ancients hear Eddy Eulogy		Capt. William A. Morse gives tribute to Mrs. Eddy at a gathering of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Boston	
17	90	1907.02.22	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	From Nome		About Mr. Eli Smith, who journeyed 10,000 miles via dog sled team to the White House.	
17	90	1907.02.02		No Ban on Mrs. Eddy's Books		Queens Public Library not to ban Mrs. Eddy's books but will remove the books of Mr. Oliver C. Sabin.	
17	91	1907.03.XX	Cosmopolitan Magazine	The Truth About Christian Science	Dunmore, Earl of	Earl of Dunmore explains why he follows CS and the benefits which it has brought him and his family.	
17	95	1907.03.05	Boston Evening Globe	Factotum for Mrs. Eddy		Calvin A Frye, duties for and relationship with MBE	[?] Boston Evening Globe. March 5,1907
17	95	1907.03.05	Evening Bulletin	Mrs. Eddy is Sane, Dr. Conwell Thinks		Rev. Dr. Russell H. Conwell, Baptist Preacher, finds Eddy sane, honest and sincere	
17	96	1907.03.XX	Human Life	Our Special Subscription Offer		Advertisement for Human Life Magazine, promoting Sibyl Wilbur series	
17	99	1907.03.09	Cleveland Press	Mrs. Eddy Takes Deciding Part in Legal Conference.	Streeter, Gen. F. S.	Statement that Mrs. Eddy is conducting her own business.	
17	99	1907.03.09	Cleveland Press	The Drive is an Institution in Concord		Mrs. Eddy's daily drive, how the route has changed, how reporters continue to barrage Mrs. Eddy	
17	99	XXXX.XX.XX		Lillian Russell on Mary Baker Eddy's Teachings		Mrs. Russell praises "Science and Health" and attributes her success to Mrs. Eddy's teachings	
17	100	1907.03.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Wilbur, Sibyl	Early adulthood of Mary Baker Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	101	XXXX.XX.XX	Independent	Confessions of a Stock Speculator		Methods of a Wall Street "Piker"	
17	102	1907.03.04	Fitchburg Daily Sentinel	No Moral Right	Kratzer, Rev. G.A.	Argues Geo. Glover has no right to Eddy's property	
17	102	1903.06.XX	Independent	An Apology to Mrs. Eddy		Apology for article saying Mrs. Eddy was an ignorant NH woman	
17	103	1907.01.13	New York Times	Mr. Dooley on "Glory"	Dunne, Finley Peter	Comical Commentary on historical icons	[?] M R White
17	104	1906.06.28	Oconto County Reporter	The Declaration, Was it Written by Thomas Paine?	Williams, Walton	Discussion of the roles Jefferson and Paine in the composition of the declaration of independence	
17	105	1907.03.17	New York Herald	Growth of Eddy Church the Wonder of Religious History		Document the quick growth (in comparison to the slower growth of other religions) and spread of CS	
17	106	1907.03.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Wilbur, Sibyl	Eddy and Quimby	
17	109	XXXX.XX.XX	Independent	The Third Elijah		Life and death of John Alexander Dowie.	[MBE] **over**
17	110	1907.03.09	Concord Evening (NH) Monitor	Dowie Is No More		First apostle of Zion city dies, led a remarkable career	
17	110	1905.02.06	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Pt. Arthur Secrets		Re surrender of the fort	
17	112	1907.03.24	Chicago Examiner and American	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy As a Poetess	Dickson, William Bradford	A study of Mrs. Eddy's poetry, some examples of her poetry included.	
17	112	XXXX.XX.XX		Early American Not of High Mental Development, but Superior to the Type Found in Java		Study of human bone remains found in America	
17	113	1907.03.24	Journal	Rich American Woman Finds Chum in Queen		The friendship between Miss Helen Gould and the Queen of Italy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
17	113	XXXX.XX.XX		Face the North; You'll Be Happy		How electromagnetism affects one's mood and well-being	
17	113	XXXX.XX.XX		Some Errors of Uncle Sam in Printing his Currency		Errors found in some US currency, e.g. $50 printed on one side of bill, $100 on the other.	
17	114	XXXX.XX.XX		Dynamite Has No Terrors for Them		Tunnel workers become used to dynamite; forget its danger	
17	114	XXXX.XX.XX		Monarchs are Easily Insulted		People jailed for insulting Emperor William of Germany	
17	114	XXXX.XX.XX		Original Americans Lived from 10,000 to 20,000 Years Ago	Bond, Russell A.	Indian bone remains found in Omaha	
17	115	XXXX.XX.XX		Religion and Mystery	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	Great religious leaders did not isolate themselves.	
17	116	1907.03.29	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Attacked By Mysterious Ads		Advertiser promises to provide copies of Mrs. Eddy's bill in equity	
17	116	1907.04.01	Boston Globe	Sure World Will Be Just		Discusses interview with Mrs. Eddy, who feels justice will be had in her suits in equity.	
17	116	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	They Didn't Agree		Anecdote re Senator Cannon from Harper's Weekly	
17	117	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	To Mother Church		Letter to the Mother Church, and Card, see Miscellany, p. 135, 136	
17	117	1907.03.12	Daily Northwest	Work of Mesmerism		Speculation that Geo. Glover was mesmerized.	
17	117	1907.01.25	New York Herald	Woman Defends Mrs. Eddy's Acts		Writer Sibyl Wilbur in defense of Mrs. Eddy's actions	
17	117	1907.XX.XX		Unique Will		No hint of disposition of property given in the will of Thomas Wigglesworth	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	1	1907.04.13	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy's English		Response to criticism of Mary Baker Eddy's command of the English Language	
18	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A brave man thinks …	Various	Quotations from famous authors	
18	2	1907.05.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 4: Mrs. Eddy's life from 1864-1870	
18	5	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Concord Journal	Concord Debt		Debt of city of Concord, NH.	
18	5	1907.05.18	Unknown Journal	Gyroscope Test Stirs Scientists		Gyroscope invention aiding airplanes and such	
18	6	1907.05.XX	The Arena	The Meaning of Christian Science	William D. McCrackan		
18	20	1907.05.XX	The Arena	A Further Word On Christian Science		Editorial context for *Arena* article	
18	24	1907.05.30	Daily Patriot	Memorial		Memorial Day services in Christian Science Church	
18	25	1903.06.16	Buffalo News	Shakespeare and the Bible and Mrs. Eddy	Kinter, George H.		
18	25	1907.06.13	Syracuse Post-Standard, Syracuse	Will Attend Naval Congress		Re Edward P. Bates attending naval architects' conference	
18	26	1907.06.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 5: First office in Lynn	
18	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Lexographer's Easy Chair		Grammar advice column	
18	28	1907.06.13	New York World	Queen Leads Simple Life		Queen Wilhelmina of Holland	
18	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Outlook. Farmer Hayrick: What's the		Jokes	
18	29	1907.06.XX	Human Life	My Meeting with Mrs. Mary B. G. Eddy	W.F. Smith	Meeting between Smith and Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	30	1907.07.16	Denver Post	Mrs. Mann Is Western Head of Scientists		Frances Mack Mann takes over leadership of Christian Science church in Denver	
18	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Borrow little, beg less, steal nothing.		Proverbs	
18	31	1907.05.XX	Human Life	Mrs. Hetty Green - The Money Queen		Wealthiest woman in America	
18	32	1907.07.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter Six: Life with Asa G. Eddy	
18	34	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Successor		The idea of Mary Baker Eddy having a 'successor' as absurd	
18	35	1907.07.14	Boston Sunday Globe	Mr. Dooley On the Rising of the Subject Races	F.P. Dunne	Discussion of race	
18	36	1907.08.XX	Cosmopolitan Magazine	Luxurious Newport	Cleveland Moffett	The rich and famous of Newport, RI	
18	46	1907.08.XX	Cosmopolitan Magazine	An Interview with Mrs. Eddy	Arthur Brisbane	Arthur Brisbane's interview with Mary Baker Eddy	
18	54	1907.08.02	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	New Hampshire Debt		New Hampshire owing money to federal government	
18	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Couldn't Poison This Dog		Joke about indestructible dog	
18	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Meteoric Explosion		Meteor fall in Middlebury Vermont	
18	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Story Book		Poem	
18	54	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Worse Than the Ananias Club		Joke involving preacher	
18	55	1907.07.XX	Fine Arts Journal	Christian Science From A Musician's Standpoint			
18	56	1907.07.15	North American	The Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy -as she is Today		Reflections on the Next Friends suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	57	1907.07.17	Chicago Record-Herald	Mrs. Eddy A Marvel In Mental Activity	William E. Curtis	Interview finding mental competence of Mary Baker Eddy	
18	58	1907.07.18	Chicago Record-Herald	Made Rich By Books On Christian Science		Estimates of Mary Baker Eddy's income	
18	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Pessimist		Poem	
18	59	1907.07.22	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Curtis Writes of Mrs. Eddy		Interview by William E. Curtis finding mental competence of Mary Baker Eddy	
18	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Way He Loved Her		Joke	
18	61	1907.09.23	San Francisco Bulletin	Christian Science Expounded in Lecture		Lecture in Oakland, CA	
18	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Had Her Nerve With Her		Funny story	
18	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Pat Took the Prize		Joke	
18	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Tripped on Quotations		A Sydney Smith and a Mr. Gladstone	
18	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Untitled		Sayings by William A. Taylor	
18	62	1907.06.XX	Current Literature	How Mrs. Eddy Won Out		Mary Baker Eddy's success despite media criticism	
18	63	1907.06.XX	The World To-Day	The Architecture of the Christian Science Church	S.S. Beman	Architectural splendor of Christian Science Churches	
18	63	1907.07.31	Unknown Journal	Pours Boiling Water On Him		Wife joins "Holy Jumper' group after being committed to insane asylum	
18	64	1907.08.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 7: publication of Science and Health	
18	66	1907.08.XX	New England Craftsman	Reputation		Poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	67	1907.08.XX	The Arena	The New York World As Instigator of The Suit Against Mrs. Eddy		*New York World* may have offered money to instigate Next Friends suit	
18	69	1907.08.31	Boston Globe	Two Courses of College Rank		Lowell Institute to hold classes taught by Harvard professors	
18	69	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Or Your Wife's Father		Joke	
18	70	1907.08.31	Literary Digest	The Religious World		Mary Baker Eddy suit and religious freedom	
18	71	1907.09.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Sibyl Wilbur	Chapter 8: suit against Eddy by Edward J. Arens	
18	74	1907.08.24	Christian Work and Evangelist [NY]	Arthur Brisbane on the Suit of the 'Next Friends'		Arthur Brisbane on the Suit of the 'Next Friends'	
18	74	1907.08.29	Cumberland Presbyterian [TN]	There is widespread and very natural comment		Stir caused by Joseph Armstrong use of physician report as explanation of court absence	[? underlined item in red pencil]
18	74	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Famous Words of Famous Men		Mme Roland and Revolutionary France	
18	75	1907.09.01	New York Times	The Problem of Finding an Adequate Cure for Our National Malady		Nervous Diseases with mention of Christian Science cure	
18	76	1907.08.XX	Boston Record	George W. Glover says he is satisfied		Witty comment	
18	76	1907.09.XX	Lowell Citizen [MA]	Georgine Milmine, whose "History of		Milmine writes of Calvin A. Frye	
18	76	1907.XX.XX	Lynn Item [MA]	The next friends to Mrs. Eddy		The next friends to Mrs. Eddy find it difficult to get next to her property.	
18	76	1907.08.08	Rockford Star [IL]	Modern Press Work		Post Next Friends suit press	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	76	1907.08.XX	Springfield Republican [MA]	The collapse of the Eddy suit		Lesson of the failed suit is that Christian Science cannot be "ridiculed out of existence"	
18	76	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Criticism Withheld"		joke	
18	76	1907.08.28	Wichita Eagle	Founder of Christian Science		Praise for Eddy after Next Friends suit	
18	76	1907.08.31	Windsor Journal [VT]	The Christian Science case, Eddy by "Next		Next Friends trial	
18	77	1907.09.01	Chicago Tribune	Why Eddy Suit Was Dropped		Glover says he is satisfied	
18	77	1907.09.30	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Fear		Emotion causing disease	
18	77	1907.XX.XX	Lawrence American [MA]	The Eddy trustees are now having their innings		Commentary on Next Friends	
18	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What is the meaning of 'R.I." usually written		Grammar advice column	
18	77	1907.09.06	New York Commercial	Wholly apart from the question of the soundness of		A Christian Scientist blames his fellow church members for not supporting his actions	
18	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Making of Men		Marriage helps men to find their noble characters	
18	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	It begins to look as if Mrs. Kitty Tingley		Kitty Tingley and Theosophy vs. Christian Science	
18	78	1907.10.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Wilbur, Sibyl	Chapter 9: Her first sermons and more	
18	80	1907.XX.XX	Philadelphia Press [PA]	In the Courts of Europe		Gladstone cautions against denouncing Christian Science	
18	81	1907.09.17	Grand Rapids News [MI]	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy		Vote of confidence for Mary Baker Eddy's sanity.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	81	1907.09.11	New York American	Theosophy's High Priestess Arrives		Annie Besant, student of Mme Blavatsky, arriving from Europe; Eddy comment	
18	81	1907.09.11	New York Herald	Mrs. Besant, Here, Has 'Ancient Soul'		Her views on Mary Baker Eddy along with theosophist matters	
18	81	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	According to the Unwritten Law		Jokes about lawyers and dentists	
18	81	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Roentgen Rays		Nature of x-rays	
18	82	1907.09.17	Boston Evening Herald	Wilson Leaves Mrs. Eddy Coterie		H. Cornell Wilson retiring from Mary Baker Eddy's service	
18	82	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Evening Herald	Pleasure of Memory		Jokes	
18	82	1907.09.20	Boston Herald	Eddy Trustees Hesitate To Pay Glover		George W. Glover's right to annuity	
18	82	1907.09.19	New York World	Christian Science Now Encourages Medical Inquest		Mary Baker Eddy says autopsies should be performed in sudden death cases	
18	83	1907.09.18	Boston Herald	New Lord Dunmore Hailed as Good Successor to Father		Lord Fincastle becomes Dunmore	
18	83	1907.09.XX	Boston Journal	Visit Here for Pleasure Only		Countess Dunmore visits	
18	83	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Exactly why ex-Senator Chandler		suggestion that competency of will writer be settled before death	
18	83	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Great men hear the Cock's crow but to the		proverbs	
18	84	XXXX.XX.XX	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Knew Her Grammar		Anecdote	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	84	1907.09.21	Nashville Banner	Untitled		columnist remarks on Mary Baker Eddy's lesson from picture of Daniel, compares Vanderbilt and Eddy court cases	
18	84	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Not the least interesting development of the		Dr. Allan McLane Hamilton pronouncing Mary Baker Eddy mentally sound	
18	84	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Woman's Curiosity		Anecdote	
18	85	1907.09.21	Literary Digest	Mrs. Besant on Reincarnation		Interview with newly elected President of Theosophical Society	
18	85	1907.07.XX	The Philistine	Heart To Heart With the Philistines by the Pastor of His Flock		Cast of characters that supposedly asked Mary Baker Eddy for money, headed by William E. Jaggers	
18	86	1907.09.27	Chicago Tribune	Editor Praises Mrs. Eddy		John J. Flinn of Chicago Press Club, tells of Christian Science beliefs	
18	86	1907.09.26	Keokuk Gate City [IA]	Rendall Scores Sunday		Jabs at Billy Sunday by Indiana Christian Science Committee on Publication	
18	86	1907.09.XX	Lowell Star [MA]	Those "next friends" are evidently not		Next Friends not willing to pay litigation costs	
18	86	1907.10.07	Peoria Star [IL]	Annie Besant		Besant 'most picturesque figure in the world' except Mary Baker Eddy	
18	86	1907.09.26	Philadelphia Public Ledger	Dr. Torrey Defies Skeptics		Rev. Dr. Torrey purporting he can convince anyone Jesus is the son of God	
18	86	1907.09.XX	Wichita Eagle	The costs of the Mary Baker G. Eddy suit		Re who should pay for Next Friends litigation	
18	87	1907.10.11	Boston Daily Tribune	Eddy Disciples of Harvard Meet		Christian Science Society of Harvard	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	87	1907.10.07	Nyack Journal [NY]	Dr. Simpson Denounces Christian Science and Dowieism		Christian and Missionary Alliance meeting in New York	
18	87	1907.10.03	The Chicago Interior	Christian Science -- Suggestive Therapeutics	Simms, P. Marion	Explanation for the rise of Christian Science	
18	88	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Evening Herald	Harvard Course Is Too Priestly		Merge of Radcliffe College and Harvard University, comments on Mary Baker Eddy	
18	88	1907.10.12	Boston Post	No Chesterfield		Anecdote re Dunmore	
18	88	1907.10.XX	The Arena	Idealism: A Sketch. Part I. Plato, and Kant's Delimitation of Knowledge	Jones, Judge L. H.	Philosophical Sketch	
18	92	1907.08.27	Syracuse Post-Standard	Office Given to E.P. Bates		Mr. and Mrs. Edward P. Bates returning from Europe	
18	93	1907.10.XX	The Arena This article goes from pages 93-107 in this scrapbook	The Seven Alleged Delusions of the Founder of Christian Science Examined In the Light of History and Present-Day Research	Flowers, B.O.	Delusions alleged in court case examined	
18	93	1907.10.10	Warren Mirror [PA]	Mrs. Eddy Has A Hobby For Good Roads		Praise for Eddy by Elbert Hubbard	
18	108	1907.10.16	Atlanta Georgian	Doctor On Christian Science	Medicus	Disputing Christian Science healing	
18	108	1907.10.18	Atlanta Georgian	Christian Scientist Replies to Medicus	Lukenbill, R. H.	Reply to 'Doctor On Christian Science' article in the 10.16 issue	
18	109	1907.10.29	Boston Transcript	Can't Agree on Eddy Case Costs		"Next Friends" want litigation paid with Eddy funds	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	109	1907.10.19	Evansville (IN) Journal	Christian Science does one thing that		Christian Science advertising	
18	109	1907.10.XX	New York Post	Mrs. Eddy is to have no successor		discussion of transitory nature of scientific discoveries	
18	109	1907.10.XX	Springfield Republican [MA]	Those light-minded paragraphers		Defends Farlow statement that no one will take Eddy's place	
18	109	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Epitaph Used by Mark Twain		Epitaph placed on daughter's gravestone	
18	109	1907.10.14	Washington DC Herald	Not a "Philosophy"	Norwood, Edward E.	Norwood corrects a misnomer for Christian Science	
18	109	1907.10.25	Washington Post [DC]	A new high priestess of the art of becoming		Ivah De Chipenham to use Christian Science in physical culture	
18	110	1907.10.21	Boston Daily Tribune	No Heir to Throne of Mrs. Eddy		Alfred Farlow's comments that there will be no successor to Mary Baker Eddy	
18	110	1907.10.21	Boston Evening Herald	N.H. Catholic Organ Attacks Mrs. Eddy		*The Guidon* attacks Mary Baker Eddy	
18	110	1907.10.21	Providence Bulletin	Rev. J.H. Larry Lashes Mrs. Eddy; Sees Good In Sect		Congregational minister speaks ill of Eddy, well of Christian Science	
18	111	1907.10.21	Manchester Mirror [NH]	Attack Upon Founder of Christian Science		Comments that there will be no successor to Mary Baker Eddy	
18	111	1907.10.31	Philadelphia Bulletin	Men and Things		Comments on Mary Baker Eddy and other religious women	
18	112	1907.10.31	Norwich Bulletin [CT]	Trying to Mulch the Innocent		Comments on Next Friends case as misuse of law	
18	112	1907.10.27	Toledo News-Bee	Prof. James on Christian Science		Henry James on mindcure, fearthought	
18	112	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Cutting Down On Pie		Pies being cut into eights	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	113	1907.10.21	Minneapolis News	20 Pastors Attacked Eddy Book		Severe criticisms of *Science and Health*	
18	113	1907.11.04	Omaha News	Christian Science Builds Railroads		A.E. Stilwell uses Christian Science to improve his business	
18	114	1907.11.XX	Broadway Magazine	What Has Christian Science Really Accomplished	Johnston, William Allen	Report on records of Christian Science healing	
18	120	1907.11.XX	Cosmopolitan Magazine	Youth and Young Manhood	Eddy, Mary Baker	A10429B	
18	123	1907.11.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Wilbur, Sibyl	Chapter 10: Founding of *The Christian Science Journal* and Massachusetts Metaphysical College	
18	125	1907.11.09	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Wins Honor Diploma At Paris Show		International Exposition of Book and Paper Industries in France gives Mary Baker Eddy award	
18	126	1907.11.30	Christian Science Sentinel	Sometimes the thought is voiced		Understanding *Science and Health*	[?] has marked a phrase
18	126	1907.XX.XX	Concord Monitor	Eddy Case Costs		Settlement of costs in Next Friends suit not to be made public	
18	126	1907.11.06	New York Post	The Medical Specialist		Criticism of medicine and medical practitioners	
18	126	1907.11.13	Utica Observer [NY]	The "next friends" of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy		Next Friends costs	
18	127	1907.11.16	Boston Ideas	I have been asked to answer the question	Farlow, Alfred	Christian Science helping business man	
18	127	1907.11.04	New York Times	Gen. Booth Hits At Eddyism		Booth on Christian Science, The Times dismissing both	
18	127	1907.11.14	Rutland Herald [VT]	A Lost Credential		The 'gift of healing' and Christianity	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	127	1907.XX.XX	Spokane Spokesman Review	The "next friends" of Mrs. Eddy, who last		Next Friends to pay for litigation	
18	128	1907.11.19	Terre Haute (IN) Star	Credits Cures to Christian Science		Medical doctor on Christian Science	
18	128	1907.11.07	The Watchman	Healing the Sick	Van Doren, Dr. W. T.	Importance of Christian Healing	
18	129	1907.11.11	Beverly Times [MA]	Christian Science Subject of Sermon		E.A. Hoyt analyzes Mary Baker Eddy's teachings	
18	129	1907.11.19	New York Post	One phrase in the President's letter		reference by Journal of Commerce to Christian Science as wishful thinking	
18	130	1907.XX.XX	Manchester Union [NH]	Misrepresentation		William E. Chandler misrepresenting Pillsbury's railroad reform plans	
18	130	1907.11.14	The Watchman	No class of people are watching with keener		Re healing and the mind of the patient	
18	131	1907.11.21	Augusta Herald	Savannah Girl Allowed to Die By Her Parents		Christian Scientist dies; parents did not seek medical help	
18	131	1907.11.30	Boston Times	Christian Science	Farlow, Alfred	On self-condemnation	
18	131	1907.11.22	Franklin Sentinel [MA]	French Exposition's Tribute to Mrs. Eddy.		International Exposition of Book and Paper Industries in France, gives Mary Baker Eddy award	
18	131	1907.XX.XX	Utica Observer [NY]	The "next friends" of Mrs. Mary Glover Baker Eddy,		Next Friends file protest re court costs	
18	132	1907.11.29	Haverhill Gazette [MA]	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy may be interested to		Joke about George W. Glover	
18	132	1907.XX.XX	Manchester Union [NH]	Chandler and Eddy Case		Condemnation of William E. Chandler	
18	132	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A current syndicate article says that an		Joke about Christian Science absent treatment	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	132	1907.11.22	Waterbury American [CT]	Increase of Abnormality		Healing and mental healing	
18	133	1907.11.23	Rome Sentinel [NY]	Christian Science Doctrine	Lamb, E. A.	Reply to quoted reference to Christian Science as wishful thinking	
18	134	1907.11.25	Albany Argus	Speaking of the increasingly ridiculous		Re Next Friends found liable for litigation costs	
18	134	1907.11.25	Boston American	Tell of Plot to Slay Son of Mrs. Eddy		Bomb planted in George W. Glovers home	
18	134	1907.11.25	Boston Post	He Is Victim of Death Plot		Bomb planted in George W. Glovers home	
18	134	1907.11.27	New York Sun	Christian Science Boom		"Active Campaign for Converts Started in Berlin Social Circles"	
18	134	1907.11.25	Rutland News [VT]	Some Philosophy In Regard to Panics		Reference Christian Science in discussing mental nature of financial panics.	
18	134	1907.11.25	Springfield Republican [MA]	Dr. Elwood, Worcester, whose work of healing…		Dr. Elwood's method of healing differs from Christian Science	
18	135	1907.11.27	North American	"Shepherd" Ankins Is Again On the Job		Scorn for faith healer	
18	135	1907.11.30	Boston Courier	More In Life		Mind-body connection	
18	135	1907.11.25	Concord Monitor	Among Christian Scientists		Irving Tomlinson at Pleasant View, Clarence A. Buskirk in Germany	
18	135	1907.11.30	Rochester Times	Can Thought Cause Disease?	Christian Scientist	Explanation of Christian Science, invitation to local free lecture	
18	135	1907.11.26	Topeka Capital	Healing by Christian Science	Farlow, Alfred	Christian Science healing	
18	136	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Transcript	Time of Decay Near At Hand		Dr. Campbell, refers to Christian Science	
18	136	1907.01.30	New York Sun	Mrs. Stetson Will Hit Back		$100,000 suit against Augusta Stetson	
18	137	1907.12.XX	Ladies' Home Journal	What Christmas Means To Me	Eddy, Mary Baker	F00775	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	138	1907.12.XX	Human Life	The Story of the Real Mrs. Eddy	Wilbur, Sibyl	Final Chapter: Building of mother church, Pleasant View and more	
18	140	1907.XX.XX	The Financial World	Short Talks to Savings Bank Depositors		Part 1 of Financial Series	
18	141	1907.09.28	The Financial World	Short Talks to Savings Bank Depositors		Part 2 of Financial Series	
18	141	1907.10.05	The Financial World	Short Talks to Money Lenders		Financial series	
18	141	1907.10.19	The Financial World	Short Talks to Money Lenders		Financial series	
18	141	1907.11.02	The Financial World	Short Talks to Money Lenders		Financial series	
18	141	1907.11.16	The Financial World	Short Talks to Money Lenders		Financial series	
18	142	1907.11.23	The Financial World	Short Talks to Money Savers		Financial advice	
18	142	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Man of The Hour		Cartoon of Alvin B. Cross (Concord, NH)	
18	143	1907.10.25	Boston Globe	Morgan Cash Stays Break		J.P. Morgan loans money to help brokers hold stocks	
18	144	1907.11.13	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	What Did Morgan Do?		J.P. Morgan loans money to help brokers hold stocks	
18	145	1907.11.12	Concord Evening Monitor	Chandler to Putney	Chandler, William E.	William E. Chandler political positioning	[CAF]Monitor Nov 12/07
18	145	1907.11.22	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Hoarding Money		Hoarding of funds by banks	
18	145	1907.11.30	The Financial World	Short Talks to Money Savers		Bonds for women	
18	146	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Famous Words of Famous Men	Daniel Webster	"Suicide Is Confession"	
18	146	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Richest Land In The World		Germany	
18	147	1907.12.XX	The World To-Day	The Financial Situation	Laughlin, J. Laurence	Critical condition of the economy	
18	154	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Netherside of Finance	Givens. W. R.	Women Speculators in Wall Street	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	161	1907.12.05	Boston Traveller	The Round of Religion		Church and State	
18	162	1907.12.01	Boston Sunday Globe	What Constitutes A Successful Life?	De Haas, Jacob; Prince, John T.; Supple, Bernard F; Farlow, Alfred; Champney, Benjamin; Bland, John P.	Opinion of each author on topic	
18	163	1907.12.07	Literary Digest	Topics of the Day		Signs of confidence in the economy	
18	163	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Photograph: The Old Curiosity Shop			
18	163	XXXX.XX.XX	Washington Herald [DC]	View That Christian Science Takes of Wickedness		Evil having no power	
18	164	1907.12.XX	The World's Work	"Christian Science" Without Mystery		Mental healing practiced by Episcopal Church in Boston	
18	166	1907.12.01	Denver Republican	Christian Scientists in England Raise Funds Without Begging	Evans, Maynard	Christian Science find-raising in England	
18	167	1907.12.02	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	France Honors the Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy by Conferring Decoration		France dubs Mary Baker Eddy Officer of the Academy of Public Instruction and Fine Arts.	
18	167	1907. XX. XX	Unknown Journal	Among Mrs. Eddy's next friends is now		Mrs. Eddy honored by the French government	
18	168	1907.12.02	Baltimore American	On Christian Science Cures	Herman, Dr. Nathan, M.D.	Reply to defender of Christian Science	
18	168	1907.12.03	New York Times	Mrs. Eddy Gets a Decoration		Derision of honor given Mary Baker Eddy	[CAF] Dec 3/07

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	168	1907.12.03	Pittsfield Journal	Christian Science At Mt. Lebanon		North family of Mt. Lebanon Shakers; interest in Christian Science	
18	168	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Limitations		Poem	
18	168	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Only Dreaming/Almost in the Roosevelt Class		Anecdotes	
18	169	1907.12.03	Lawrence American [MA]	Honor For Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy honored by French government	
18	169	1907.12.03	Manchester Union [NH]	Chandler Writes Again	Chandler, William E.	Letter to the Editor on Next Friends suit	
18	169	1907.12.03	Manchester Union [NH]	Hasten Home, Bill!		Reply to Chandler, characterizing him as "sour, petulant, waspish and hypercritical"	
18	169	1907.XX.XX	Peoria Herald-Transcript	Mary Baker Eddy has been elected an officer		Mary Baker Eddy honored by French government	
18	170	1907.12.03	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy and the French		Mary Baker Eddy honored by French government	
18	170	1907.12.06	Elizabeth Union-Times [NJ]	Christian Science No Bar		John Woods Elliot to continue as Episcopal Pastor despite leaning toward Christian Science	
18	170	1907.XX.XX	Ipswich Independent [MA]	The French government has		Mary Baker Eddy honored by French government	
18	170	1907.12.05	New York World	Christian Science Light Said To Have Two Wives		Edward J. Smith, Christian Scientists in court regarding marriages	
18	170	1907.12.04	Norristown Herald [PA]	Notes on Christian Science	Fox, Frances M.	Response to Mr. Miller	
18	170	1907.12.XX	Portland Express	The remarkable activity of the aged		Mary Baker Eddy funding project for the needy	
18	171	1907.12.08	Boston American	Lillian Russell's Beauty Secret Is: 'Don't Worry.'		Lillian Russell, actress, reveals that she is a Christian Scientist	[CAF] Boston American

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	171	1907.12.08	New York Times	Mrs. Eddy's Empty Honor		Mary Baker Eddy honor from French government nothing special	
18	171	1907.12.07	The Financial World	Short Talks to Money Savers		Financial tips	[CAF]1907
18	172	1907.12.10	Boston Evening Globe	Great Loss to Church		Joseph Armstrong dies at 59.	
18	172	1907.12.09	Boston Evening Record	Mrs. Eddy's Empty Honor		Mary Baker Eddy honor from French government nothing special	
18	172	1907.12.09	Lawrence American [MA]	Address Given By Judge Hanna		Judge S.J. Hanna's lecture in Lawrence	
18	173	1907.12.04	Christian Principles	The Religion of Christian Science	Dixon, Rev. A.C.	Christian Science a 'prayerless religion'	
18	173	1907.12.02	Cincinnati Times-Star	Crusade Schools		Re Christian missions among Jews	
18	173	1907.12.XX	Poughkeepsie Enterprise	France and Mary Baker Eddy	Allen, Charles S.	Re New York Times on Mary Baker Eddy honor from French	
18	174	1907.12.10	Lawrence Telegram [MA]	Among the visitors at the Christian Science		Maurine Campbell being in the crowd at a Christian Science lecture	
18	174	1907.12.10	Newcastle News [PA]	Christian Science and Business		Christian Science applied to business	
18	174	1907.12.09	Rutland News [VT]	Woman's Influence On Christian Science		Christian Science grows in England	
18	174	1907.12.10	St. Louis Globe	Kimball's Lecture on Christian Science		Edward A. Kimball lecturing	
18	175	1907.12.11	Bar Harbor Record [ME]	Those who think that a college course is no		No successor for Mary Baker Eddy	
18	175	1907.12.11	Richmond Dispatch [VA]	Physician Assails Christian Science		Dr. Michaux denounces Christian Science, homeopathy, and osteopathy	
18	175	1907.12.XX	Richmond Leader [VA]	Raps Christian Science, Osteopathy, Homeopathy		re Dr. Michaux lecture denouncing Christian Science, homeopathy, and osteopathy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	175	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The lamented death of Mrs. Eddy's publisher		Death of Joseph Armstrong	
18	176	1907.12.11	Boston Morning Herald	Final Tribute For Eddy Publisher		Death of Joseph Armstrong	
18	176	1907.12.14	Boston Morning Herald	Schlatter Comes To Heal All Lynn		Faith healer who claims to have healed Mary Baker Eddy and 7,000,000 others	
18	176	1907.12.16	Boston Morning Herald	Rejects 'Eddyism'		Rev. Dr. J.S. Campbell starts lecture series	
18	176	1907.12.12	Dallas Herald	Dr. W. B. Russ of San Antonio says		In defense of rights of Christian Scientists	
18	176	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Tribune	Not Afraid Of Christian Science		Universalist Church renting out church to Christian Scientists	
18	177	1907.12.16	Omaha News	Gives Christian Science a Roast		Rev J.W. Conley attacking Christian Science	
18	177	1907.12.15	Ottawa Free Trader	Practical Preaching		Preacher's attention to the world of his congregants	
18	177	1907.12.17	Seattle Times	Christian Science may have to look to its		Milkman attempts faith cure; board of health quarantines	
18	177	1907.12.14	The Financial World	Blames Banks For Hoarding		Financial accusations	
18	178	1907.12.23	Boston Evening Record	If Mary Baker Eddy is to spend $1,000,000		Re Mary Baker Eddy's finances	
18	178	1907.12.18	Boston Morning Globe	Elect A.V. Stewart		Successor to Joseph Armstrong as publisher	
18	178	1907.12.XX	Hartford Courant	A Plea For the Children		Mrs. Eddy's childhood	
18	178	1907.12.23	Hartford Times	Mrs. Eddy, the founder of Christian Science,		Plans for million dollar charitable institution	
18	178	1907.12.XX	The Arena	The Teaching of Christian Science In regard to Mesmerism	Farlow, Alfred		

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	181	1907.12.21	Boston Pilot	Leaving Mrs. Eddy In the Shade		New healer in Lynn likened to Mary Baker Eddy	
18	181	1907.12.19	Oklahoma City Okl'homan	Christian Science		Bicknell Young lecture Christian Science	
18	181	1907.12.19	Omaha News	Christian Science	Fennell, Gerald M.	Christian Science the anti-Christ	
18	181	1907.12.XX	Providence Journal	Mrs. Eddy's contributions to		Ridicule of Mary Baker Eddy	
18	181	1907.12.XX	Unknown Journal	Assignment of Justices		Supreme Court Justices in New Hampshire	
18	182	1907.12.16	Pittsfield Journal	Full Scriptural Authority For All		S.J. Hanna lecture	
18	183	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	King Kazooks	Opper	Political cartoon about Theodore Roosevelt not running for re-election in 1908	[Apparently a number to documents by the office of Alfred Farlow]
18	184	1907.12.22	Boston Sunday Globe	Hoke Smith Declares Violators of Liquor Law Will Go to Chain Gang		Lawyer, Hoke Smith, being successful at removing the element	
18	186	1907.12.13	Concord Evening Monitor	Creditors Get Dividend		Union Coal and Grain Co.	
18	186	1907.12.13	Concord Evening Monitor	Frank Kilburn Surprised		Surprise party for Frank Kilburn	
18	186	1907.12.13	Concord Evening Monitor	Prehistoric Man		Lecture on inhabitants of prehistoric ruins in Southwest	
18	186	1907.12.24	Grand Rapids News [MI]	Regardless of religious convictions		Re Mary Baker Eddy pledge to found institution to benefit the poor	
18	186	1907.12.19	The Watchman	Mrs. Eddy on the Virgin Birth	Harris, A.E.	Response to Mary Baker Eddy article on Christmas in Ladies' Home Journal	[CAF] The Watchman Boston 12-19-07
18	187	1907.12.23	Baltimore North American	Christian Science Cures	Farlow, Alfred	Responding to Dr. Nathan Herman	
18	187	1907.12.22	Boston Daily Globe	To Help the Poor		Mary Baker Eddy spending money on the needy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	187	1907.12.20	Sacramento Bee	Not a Member of Christian Science	Gale, Frank W.	Prominent banker's wife, thought a Christian Scientists, is a Spiritualist	
18	187	1907.12.20	Tacoma News [WA]	Attributes Loss To Wife's Insanity		Man alleging Christian Science made his wife insane	
18	188	1907.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	The Higher Criticism	Eddy, Mary Baker	Miscellany, p. 240	
18	188	1907.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	To Found An Institution	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re plans for founding charitable institution L07118	
18	188	1907.12.24	Springfield Union [MA]	The latest step of the Christian Science church in planning		Mary Baker Eddy planning institution for the needy	
18	188	1907.12.23	Worchester Telegram [MA]	Record Is Given	Knowles, Burt	Letter to the Editor defending Christian Science healing record	
18	189	1907.12.21	Boston American	Shame and Fear Deaden the Heart		Abe Hummel dying in prison; thought to be killed by grief, humiliation, and shame	
18	189	1907.12.24	Hartford Courant	Conspiracy Says R.C. Hannon		Augusta E. Stetson plans to depose Mary Baker Eddy	
18	189	1907.12.23	Worchester Telegram [MA]	Murder, Says Mrs. Eddy	Towne, Edward C.	Anti-Christian Science	
18	190	1907.12.25	Boston Post	The Post Letter Box	Farlow, Alfred	Refuting malicious rumors	
18	190	XXXX.XX.XX	Providence Journal	Christian Science Church Imposing		Building of The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, extension	
18	190	1907.XX.XX	Providence Morning Tribune	If Mrs. Eddy, the founder of Christian Science, carries out		Speculation that establishment of charitable institution may end the need for wrangling over Eddy will.	
18	191	1907.12.26	Boston Morning Herald	Mum on Scientists' Plan To Aid Poor		Mary Baker Eddy to found institution for the needy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	191	1907.12.24	Boston Post	A Christian Science Foundation		Mary Baker Eddy to found institution for the needy	
18	191	1907.12.26	New York Journal	What the Bishop of London Saw in America		Social commentary	
18	192	1907.12.26	Green Bay Gazette	The plan of Mrs. Eddy to spend one million		Mary Baker Eddy plan to found institution for the needy	
18	192	1907.12.25	New York Times	Mrs. Eddy in a New Role		cynical view of Mary Baker Eddy founding institution for the needy	
18	192	1907.12.27	Wakefield Citizen [MA]	There is much speculation as to what		Re Mary Baker Eddy to found an institution for the needy	
18	192	1907.12.26	Washington Reporter [PA]	Mrs. Eddy, the Christian Science		Re Mary Baker Eddy to found an institution for the needy	
18	192	1907.12.28	Waterbury American [CT]	When it was announced that Mrs. Eddy would give		Mary Baker Eddy charity is only for the needy Christian Scientists	
18	193	1907.12.27	Des Moines Press	"Depression" and Christian Science		Treating economic hard times as nervous depression	
18	193	1907.12.XX	Jacksonville Times Union [FL]	Mrs. Eddy's plan to establish a		Mary Baker Eddy charitable institution will serve as her memorial	
18	193	1907.12.30	Manchester Union [NH]	Scene May Shift To Concord		William E. Chandler and Mary Baker Eddy's $1,000,000 charitable donation	
18	194	1907.12.28	Christian Science Sentinel	Mrs. Eddy and Charity		Mary Baker Eddy charity to be for those wishing to study Christian Science	
18	194	1907.12.28	Youngstown Vindicator [OH]	Relative to Christian Science	Edwards, D. T.	Replying to statements about Christian Science	
18	195	1907.12.XX	Boston Evening Record	Glover-Eddy Case Once More		Mary Baker Eddy denying son rights to trust fund due to lawsuit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	195	1907.12.22	Erie Times [PA]	Worried By Christian Science		Success of Christian Science in England Alarms Clergy	
18	196	1907.12.29	Peoria Star [IL]	Christian Science		Ridicule of Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science	
18	196	1907.12.23	Youngstown Vindicator [oh]	Christian Science a Fallacy	Morgan, Thomas	Disputing Christian Science	
18	197	1907.12.20	Baltimore American	Nervous Strain Shortens Life		Christian Science seen as extreme	
18	197	1907.12.28	Boston Evening Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Gift For A School of Science		Mary Baker Eddy to provide free instruction in Christian Science	
18	197	1907.12.30	New York Times	Tie Up Eddy Charity		Threatened Chandler suit ties up proposed charity	
18	198	1907.12.29	Boston Morning Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Son Will Bring New Suit; To Fight $1,000,000 Gift		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity	
18	198	1907.12.29	New York Tribune	No Money For Eddy Benefactor		Mary Baker Eddy giving Glover trust money to poor	
18	198	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's latest plan is to expend $1,000,000 for an		Joke about Eddy plans	
18	199	1907.12.29	Boston American	Next Friend's' Renew Fight For Eddy Fortune		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity	
18	199	1907.12.XX	Peoria Star [IL]	Mental Science		Poking folksy fun at Christian Science	
18	199	XXXX.XX.XX	Providence Journal	The purpose of Mrs. Eddy's gift of a million		Alleges that Mary Baker Eddy charity is really for missionary purposes	
18	200	1907.12.18	New York Times	Mrs. Eddy's Fund Ample For Charity		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity	
18	200	1907.12.29	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Jack" Is Now a Bahaist		Gardner joins the Bahai movement.	
18	201	1907.12.30	Cleveland Leader	Assert Mrs. Eddy Violated Pledge		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	201	1907.12.30	Concord Monitor	A New Eddy Case		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	201	1907.12.30	Danville Com.-News [IL]	Thinks Religion Aids Cure Of Human Ills		Episcopal Bishop, Samuel Fallows, believes in Mental/Religious cures; Not Christian Science	
18	202	1907.12.31	Boston Morning Herald	Not Worried, Says Mrs. Eddy's Lawyer		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	202	XXXX.XX.XX	Rochester Times	It develops that the million dollar		Alleges that Mary Baker Eddy charity is really for missionary purposes	
18	202	1907.12.30	Woonsocket Call [RI]	Franklin News		Rev. J.F. Russell preaches on why he is a Christian Scientist	
18	203	1907.12.XX	Boston Evening Record	Mrs. Eddy's next friends and relatives		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	203	1907.12.31	Kansas City Post [MO]	Thoughts on Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	203	1907.12.30	Philadelphia Telegraph	Clara Barton Favors Christian Science		Barton on Christian Science	
18	203	1907.12.XX	Portland Argus [ME]	It appears that Mrs. Eddy's $1,000,000		Mary Baker Eddy spending money on an institution for the needy	
18	204	1907.12.XX	Buffalo Express	The announcement that Mrs. Eddy intends		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	204	1907.12.31	Jol. Springs Telegraph [CO]	Another Foraging Expedition for Mrs. Eddy's Money		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	204	1908.01.01	Portsmouth (NH) Chronicle	Streeter Knows Nothing About it		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	204	1907.12.31	Washington Observer [PA]	Now there is to be more litigation over		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	204	XXXX.XX.XX	Woonsocket Call [RI]	Mrs. Eddy is to teach the poor how to heal		Mary Baker Eddy teaching poor how to heal	
18	205	1908.01.04	Boston Journal	Parentage of Devil Is Identified by Mrs. Taft		Metaphysician who disagrees with Mary Baker Eddy	
18	205	1907.12.XX	Buffalo News	Some of Mrs. Eddy's relatives appear to think that they made her money			
18	205	1907.12.31	Minneapolis Tribune	The Disposal of Mrs. Eddy's Earnings		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	205	1907.12.31	Norwalk Herald [OH]	Scientists Score Victory		Coroner Decides Investigation is Useless	
18	206	1908.01.01	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mr. Chandler and Next Friends		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	207	1908.01.02	Independent Statesman [NH]	A New Eddy Case		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	207	1908.01.XX	Scranton Times	The Year Closed		1907 in review	
18	207	1907.12.30	Topeka Capital	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy's donation of		comment	
18	208	1908.01.05	Boston Post	Peace Pact Blocked by Mrs. Eddy		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	208	1908.01.06	Boston Traveller	Declares Mrs. Eddy's Plans Safe		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	208	1908.01.06	New York World	Senator Chandler Answers Streeter			
18	208	1907.12.31	Woonsocket Call [RI]	Schlatter, the "healer," is having hard work		Classifies Dr. Schlatter and Mary Baker Eddy as fakers	
18	209	1908.01.03	New York American	Champion Athlete Attributes His Great Success to Faith in Christian Science		Harry F. Porter, amateur high jumper	
18	209	1907.12.23	Victoria Colonist [BC]	Christian Science		Mary Baker Eddy to found institution the needy can study Christian Science	
18	210	1908.01.07	New York Evening Sun	Niece of Mrs. Eddy		Isabel Heskett, said to be niece of Mary Baker Eddy, murdered	
18	210	1907.01.05	Philadelphia Press [PA]	Turning Against Her Sons, Mrs. Eddy Mystifies All		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	211	1908.01.01	Mobile Herald [AL]	Fear vs. Happiness		Elbert Hubbard's homage to Mary Baker Eddy	
18	211	1908.01.08	New York World	Personator of Mrs. Eddy Dies in Doctor's Care		Pamelia J. Leonard, Christian Scientist of Brooklyn, dies	
18	211	XXXX.XX.XX	Oshkosh Northwestern [WI]	The so-called next friends of Mary Baker		Mary Baker Eddy plans for an institution for the needy	
18	211	1907.12.31	Portland Oregonian	If imitation is the sincerest form of flattery, Mrs. Eddy and		Episcopal church to undertake 'Christian Psychology' to deal with illnesses	
18	211	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Christian Science cure might be		Christian Science cure for financial trouble?	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	212	1908.01.05	New York World	Mrs. Eddy's Act Opens New Fight For Her Million		Reconciliation plan for Mary Baker Eddy and son in jeopardy	
18	212	1908.01.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's 'Charity'		Alleges that Mary Baker Eddy charity is really for missionary purposes	
18	214	1908.01.05	Bloomington Bulletin [IN]	Not Connected With the Bishop		Connection between Bishop Fallows and Christian Science	
18	214	1908.01.03	Boston Post	Church For All Creeds		World Unitarian Plan	
18	214	1908.01.05	Springfield Sun [OH]	Christian Science		Lecture by A.R. Arthur R. Vosburgh	
18	214	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Those "next friends" continue to bother		Next friends litigation continues.	
18	214	1907.12.31	Utica N.Y. Press	Mrs. Eddy, founder of the faith known as		Mary Baker Eddy plans institution to teach Christian Science to the needy	
18	215	1908.01.06	Boston Morning Herald	Denies Collapse in Mrs. Eddy's Plans		Reconciliation plan for Mary Baker Eddy and son on hold	
18	215	1907.01.06	Providence Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Million Gift Amazes Counsel		She Calls Off Reconciliation Plan Unknown to Them / Fierce Fight is Renewed	
18	216	1908.01.06	Boston American	Christian Science Most Potent Factor in Religious Life, Says Clara Barton		"Mary Baker Eddy, Nation's Greatest Woman, for She Has Done Most to Help People of Her Country"	
18	216	1908.01.XX	Boston Traveller	May Stop Plans Of Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	217	1908.01.XX	Boston Evening Globe	Gen Streeter Sheds No Light		Silent as to the Suits Against Mrs. Eddy.	
18	218	1908.01.08	Boston Evening Herald	Mrs. Leonard of Eddy Cult Dies, Called Doctor		Pamelia J. Leonard, Christian Scientist of Brooklyn, dies	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	218	1908.01.08	Boston Morning Herald	Buyer of Reputed 'Eddy College' Hides Client		Purchase of property in Newton, MA	
18	218	1908.01.03	Charleston News-Courier [SC]	After Mrs. Eddy's Money		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	219	1908.01.09	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Son Asks She Be Examined As To Sanity		Glover petitions to evaluate Mary Baker Eddy's mental health	
18	219	1908.01.04	Charlestown Enterprise [MA]	It develops that Mrs. Eddy's plans for a		Mary Baker Eddy plans institution to teach Christian Science to the needy	
18	219	1908.01.06	Lewiston Journal [ME]	Mrs. Eddy's decision to create a Christian Science Institute		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	219	1908.12.31	New York Times	A Mistake in Nomenclature		Bishop Fallows' use of term "Christian psychology	
18	220	1908.01.07	Boston Herald	Lawrence Mansion, Showing New Wings		Chestnut Hill being renovated	
18	220	1908.01.XX	Oklahoma City [OK]	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, the venerable		Mary Baker Eddy plans institution to teach Christian Science to the needy	
18	220	1908.01.XX	Unknown Journal	Since Mrs. Eddy declared her intention		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	221	1908.01.08	Buffalo News	Bishop Fallows, M.E., is advocating near		Bishop Fallows and Christian Psychology	
18	222	1908.12.27	Boston American	What the Bishop of London Saw in America		Bishop's view of America from the position of wealth and privilege	
18	222	1908.01.05	Unknown Journal	Misleading,' Says Mrs. Eddy Lawyer		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	223	1908.01.27	Boston Evening Record	No, esteemed contemporaries and Mr. Farlow:		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Newton, not Brookline	
18	223	1908.01.05	Jackson Patriot [MI]	Mrs. Eddy's Proposed Gift Stopped By Her 'Next Friends'		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	223	1908.01.27	Lynn Item [MA]	Mrs. Eddy has returned to Massachusetts		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	224	1908.01.06	Chicago Examiner	Fallows Warned to Make Haste Slowly in Healing`	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	New Thought, Christian Science, and mental healing	
18	224	1908.01.06	Chicago Examiner	Fallows To Cure By Absent Treatment		Christian Psychology	
18	225	1908.01.08	Boston Globe	Purchase of An Estate In Newton		Robert P. Walker to occupy Chestnut Hill	
18	225	1908.02.01	Manchester Union [NH]	The editorial column of the Patriot tonight		loss of Mary Baker Eddy moving out of Concord	
18	225	1908.01.03	Putnam Patriot	Charitable Fund of Mary Baker G. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy plans institution to teach Christian Science to the needy	
18	225	1908.01.XX	Springfield Republican [MA]	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, founder of		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	226	1908.01.XX	Human Life	Emperor Wilhelm of Germany		Cover	
18	227	1908.01.XX	Human Life	Weston -- Cock of the Walk		Record breaking hike by a 70 year-old man	
18	227	1908.01.XX	Human Life	"The Angel of the Crimea"		On Florence Nightingale	
18	227	XXXX.XX.XX	Peoria Star	Scored Scientists		Rev. Father McLean finds Christian Science heathen	
18	227	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy, the Bryan of Christian Science		Mary Baker Eddy in Boston home	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	228	1908.01.10	Boston Advertiser	No Sanity Board For Mrs. Eddy		Judge denies Glover's plea for sanity test of Mary Baker Eddy	
18	228	1908.01.09	Boston Post	Thinks Doctor Wasn't Called		Pamelia J. Leonard may not have seen physician before death	
18	228	1908.01.06	Indianapolis Star	Spread of Mental Healing		Growth of Mental Healing	
18	228	1908.01.07	Topeka Capital	Mrs. Eddy's Gift and the "Next Friends"		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	229	1908.01.08	Denver Republican	Mary Twain's Error		Mark Twain's ridicule of Christian Science	
18	229	1908.01.12	Peoria Star [IL]	Mary Baker Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	229	1908.01.17	The New York World	Mrs. Leonard Was Killed by M.A.M. Eddyites Charge		Pamelia Leonard's death	
18	229	1907.01.08	Wichita Eagle	Mrs. Eddy Again In Court		New litigation revolving around Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	230	1908.01.16	Albany Press [NY]	An Incorrect Man		Earl of Dunmore anecdote	
18	230	1908.01.17	Boston Evening Herald	Mrs. Bangs May Lead Faction In Eddy Fight		Pamelia Leonard, Augusta Stetson, and leadership of Christian Science	
18	230	1908.01.16	Haverhill Gazette [MA]	Mrs. Eddy's son is said to be preparing		Glover's plea for sanity test of Mary Baker Eddy	
18	230	1908.01.16	Leslies Weekly	So great has become the prevalence		Influence of mental science and Christian Science on mainstream churches	
18	231	1908.01.20	Boston Morning Herald	Mind Power A Reality		Rev. H.H. Morrill, Episcopalian, gives sermon on mental healing	
18	231	1908.01.15	Cincinnati Times-Star	Crowd Hears Attack Upon Eddy Cult		Dr. W.A. Tenney says "Self-immolation of Christ" is not practiced	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	231	1908.01.03	Colorado Springs Telegraph	Attacking Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	232	1908.01.20	Boston Journal	Explains Lathrop's Position	Farlow, Alfred	No factional struggles at Pleasant View	
18	232	1908.01.20	New Haven Journal-Courier	Defend Mrs. Eddy	Anderson, Rosemary O.	Mary Baker Eddy and charity	
18	232	1908.01.28	New York Tribune	Mrs. Eddy Kidnapped		Rumor about Mary Baker Eddy's move to Chestnut Hill	
18	232	1908.01.20	Springfield Union [MA]	Holyoke Pastor On Mrs. Eddy's Cult		Rev. H.H. Morrill, Episcopalian, gives sermon on mental healing	
18	233	1908.01.27	San Francisco Examiner	Secret Train Bear Aged Leader To Brookline		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	234	1908.XX.XX	Athol Chronicle [MA]	Mrs. Eddy's next friends probably		Mary Baker Eddy's gift to charity and Glover trust fund	
18	234	1908.02.01	Council Bluffs Nonpareil [IA]	Was Mrs. Eddy Kidnapped?		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	234	1908.02.03	Detroit Press	Dr. G.G. Atkins on Christian Science		Rev. Gaius Glenn Atkins on Christian Science	
18	234	1908.01.21	Gardner News [MA]	It is fair to presume that the scribblers		Sensationalists on Christian Science	
18	234	1908.01.28	New York American	Mrs. Eddy Blamed For Sunday Moving		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	234	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The neat and skillful way in which Mrs.		Mary Baker Eddy's skill at escaping reach of NH courts	
18	235	1908.01.31	Keene Republican [NH]	The sudden departure of Mary Baker Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	235	1908.02.03	Manchester Mirror [NH]	What Ms. Eddy's Residence In Concord Meant In Financial Returns		Mary Baker Eddy leaving Concord, N.H.	
18	235	1908.01.22	Manchester Union [NH]	Dr. Chalmers and Christian Science	Charles D. Reynolds	Thoughts on the origin of Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	235	1908.01.17	New York World	Eddyites Win an Advantage		John C. Lathrop replacing the late Pamelia Leonard	
18	235	1908.01.25	Waterville Sentinel [ME]	A Comparison	Fair Play	Christian Science and commercialism	
18	236	1908.01.27	Boston Daily Globe	Estate At Chestnut Hill New Home to Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	238	1908.01.25	Harper's Weekly	Hypnotism for Human Ills		Quackenbos on "Hypnotic Therapeutics"	
18	239	1908.01.27	Boston Post	Hurried Trip on 'Special' Mrs. Eddy Quits Concord For New Brookline Home		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	240	1908.02.XX	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Happy In Mansion At Newton		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	240	1908.02.08	Brookline Chronicle	If any physician should come along and hang		Status of mental therapeutics in the popular mind	
18	240	1908.01.21	Chicago Examiner	Fallows Sees Flaws In Christian Science		Fallows on Mrs. Eddy and medicine	
18	240	1908.01.20	Peoria Star [IL]	Christian Science		Pamelia Leonard	
18	241	1908.01.28	Boston Post	The Return of Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	241	1908.01.31	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	What Mrs. Eddy's Residence Meant to Concord and to New Hampshire		Mary Baker Eddy leaving Concord, N.H.	
18	241	1908.01.23	New York Times	Guessing at a Mystery		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	241	1908.01.28	New York Times	Calls Mrs. Eddy A Marvel		Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead of Pittsburg	
18	242	1908.06.02	Boston Globe	Poems You Ought To Know	Larcom, Lucy	poem	[CAF] Boston Globe June 2/04
18	242	1908.02.01	Boston Post	Did Not Attend Church		Mary Baker Eddy not at The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston service	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	242	1908.01.XX	Newton Centre Circuit [MA]	The Boston papers all declare Mrs. Eddy has		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	243	XXXX.XX.XX	Chicago Standard	Learning From Christian Science		"Christian Scientists are tireless propagandists."	
18	243	1908.XX.XX	Springfield Union [MA]	The act of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy in forsaking her old		Speculation on motives for the move to Chestnut Hill	
18	244	1908.01.31	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Receives Insignia of 'Officier D'Academie,' France		French honor conferred upon Mary Baker Eddy	
18	244	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The removal of Mrs. Eddy to Boston makes unnecessary the removal of Boston to Mrs. Eddy.		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	245	1908.02.03	Erie Times [PA]	Mary Baker Eddy Being Held a Prisoner? Christian Science Leaders Deny Charge		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	245	1908.02.03	New York Herald	Pastor Sees End of Christian Science		Rev. Robert S. McCarthy predicts demise of Christian Science	
18	246	1908.02.01	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Is Welcomed To Newton Home		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	246	1908.02.XX	Concord Monitor	Dr. Morrill And Mrs. Eddy		Morrill attending Mary Baker Eddy event	
18	246	1908.01.31	Farmington News [NH]	Our Concord Letter		Mary Baker Eddy leaving Concord, N.H.	
18	246	1908.01.28	Portsmouth Chronicle [NH]	Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	246	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	With a great air of mystery, that famous		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	247	1908.02.01	Beverly Times [MA]	As Polly-Puritan Sees It		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	247	1908.01.30	Boston Transcript	Peabody Conducted Own Case		Frederick and Anna Peabody's divorce	
18	247	1908.02.01	Brookline Chronicle [MA]	Mrs. Eddy has been made the subject of newspaper comment		Eddy as media subject	
18	247	1908.01.23	Buffalo Express	Sabbath Union grieved at Mother Eddy's Action		Mary Baker Eddy moving on Sunday	
18	247	1908.01.24	Mobile Herald [AL]	The American Israelite, an influential Jewish paper		Jewish paper lauding Christian Science	
18	248	1908.02.03	Boston Transcript	The Acquiring Instinct		Shrewdness and Thrift vs. Recklessness and Prodigality -- Illustrations in the Case of Ouida, Mrs. Eddy, the Quakers, Mormons	
18	248	1908.02.12	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Testimonial to Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	249	1908.02.23	Los Angeles Examiner	Mrs. Eddy Lauded By Clara Barton		Clara Barton impressed with Christian Science	
18	249	1908.02.11	Manchester Union [NH]	Concord		City Councils Regret Mrs. Eddy's Departure	
18	249	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The neat and skillful way in which Mrs.		Mary Baker Eddy's sanity	
18	249	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy travels with all the precaution		Why all the caution?	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	250	1908.03.19	Cincinnati Times-Star [OH]	Mrs. Eddy's Ablest Disciples In Christian Science Cult		Alfred Farlow and Calvin A. Frye	
18	250	1908.02.23	New York Herald	Health By Turn of Brain Switch		Medical counterpoint to spiritual healing	
18	250	1908.XX.XX	Omaha Bee	If Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy does not find her new home cozy		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	250	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	So Mrs. Eddy no longer lives up country		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	250	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Concord, N.H. sinks back into obscurity		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	250	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	One thing about Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's life unique	
18	250	1908.01.29	Wilkes-Barre Leader [PA]	Mrs. Eddy is making a great fuss over her moving from Concord		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	251	1908.03.31	Paterson Morning Call [NJ]	The Lady of the Decoration		International Exposition of Book and Paper Industries in France, gives Mary Baker Eddy award	
18	252	1908.02.17	Chicago News	Says Eddy Cult Grows		Bishop Fallows on Christian Science	
18	252	1908.02.10	Council Bluffs Nonpareil [IA]	As an organization, possessing administrative genius		Organization of the Christian Science church	
18	252	1908.02.XX	New York Herald	Healing and Religion	A Lover of Truth	Letter to editor re Mary Baker Eddy and Rev. Elwood of Worchester	
18	252	1908.02.XX	New York Herald	Christian Science and Grippe		poem poking fun at Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	252	1908.02.10	North American	Worcester Healing Copies Eddy, He Says		Emmanuel faith cure movement imitates Christian Science	
18	253	1908.02.23	Baltimore World	Law and Christian Science		Anti-Christian Science bill	
18	253	1908.02.09	Peoria Star [IL]	The whole Christian Science theory		Christian Science and doctors	
18	253	1908. XX.XX	Unknown Journal	If Mary Baker Eddy had been evicted		Joke about media coverage	
18	253	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy has now taken her equal station among		Comment on Mary Baker Eddy's age	
18	254	1908.03.04	Boston Journal	Says Christian Science Cured Him of Leprosy		Drama at the State House	
18	254	1908.02.11	Concord Evening Monitor	City Government	City Clerk	Resolutions of Regret at Mrs. Eddy's Departure Adopted Unanimously	
18	256	1908.04.02	Charleston Post [SC]	Mrs. Eddy's Life and Work	Bell, Elizabeth T.	Philosophies of Mary Baker Eddy	
18	256	1908.XX.XX	Washington DC Times	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy has come out for the policy of naval		Mary Baker Eddy and naval expansion	
18	257	1908.02.24	Boston Globe	New Home of Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, At Chestnut Hill, in Center of Neighborhood of Magnificent Estates		Mary Baker Eddy moving to Chestnut Hill, MA	
18	258	1908.04.16	Evening Tribune	Ex-Mayor Tewksbury Observes 75th Birthday		Celebration of Robert Tewksbury's birthday	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	259	1908.06.17	Boston Globe	Blish Head of Mother Church		Clifford P. Smith of Iowa District court Elected First Reader	
18	259	1908.XX.XX	New York Times	It Sounds Like Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy and naval expansion	
18	260	1908.04.06	New York Post	Christian Science and 'Neglect'	Smith, J. Gardner	Observations of a Physician -- Interesting Figures about the Success of Diphtheria Anti-toxin	
18	261	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Transcript	The handsome fund raised by the Christian		Funds raised by Christian Scientists for the relief of suffering in Chelsea	
18	261	1908.XX.XX	Boston Traveller	There is going to be a Christian Science	Smith, Joseph	Christian Science daily newspaper	
18	262	1908.04.13	Boston American	Give the People Light		Editorial calling for better public education; mentions Christian Science	
18	262	XXXX.XX.XX	Worchester Telegram [MA]	Will Skeedaddle From Worchester		"Schlatter Sees Chief Matthews and Decides to Go Away to Where Welcome is Warmer"	
18	263	1908.05.31	Boston Morning Globe	Interviewing Mrs. Eddy		Joke	
18	263	1908.05.22	Boston Record	Frye Not My Coachman: He Just Sits Beside Him'	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mary Baker Eddy explains carriage rides L13215	
18	263	1908.04.26	Boston Traveller	Governor Floyd Lauds Christian Science		Floyd introduces Bicknell Young lecture on Christian Science	
18	263	1908.04.12	New York Tribune	How to Live 120 Years		Horace Fletcher speaks of the eradication of illness	
18	264	1908.06.05	Boston Morning Globe	Mrs. Eddy's Poem		Old Mary Baker Eddy poem rediscovered	
18	264	XXXX.XX.XX	Detroit Journal	In The Limelight		Dr. S. Weir Mitchell denounces Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	264	1908.06.02	New York Times	Forgotten Facts Recalled		Roles of doctor and priest seen as diverging in proportion to degree of scientific medical knowledge achieved	
18	264	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy is a great woman		Re Mary Baker Eddy minding her business and recommending the practice to others	
18	264	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In a recent official statement Mrs. Mary		Mary Baker Eddy wishes to be left alone	
18	265	1908.05.09	Boston Advertiser	Calls Christian Science Hinduism		Dr. Van Allen calls Christian Science Hinduism	
18	265	1908.05.12	Boston Advertiser	Christian Science and Hinduism	Farlow, Alfred	Reply to Dr. W. H. Van Allen attack on Christian Science	
18	265	1908.05.12	Unknown Journal	Stoned By Students		Attempts to disrupt Edward Kimball lecture	
18	265	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy, the leader of Christian Scientists		Mary Baker Eddy writing against reports of illness	
18	265	1908.05.19	Utica Press [NY]	A Word About Mrs. Eddy		Christian Science following	
18	266	1908.06.05	Boston Journal	Farlow Claims His Deed Give Him Right Of Way		Legal problems with Farlow's property	
18	266	1908.01.22	Boston Transcript	No More Big Meetings		Christian Science annual business meeting and communion services to be discontinued.	
18	266	XXXX.XX.XX	Buffalo Commercial	The genial Cardinal Logue asserted		Cardinal Logue pokes fun at Christian Science	
18	266	1908.06.16	Lynn Item [MA]	Mrs. Eddy is 87 years old today but		Mrs. Eddy's birthday	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	266	XXXX.XX.XX	New York World	Why Christian Science and Catholicism Succeed		Relief from Spiritual Responsibility' claims critic	
18	266	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy At Yale		Teaching Mary Baker Eddy at Yale	
18	266	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Rumors that "Mother Eddy" is to return to		Rumors of return to Pleasant View	
18	267	1908.06.26	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Gives Up Drives For Duty		Mary Baker Eddy giving up carriage rides for the movement	
18	267	1908.07.31	Jamestown Post [NY]	It Was Heard At The Station		Essay on conversation on religion	
18	267	1908.07.14	New York Herald	Eddy Kinsman Dies After A Saloon Row		Dr. Alpheus B. Morrill, thrown out of Concord, NH, saloon	
18	267	1908.07.03	North American	Taft's Religion	Berkheimer, Charles M.	Taft is a Unitarian	
18	268	1908.08.04	Boston Post	Farlow Replies To Cabot's Criticism	Farlow, Alfred	Defends Christian Science	
18	269	1908.08.24	Brockton Enterprise [MA]	Like Christian Science		Buddhism likened to Christian Science	
18	269	1908.08.20	New York Times	Christian Science and Banking	A Brooklyn Bank Cashier	Christian Science and finance	
18	269	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science apologists now use		Re Christian Science usage	
18	269	1908.06.24	Washington DC Herald	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy has just celebrated her		Mary Baker Eddy turning 87	
18	270	1908.08.XX	Kansas City Spirit	Some Interesting Facts Regarding Christian Science	White, Rex G.	History of Christian Science in Kansas City	
18	272	1908.09.30	Boston Morning Herald	Married Last August		Bishop Oliver C. Sabin, head of the evangelical Christian Science church, married	
18	272	1908.07.15	Mansfield News [OH]	The Cure, Not the Name		Re the cure or non-cure of disease	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	273	1908.08.XX	Cosmopolitan Magazine	Beecher and Christian Science	Margaret Beecher White	Henry Ward Beecher	[Augusta E. Stetson] Please give this to our Beloved Leader to read -- Lovingly Sister Augusta
18	274	1908.08.24	Boston Post	Scientists Have Handsome New Publishing House		New church extension and publishing house	
18	275	1907.08.XX	The Midwestern	The Birth and Growth of Christian Science in Michigan	Skinner, Charles K.		
18	276	1908.08.02	Grit	The Growth of Christian Science			
18	277	1908.09.14	Atlanta Journal [GA]	Dr. H.H. Smith Called to Rest		Cousin of Mary Baker Eddy dies	
18	278	1908.09.27	New York Sun	Science to Probe Mind Cure		New Society to understand mind cure	
18	279	1908.09.13	The Sunday Dispatch	Madame, You're As Good A Man As Any Of Us		Successful women	
18	280	1908.09.06	Minneapolis Tribune	Christian Science a "Weed"		Christian Science, American intellectual weed	
18	280	1908.XX.XX	Newburyport News [MA]	Referring to the starting of a		Christian Science newspaper beginning	
18	281	1907.09.22	New York Journal	Christian Science	Chesterton, Gilbert K.	English critic discusses	
18	281	1908.09.28	New York Journal	Christian Science	Dittemore, J.V.	Answer to English critic	
18	281	XXXX.XX.XX	Piqua Leader-Dispatch [OH]	The Socialists and Christian Scientists		Poking fun at the editor of the Call	
18	281	XXXX.XX.XX	Woonsocket Reporter [RI]	The founder of the evangelical Christian science church		Poking fun at spiritual healing	
18	282	1908.09.20	Cincinnati Enquirer [OH]	By Means of Prayer / Long Before Christian Scientists Organized	Villiers, Paul	Re wizard of Auvergne	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	282	1908.09.15	Houghton Gazette [MI]	History of the Lawson System of Coinage		Expose of investment salesman	
18	283	1907.09.27	New York Herald	Romances of Success of Arthur Edward Stilwell	Morrison, J. W.	Biography of Stilwell, railroad builder, Christian Scientist	
18	284	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Morning Herald	Nature's Cure	Hygiene	Chicago doctor on Christian Science	
18	284	1908.10.02	Chicago Record-Herald	Mrs. Eddy M.E. Target		Rev. M.B. Williams urges war on Christian Science	
18	284	1908.09.21	New York Herald	To Teach Mental Healing		Tufts teaching academic course on mental healing	
18	284	XXXX.XX.XX	Pittsburgh Press [PA]	In Mind a Recent Discovery?		Mental capabilities	
18	284	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The world do move, and it moves fast.		Audience at Christian Science lecture	
18	285	1908.10.16	New York Evening Sun	Doctors of Medicine		Pro Mind-cure	
18	285	1908.10.08	Pittsburgh Press [PA]	As to Beginning of Christian Science	Miller, Albert G.	Reply to story of Auvergne wizard predating Christian Science	
18	286	1908.10.24	Boston Budget	Another Daily Newspaper		Christian Science Monitor	
18	286	1908.10.07	Boston Morning Herald	Good luck to the coming Christian Science newspaper.		Christian Science Monitor	
18	286	1908.10.25	St. Louis Post-Dispatch	The Strange Recourse of a Kansas City Minister		Rev. A.T. Osborn becomes healer to stop influence of Christian Science	
18	287	1908.10.XX	The Midwestern	Mrs. Eddy and Finance	Vosburgh, Arthur R.		
18	288	1908.10.14	Reading Herald [PA]	Mrs. Eddy a Saint		S. J. Hanna lecture on Christian Science	
18	289	1908.10.09	Highland [illegible]	Christian Science,' So-called A Myth		Predicted end of Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	289	1908.10.19	Unknown Journal	Speaker Denounced Christian Science		Dean of Moody Bible College [Chicago] castigates the Christian Science faith	
18	290	1908.10.24	Concord Evening Monitor	Mr. Farlow Replies To Mr. Chandler	Farlow, Alfred	Reply to William E. Chandler	
18	291	1908.10.15	Boston American	Voting A Duty of Scientists		Christian Citizenship'	
18	291	1908.10.19	New York American	Dr. Hughes Calls Mrs. Eddy 'Absurd'		Baptist calls Eddy absurd	
18	291	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mother Eddy" did not write to the suffering		Mary Baker Eddy donation of $1000 to San Francisco earthquake relief	
18	292	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Morning Telegraph	Christian Science Not To Be Criticized By The Baptists	Lewis, Irving J.		
18	292	1908.10.19	Northampton Gazette [MA]	A Plea For Physic When You Need It	Cole, J. W.	The fad of mental healing	
18	293	1908.10.10	Wichita Eagle	Christian Science In Mexico		Movement's growth in Mexico	
18	294	1908.10.18	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy, 87, Toils Hours At Desk		87 year old Mary Baker Eddy allegedly has health problems	
18	295	1908.10.10	Boston American	Life of Mrs. Eddy, Written As She Wishes		Sybil Wilbur's book on Mary Baker Eddy	
18	296	1908.10.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Judge Hanna		S.J. Hanna lectures on Christian Science	
18	298	1908.10.XX	a Concord NH Journal	Mr. Lyford and Judge Hanna's Address -- Mr. Chandler's Protest		William Chandler protests suggestion of similarities between Unitarianism and Christian Science	
18	299	1908.11.03	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy's Politics	Mary Baker Eddy	A10158	
18	299	1908.XX.XX	Buffalo News	Mrs. Mary Baker Grover Eddy isn't		Prediction of Mary Baker Eddy's early death false	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	299	XXXX.XX.XX	Lewiston Journal [ME]	Revival of The Spirit of Health		Worldwide metaphysical movement	
18	299	1908.11.07	Lynn Item [MA]	George Brickett Takes Defeat Philosophically	Klein, Sol	Written in German accent	
18	299	1908.11.03	New York Journal	Mrs. Eddy, 'Mother' of X-Science has Big Auto		Mary Baker Eddy's carriage	
18	300	1908.11.01	Kansas City Journal [MO]	By What Shall A Man Be Guided?		Re Dr. C. H. Carson, Kansas City, MO.	
18	301	1908.11.08	Boston Morning Herald	Economy First In Mayor's Mind		Mayor French of Concord, NH	
18	301	1908.11.07	Milwaukee Free Press	A New Christian Science		John D. Rockefeller holding a philosophy similar to Christian Science	
18	301	1908.11.09	New York Post	It will not do to throw Christian Science		Not discounting Christian Science	
18	302	XXXX.XX.XX	Northampton (MA) Herald	Criticism For Immanuel Movement		Rev. Mr. Crowthers criticizes both Emmanuel Movement and Christian Science	
18	302	XXXX.XX.XX	Washington (PA) Record	Christian Science		Press release re Christian Science lecture	
18	303	1908.11.16	Joliet (IL) News	Faith Cures and Religion		Rev. J. Hastie Odgers talks on Christian Science	
18	304	1908.11.14	Concord Monitor	Christian Science Healers	Chandler, William E.	Chandler replying to Alfred Farlow	
18	304	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Times	Christian Science Tried On A Horse		Anecdote	
18	304	1908.11.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Latest Ventures		Christian Science newspaper	
18	305	1908.11.14	Baltimore News	I see that some of the word artists have broken loose again	A Sufferer From Toothache	Pain and Christian Science	
18	305	1908.11.17	New York American	Mrs. Eddy, the mother of Christian Science		Mary Baker Eddy purchasing a motor car	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	305	1908.11.17	Omaha Bee	Tsi An Christian Scientist		Rumor empress of China converted to Christian Science	
18	305	1908. XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The new Christian Science publication		Christian Science publication spurns profits	
18	306	1908.11.18	Philadelphia Inquirer	Live 100 Years Says Preacher		Rev. Dr. Kloss asserts power of mental healing	
18	306	1908.11.13	Troy Standard [NY]	New Faith Cure The 'Conception of a Pure Heart'		Dr. Quackenbos, Psychologist, tells why he approves of Emmanuel Movement	
18	307	XXXX.XX.XX	Los Angeles Times	Would Make Trash Fire		Dr. Torrey on Christian Science, Hell	
18	307	1908.11.18	New York Evening Sun	Shades of Jonathan Edwards		Deconstruction of Fire and Brimstone	
18	308	1908.11.28	New York Sun	E.W. Vanderbilt Retorts		Spiritualism	
18	308	1908.11.23	Rochester Times [NY]	Filtered Newspapers		Re Christian Science Monitor credo	
18	308	XXXX.XX.XX	Topeka Daily Capital	Christian Science and Rats		Joke poking fun at Christian Science	
18	309	1908.11.28	Cleveland Leader	Names Christian Science Hypnosis		A.G. Frisbie denounces Christian Science	
18	309	1908.11.30	Cleveland Plain Dealer	Strongly Assails Scientist Leader		A.G. Frisbie denounces Christian Science	
18	310	XXXX.XX.XX	Lincoln State Journal [NE]	We have a letter written by Alfred		Letter from Alfred Farlow about repairing teeth	
18	310	1908.11.26	New York Evening Sun	Hard Days For The Doctors		New York Medical Journal	
18	311	1907.12.06	New York Herald	How Christian Science Views the 'Emmanuel Movement'	Farlow, Alfred	Farlow analyses movement	
18	312	1908.12.13	Boston American	How Christian Science Views Emmanuel Movement	Farlow, Alfred	Farlow analyses movement	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	313	1908.12.20	New York Herald	Alfred Farlow Replies to the Critics of Christian Science	Alfred Farlow		
18	314	XXXX.XX.XX	Mobile Herald	Sermons to Sleepers		Faith cures	
18	314	1908.12.01	New York Tribune	Home is Not Heaven'		Rev. William O'Brien Pardow on Andrew Carnegie's "Problems of Today"	
18	314	1908.12.01	St. Paul Pioneer-Press	[Illegible] 'Tis True		Mary Baker Eddy as reformer	
18	314	1908.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Sometimes Fall Below		Mary Baker Eddy editor of new Christian Science paper	
18	315	1908.12.04	Augusta Herald	A New Journalistic Venture		Christian Science newspaper beginning	
18	315	1908.XX.XX	Buffalo News	A Christian Science Newspaper		Christian Science newspaper beginning	
18	315	1908.12.01	Cleveland Press	Mrs. Eddy on Marriage	Christian Scientist	Reply to Peabody accusations that Christian Science opposes marriage	
18	315	1908.12.14	New York Sun	Confessions of an English Pedagogue		Dr. Frances not supporting mind cure	
18	315	XXXX.XX.XX	North American	Mind Cure Possible, Declares Physician		Dr. Llewellys D. Barker supports mind cure	
18	316	1908.12.06	The Sun	Worship in Eastern Calm		Hindu service in NYC	
18	317	1908.12.13	Augusta Herald	Explanation by Mr. J. S. Wadford		Defends Christian Science	
18	317	1908.12.07	New York World	Parkhurst Hits At Healing In Churches		Rev. Dr. Parkhurst's views	
18	318	1908.12.XX	Fall River News [MA]	Christian Science and It's Teachings	Farlow, Alfred	Phineas P. Quimby and Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	318	1908.12.17	Jacksonville Times-Union [FL]	If the Christian Scientists wish		Press leaving Christian Science alone	
18	318	1908.12.15	Joliet Herald [IL]	Schlatter Driven From Illinois City		Macomb banishes Dr. Schlatter for unkind words towards President McKinley	
18	318	1908.12.11	New York Herald	Sees Weakness IN Emmanuel Idea		James H. Hyslop analyzes movement	
18	318	1908.12.12	Seattle Post-Intelligencer	Christian Scientist Replies to Priest		Charles F. Kraft says Christian Science is not Pantheism	
18	319	1908.12.13	Boston American	Cries For Gospel of 'Brotherhood'		Rabbi Stephen Wise on why churches fail	
18	320	1908.12.14	Chicago Examiner	Hirsch Advocates Cures By Mind		Rabbi decries Jews who become Christian Scientists, but argues in favor of mental hygiene	
18	320	1908.12.13	Denver Post	Faith and Science		Christian Science as revolutionary movement	
18	321	XXXX.XX.XX	Chicago Standard	Upon another page will be found an interesting		Criticism of mind cure and Christian Science "tommyrot"	
18	321	1908.12.19	Lawrence American [MA]	The Emmanuel Movement		Emmanuel faith cure movement imitates Christian Science	
18	321	1908.12.15	New York Times	Says Protestantism Can't Stand Alone		Warns other clergymen that only healing mission can save it	
18	322	1908.12.19	Boston Evening Transcript	Next, The Drugless Age	Bergengren, Ralph	Forces propelling such a change	
18	323	1908.12.21	St Paul Pioneer Press [MN]	Prayers Have Healing Value		Therapeutic Value of Faith and Prayer: Produces Mental Condition which Acts as Shield for Body	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
18	324	1908.12.27	Boston Herald	Emmanuel Movement Deplored By Eminent Physicians of Boston			
18	325	1908.12.24	Unknown Journal	Lays His Hands On the Sick and Says Their Ills Are Healed		Rev. W.G. Brett healing	
19	2	1909.01.09	Boston Advertiser	Calls Boston Fond of Religious Lunacies. Fertile Soil, Declares Dr. Van Allen in Lecture. Lays It to Reaction From Puritanism		Re an anti-Christian Science lecture given by Rev. Dr. W. H. Van Allen, entitled: "Religious Lunacies."	
19	2	1909.01.02	Boston Republic	The Christian Science Newspaper.		The Christian Science Monitor as a first-class newspaper.	
19	2	1909.01.04	Philadelphia North American.	Rumpus at Meeting of Faith Healer. Woman Denounces Preacher for His Attack on Religious Pioneers. Also Raps Colleges.		Article details the teachings of Charles McLain and the protest which appeared at service he held in Philadelphia.	
19	2	1909.01.04	Washington D.C. Herald	At the Hotels.		S. C. King clarifies the difference between 'The Emmanuel Movement' and Christian Science	
19	2	1909.01.01	Wilmington Evening Journal.	Leave the Practice of Medicine to Physicians.		Reasons why non conventional healing methods are perfectly legitimate, and in many cases helpful.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	4	1909.01.16	Boston Post	Brisbane on Yellow Journals.		Author defends all types of journalism because the newspaper itself is a good	
19	4	1909.01.06	Chicago Journal	As To Christian Science.		Description of the way in which Rev Johnston Myers attacked the validity of Christian Science; evidence that churches around the world are more sympathetic to the notion of faith healing everyday.	
19	4	1909.01.09	Syracuse Herald [NY]	An Illustration		A description of construction of the building which houses the Christian Science Monitor.	
19	5	1909.01.16	Lawrence Telegram [MA]	"A curio of bygone days in the form of a manuscript signing book, compiled and written by Enoch Frye (1775-1864) in his own hand, is in the possession of his grandson, Calvin A. Frye, secretary to Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy of Chestnut Hill, Mass."		Article mentions further some of the contents of this manuscript of Enoch Frye's.	
19	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Religious Telescope	Making the Lazy Man.		cause of laziness in men.	
19	5	XXXX.XX.XX	unknown Journal	The Difference Between the Christian and the Sinner.	Hudson, G.A. Rev.	Article details the attributes of the Christian and the Sinner.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Advertiser	"AN ERROR. -- Slimson-- 'What do you mean by giving that little boy in the next block such a terrible whipping?' - Life"		Joke	
19	6	1909.01.17	Boston Morning Herald	Scores American Mental Healing. Boston Perennial Source of False Doctrine, Declares a British Physician.		Sir Dyce Duckworth critical of both the Emmanuel movement and Christian Science	
19	6	1909.01.25	New York Evening Journal	How To Be Old and Not Look It.		The secrets to youthful looks as indicated by octogenarian Madame Charlotte de Goliere.	
19	6	1909.03.20	San Jose Mercury	A Rather Notable Booklet.	Dinsmore, John W.	J. W. Dinsmore reviews volume containing Essay on the Evolution of Psychic Healing by H. H. McQuilkin.	
19	7	1909.01.24	Boston Sunday Post	$85,000,000 for Charity During 1908		Boston men and women among those who donated more then one million dollars to charity in the year of 1908	
19	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Advertiser	Bill is Aimed at the Emmanuel Movement. Ministers Would by Required to Register.		John C. Hadlock is proposing legislation which would require those individuals who heal through non-conventional methods to register with the state Board of Health	
19	8	1909.01.27	Boston Evening Herald.	Here to Fight Sin and Hit the Devil.		Lecture given by Rev. Dr. J. Wilbur Chapman, commander of the Chapman Alexander evangelistic forces.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	8	1908.12.23	Mexico Herald.	No Foreign Medicines.		Policy soon to be adopted by the Argentine government: no foreign medicines will be allowed in the country.	
19	8	1909.XX.XX	Oswego Record	"Mary Baker Eddy is reported to have given $500 to the Newton, Mass., hospital"		Is MBE changing her stance on healing	
19	8	1909.03.XX	Springfield Republican [MA]	Dr. Chapman's Position.	Kratzer, G. A.	Though Chapman does not believe in Christian Science he can find no reason to attack those he believes are making the world a better place.	
19	8	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Recognizes Error.		MBE's motives in donating money to the Newton Hospital.	
19	9	1909.01.23	Boston Evening Record	McLellan the Man Behind the Throne in Science.		Article which contains biographical material on Archibald McLellan.	
19	9	1909.03.09	Cincinnati Enquirer	Attack on Mrs. Eddy By Baptist Preacher will Cause response From State Leader.		Verbal attack on MBE from the Rev. J. W. Porter of Lexington, KY.	
19	9	1909.XX.XX	Knoxville Sentinel	"Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy has given a Boston hospital $500 to help pay off its debt."		Entire article.	
19	10	1909.03.30	Boston Advertiser	Henry Wood.		Obituary.	
19	10	1909.03.29	Boston Transcript	Writer on Mental Healing. Henry Wood, Who Has Died at Brookline		Obituary for Henry Wood, a pioneer author on metaphysical and New Thought subjects.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	10	1909.03.18	Catholic Union	Mind Healing and Prayer		Mental healing is not a recent invention, provides examples.	
19	10	1909.01.14	New York Journal	Mrs. Eddy Confined to Bed With Cold.		Fear of her developing pneumonia.	
19	11	1909.01.26	Brooklyn Eagle.	An Afternoon Clinic in Dr. MacDonald's Study. Story Told by Brooklyn Pastor Before New York Universalist Club. Emmanuel Movement Work.		Robert MacDonald of the Emmanuel Movement; testimonials to healing power.	
19	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Toledo Daily Blade [OH]	Father Sherman Hits Socialism. Says it is Founded on False Principles and is Unreasonable. We Wrote the Bible, Asserts the Priest.		Thomas E. Sherman S. J. denounces the evils of socialism and Christian Science.	
19	12	1909.01.26	Boston Globe	Psychotherapy Called Calamity. Bitterly Assailed by Speakers at Congregational Club.		Meeting of the Congregational club on the question "Should psychotherapy by practiced by the Church?"	
19	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Farmers Guide	Imagination.		Poking fun at The Emmanuel Movement and Christian Science	
19	14	1909.01.31	New Haven Register [CT]	The Proper Order Always.		Physicians of Boston want all those treated by Emmanuel Movement examined by a physician first.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	14	1909.01.21	New York Sun	Presbyterians Puzzled.		Question: what to do when a Presbyterian layman asks for a letter of dismissal to a Christian Science church.	
19	14	1909.01.28	Wilkes-Barre Leader [PA]	The Power of Faith		Article investigates the power of mental healing.	
19	15	1909.01.31	New York Herald	Under the Spell of a Modern Miracle Worker. How Tired Minds and Tortured Nerves are Soothed to Sweet Tranquility by the Magic of the Psycho-Therapist.	Schudday, Louise.	The practice of psycho-therapy, or mesmerism, included is the author's own experience with the healing method.	
19	16	1909.02.17	Berkeley (CA) Gazette	On Survival of the Fittest	Haskell, Olcott	Letter to the editor distinguishing between the Emmanuel Movement and Christian Science; Christian Science more than faith healing.	
19	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Evening Relief.	Ample Relief.		Anecdote about a Christian Scientist boy who stays home from school sick.	
19	16	1909.01.30	Brooklyn Life	Christian Scientists: There is N - N - No sensation in -- OUCH!!		Cartoon depicting Christian Scientist being stung by bees.	
19	16	1909.02.01	Terre Haute Star.	Surgery and the Soul		Urges moderation in judgments of the practices of mental healing, and the power of the mind to influence health.	
19	17	1909.02.11	News	Christian Science Denies All Tenets of Jesus Christ - Keane.		Bishop Keane declares no Christianity in Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	18	1909.02.12	Boston Evening Globe	S.J. Elder was the Orator.		Address delivered on Lincoln at Christian Science Church	
19	20	1909.02.21	Brooklyn Eagle.	Are We Electrical Machines With Brains?		Theory of Dr. Andrew McConnell that the body is an electrical machine, and sickness and health can be regulated by understanding this flow of electricity.	
19	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Advertiser	Place for Religion in Psychotherapy.		Lecture Room at Harvard Medical School Crowded when he Delivers Address	
19	21	1909.02.05	Harrisburg Star Independent [PA]	Overlooked the Law		Re Christian Science couple in New Jersey convicted of manslaughter for refusing to seek medical help for their seven year old child	
19	21	1909.01.25	Rochester Chronicle [NY]	The Emmanuel Movement Under Fire.		Emmanuel Movement under fire from other supporters of faith based healing and the conventional medical community.	
19	22	1909.02.27	Brooklyn Standard Union	Priest Denounces Christian Science. Work of the Devil		lecture of Rev. J.F.X. O'Connor denouncing Christian Science and modernism in the Church.	
19	22	1909.03.03	Hartford Courant	D.D. Talks Back to M.D.		Distinction between Emmanuel Movement and Christian Science	
19	22	1909.02.28	Nashville American	Emmanuel Movement. Where It Originated and What Its Methods Are Like.		Distinction between Emmanuel Movement and Christian Science	
19	22	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Evening World	Waldorf Maniac Thought He Had Key to Heaven.		George Joseph Hodes, found with Christian Science literature, sent to Bellevue.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	23	1909.03.08	Kansas City Journal [MO]	Deity in the Electron the Healing Power. Bishop Fallows Explains the Emmanuel Movement.		Transcript of the lecture on the Emmanuel Movement by Bishop Samuel Fallows at the Willis Wood theater called "Healing in Churches".	
19	23	1909.03.09	No. Adams Transcript [MA]	Developing the Abnormal.		curious concepts of the day: 'trial marriage', 'trial divorce' and 'griefless funeral'.	
19	24	1909.03.07	Boston Herald	Margin Critics in Libraries. Ways of the Great and Small in Making Personal Notes on Books.		Re public library books that have marks in them, revealing opinions, marks made in public copies of Science and Health mentioned here.	
19	24	1909.05.15	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy's New Home Shown for First Time		New house at Chestnut Hill and the habits of those who live there	
19	24	1909.03.06	Philadelphia Inquirer	Noted Scientist Dies Near Century Mark.		Obituary for Dr. Martin H. Boye.	
19	26	1909.03.19	Brockton Enterprise [MA]	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy is nearing 88.		Visit to Chestnut Hill	
19	26	1909.03.XX	Brooklyn Eagle.	Wants Dr. Hillis to Retract. Else Confirm His Charges in Detail.	Dittemore, J.V.	Letter to the editor denouncing the attacks on Christian Science	
19	26	1909.03.26	Poughkeepsie News-Press	"This thinking of Christian Science keeping a patient until disease has done its deadly work, and then turning the case over to the doctors,		Medical doctor's comment.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	26	1909.03.16	Unknown Journal	Fallows on Healing.		Bishop Samuel Fallows of Chicago regarding the Emmanuel Movement	
19	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"It has been discovered in Indiana that Christian Science is not good for the itch….		Joke about absent treatment	
19	27	1909.03.19	Detroit Journal	Christian Science is Preposterous		Rev. A. J. Nock regarding the Emmanuel Movement and Christian Science	
19	27	1909.03.17	New York World	Opposes the Bible to Mrs. Eddy's Book.		Rev. Halderman's book, and its treatment of Christian Science .	
19	27	1909.03.18	Trenton Times [NJ]	Answers Doctor, Defends Mrs. Eddy.	Fairchild, Coulson H.	Letter to the editor explaining MBE's relationship to Quimby.	
19	28	1909.03.15	Meriden Journal [CT]	Mrs. Eddy's Home No Extravagance.		Interior of MBE's estate in Chestnut Hill	
19	28	1909.03.13	New Bedford Standard [MA]	The True Idea of God.	Phalen, Frank L.	Letter to the editor finds MBE a fraud.	
19	28	1909.03.26	Poughkeepsie News-Press	Prof. Riley and Christian Science.	Dittemore, J.V.	Letter to the editor re tenets of Christian Science.	
19	29	1909.03.24	Allentown Press [PA]	Says Death is a Myth.		Francis J. Fluno on "Christian Science and the Pure Metaphysics."	
19	29	1909.03.22	Baltimore Sun	Rev. Ellis Bishop On Christian Science.			
19	29	1908.03.08	Brooklyn Daily Eagle	The New Emmanuel Movement in Brooklyn	Stevenson, Frederick Boyd	Popularity, belief structure, key clergy members of Emmanuel Movement in Brooklyn. .	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	29	1909.03.22	Middletown Press [CT]	Ministers as Healers.		Urges ministers who wish to practice healing to educate themselves as much as possible on the history of the subject.	
19	30	1909.04.03	Bangor Commercial [ME]	A Defense of the Physicians. Hatred of Doctors Condemned; Calls it Doctorphobia.		Article which condemns those who would say that doctors are frauds, and exploit the suffering of others	
19	30	1909.03.24	Hartford Times	God Does the Healing.		Lecture "Christian Science False and True" warms against Christian Science	
19	30	1909.03.24	New York Herald	Yes, They Used Soap and Plenty of It.		Tale of Christian Science housewife	
19	31	1909.04.06	New York World	X-Scientist Quits Bed to Inspect His Road. President Stillwell, of K.C.M. & O Starts West Despite His Throat Trouble.		Arthur E. Stillwell, railroad mogul and Christian Scientist, refuses medical attention.	
19	32	1909.04.04	New York Times	Christian Unity Discussed by Eminent Men.		Views of Bishop David H. Greer, Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, Rev. Dr. Elwood Worcester, Rev. Dr. R.S. MacArthur, Rev Dr. Charles H. Eaton, Rev Dr. Percy S. Grant, and Rabbi Stephen S. Wise.	
19	33	1909.04.04	Chicago Inter-Ocean	Abode of Love Head Deposed as a Priest.		Details of the unfrocking ceremony of John Hugh Smyth Pigott of the Agapemone for uncleanness and wickedness of life.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	33	1909.04.05	New York World	Baptists Sing Protest Against Science Church. Rev. Dr. Halderman Calls Big Audience to Its Feet for Militant Rendering of All Hail the Power. Pastor Makes Bitter Attack on Mrs. Eddy.		I. M. Haldemann, D. D. at the First Baptist Church New York, strongly criticizing Christian Science .	
19	33	1909.04.04	Philadelphia Public Ledger.	Where Christian Science Fails.		Humorous anecdote	
19	34	1909.04.05	New Bedford Mercury [MA]	Challenges the Christian Scientists.		F. L. Phalen challenges Christian Science to cure one leper to prove healing ability.	
19	34	1909.04.06	New York American	A. E. Stillwell is Made Well by Christian Science.		Article informs the reader that despite serious illness, Mr. Stillwell has recovered fully from his ailment.	
19	35	1909.04.11	Boston Morning Globe	Is Greeted by 500.		Mrs. Gilbert's Efforts to Start Seventh Church of Christ, Scientist Meet Success	
19	36	1909.04.19	New York Sun	Mrs. Gilbert Gives Up.		Due to unfavorable publicity and the fact that MBE has not approved the services, Gilbert postpones Plaza Hotel services.	
19	36	1909.04.11	New York Sun	Mother Eddy May Frown, But Plaza Meetings for a Rich X-Science Church Here Will Go On.		Article which gives report that the Christian Science church, particularly MBE, have not approved Christian Science services at the Plaza hotel.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	36	1909.04.10	New York Times	Science Church in Hotel Plaza.		Plans to hold Christian Science services in the Grand Ballroom of the Plaza Hotel for one year, with the idea of attracting Fifth Ave. recruits to the Church.	
19	36	1909.04.11	Providence Morning Tribune.	An Impossible Doctrine.		Theories of Mrs. Julia Goldzier, who attempts to combine Christian Science and Single Tax.	
19	37	1909.04.11	New York American	Cardinal Gibbons' Notable Interview for The American Man and Woman are Created Equal on Earth as in Heaven.		Article contains the interview with Cardinal Gibbons, topics include women's suffrage, Christian Science, marriage and divorce.	
19	38	1909.04.18	Boston American	Live 1,000 Years? Easy, Says Fair.		Article gives the details of The New Life Movement, modeled after the Christian Science movement, promises its members will live to between five hundred and one thousand years.	
19	38	1909.04.11	Denver News	Convict Tells Mrs. Eddy She Converted Him.		Rudolph Knur, convict in a Colorado state prison, claims that Science and Health has reformed him.	
19	38	1909.04.14	Denver Post	Scientists Say Gibbons' Attack Was Not On Them. Cardinal's Rebuke of Social Evils Did Not Include Mrs. Eddy's Creed.	Montgomery, Gray	Letter to the editor that states Cardinal Gibbons' words, though at the time appeared to be critical of Christian Science were in fact supportive.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	38	1909.04.XX	New York Evening Globe.	"Through a contract signed yesterday afternoon		Plans to hold Christian Science services in the Grand Ballroom of the Plaza Hotel for one year, with the idea of attracting Fifth Ave. recruits to the Church.	
19	38	1909.04.XX	New York Evening Globe.	Mrs. Eddy and Spinoza.	Orientalist	Letter to the editor which points out that MBE's philosophy and moreover the philosophy of Christian Science owes much and is similar to the teachings of the Hebrew philosopher Baruch Spinoza.	
19	39	1909.04.16	Boston Morning Herald	Christian Science Church Buys Land.		Purchase of land on Huntington Ave running through to Falmouth St. by the Christian Science Board of Trustees.	
19	39	1909.04.11	New York World	Mrs. Eddy Disowns Plaza Science Church.		Attempts to establish the Seventh Church of Christ, Scientist in the Ballroom of the Plaza Hotel, resignation of Mrs. Delia M. Gilbert	
19	39	1909.04.19	New York World	Fraud and Fake For Foolish, His Idea of Eddyism.		Dr. Robert S. MacArthur denouncing Christian Science as invalid.	
19	39	1909.04.XX	Rochester Post Express [NY].	"Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy has in a letter		Article associates Christian Science with false religion, crazy views and misrepresentations of the meaning of the Bible.	
19	40	1909.04.19	Brooklyn Times	Modern Persecution		Rev. Isaac Haldeman preaches Christian Science a pestilence; writer predicts Christian Science Church will respond with no fury or resentment, just educated compassion.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	40	1909.04.21	New York Evening Globe	A Healer to be Healed.		Article tells of Rev. Elwood Worcester and his serious illness.	
19	40	XXXX.XX.XX	St. Louis (MO) Republic.	Convincing	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE to the town of Concord N.H. L14789 is proof that rumor of MBE being dead is preposterous.	
19	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy Glad That New Hampshire Does Not Hamper Christian Science.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE to the town of Concord N.H. (L14789) congratulating the townsfolk for defeating prohibitive legislation.	
19	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Says Christian Science no Fad. Comes to Defense of Alleged Trust and Criticizes Dr. Hensley.		Rebuffs claims that Christian Science is a system of mind or faith cures, but rather it is a belief system rooted in the Bible.	
19	41	1909.03.27	Poughkeepsie News-Press	As to Mental Healing in this Country. A History of Failure		Lecture given by Dr. I. Woodridge Riley, Professor of Psychology of Vassar College	
19	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Birmingham (AL) Age-Herald	Preaches on Christian Science		Evangelist Stewart condemns Christian Science as plagiarism and denying the personality of God.	
19	42	1909.04.26	Burlington (IA) Hawkeye	Faith and Works.		Anecdote about Christian Science boy staying home from school	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	42	1909.04.27	Springfield (MA) Union	"All interested in the so-called Emmanuel movement will regret that Dr. Ellwood Worcester, its founder is a victim of overwork and a severe sufferer from ills that he and his co-workers in the work of mind healing have striven so energetically to alleviate."		Difference in public reaction and sentiment to Dr. Ellwood Worcester sickness, versus accounts of MBE's illness.	
19	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Springfield Republican [MA].	Pope Denies That the Faithful are Enemies.		Pope sanctions nationalism along with faith; the two are not mutually exclusive.	
19	42	1909.04.29	Topeka State-Journal	"The best thing about Christian science is that it inculcates a spirit of optimism; of joy and gladness and good will.		Benefits of Christian Science	
19	43	1909.05.13	Washington Star	Mind Triumphs Over Matterin New Phenomena of Suggestion.		The nature and power of suggestion to bring about change in a person, cites MBE and Christian Science in explanations.	
19	44	1909.05.16	Baltimore American [MD]	Mind as Healer		Charles Lewis Slattery at National Episcopal Church Congress, regarding the use of psychotherapy and its relation to the clergy.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	44	1909.05.14	Detroit Journal	Dr. Sweet vs. Mrs. Eddy.	Wirt, William.	Letter to the editor which condemns John Sweet's attack on Mary Baker Eddy	
19	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Healthy Home	"Dr. Elwood Worcester, the famous leader of the Emmanuel healing movement is reported sick from overwork			[CAF] The Healthy Home, Athol, Mass.
19	44	1909.XX.XX	Lynn Item [MA]	The Christian Science Monitor remarks that perhaps it will not be stretching the point too far to say that the United States Rubber Company's $1,4000,0000 in rebates have a pleasing rebound.		Entire article.	
19	44	1909.05.01	Portland (?) Spectator	Does This Mean a Religious War?		Re proposed crusade by the Baptist Ministerial Association against the Christian Science Church.	
19	45	1909.05.12	Boston Morning Globe	By Detroit Ministers Vote Adopted to Make a Local Crusade Against the Teachings of Christian Science.		Discussion to conduct a crusade against Christian Science Suggestion to invite F.W. Peabody to Detroit prompted large scale disruption	
19	45	1909.05.17	Lowell Sun ([MA]	The Psychotherapist Coming.		Discussion on psychotherapy by the Episcopal Convention.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	45	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Herald	Christian Science Defence	Dittemore, J.V.	Corrects Rev. Dr. Robert S. MacArthur re Christian Science and The Lord's Prayer.	
19	45	1909.05.15	Springfield Republican [MA].	An Episcopal church congress without…debate on psychotherapy		Article questions whether or not Episcopal clergy have the expertise to practice psychotherapy.	
19	46	1909.05.14	Boston Transcript	Psychotherapy at the Church Congress		Article details opinions, both pro and con, of many influential religious figures who attended the Church Congress on Psychotherapy.	
19	46	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Transcript	Dr. Munsterberg on Psychotherapy.		Dr. Munsterberg, his personal philosophies regarding psychotherapy and its applications.	
19	46	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Times	Mental Healing Simplified.	H.H.	Letter to the editor simplifying the science of psychotherapy and the structures of the brain by a self-proclaimed expert.	
19	47	1909.05.14	New York Herald	Darlington Warns Emanuel Healers. Health Commissioner Tells Episcopal Congress That Pastors are Unfitted for the Work.		New York Commissioner of Health, addressing the National Episcopal Congress.	
19	47	1909.05.18	San Jose Mercury	Brave Los Angeles Clergyman.		Sermon by Rev. C.C. Pierce about the non-progressive nature of orthodoxy.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	48	1909.05.13	Boston Globe	Mrs. Eddy is Not Ill. Warmly Greets Globe Man. Strong and Alert For a Woman of 86. She Goes Out as Usual For Her Daily Drive.			
19	48	1909.05.XX	Detroit News.	The Pastors' Union vs. Christian Science.		Questions the tactic of seeking the truth by attacking other faiths	
19	48	1909.05.14	New York Times	Made Enemies in Rome. Mrs. Magee Would Have Left City on Account of Christian Science Activities.		Death of Mrs. C. L. Magee in Rome, and how while alive she made enemies of high Vatican officials, and other religious figures in Rome, because of her beliefs in Christian Science and her outspoken nature.	
19	49	1909.05.XX	New York Herald	Defends Mrs. Eddy.	D. B. S.	Letter to the editor condemning the remarks of Rev. Dr. MacArthur that appeared in the Herald.	
19	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Youngstown (OH) Vindicator	A Fashionable Philosopher's View of American Women.		Ideas of Emil Reich on women and emotionalism, as put forth by his book 'Woman Through the Ages.'	
19	50	1909.05.01	Detroit Journal	Attorney Peabody's Crusade.		Questions the right of anyone to denounce a form of religion that an individual feels is valid and helpful in understanding God and the world.	
19	50	1909.05.XX	Detroit Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Representative Replies.	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the editor in which Alfred Farlow gives his idea of what true religious tolerance. Is.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	50	1909.06.01	Portland Express [ME]	Progress of Christian Science		Re Frank H. Leonard lecture	
19	51	1909.06.01	New York Commercial	"It is very generally agreed among the medical practitioners		Why the incomes of doctors have dropped. Some possibilities mentioned are, greater personal care, and the introduction of such mental healing practices as Christian Science and the Emmanuel Movement.	
19	51	1909.05.06	The Interior	Where and Why Christian Science is Losing.	Louttit, George W.	Criticism of Christian Science by a former First Reader of First Church of Christ Scientist, Fort Wayne Indiana.	
19	52	1909.06.02	Providence Bulletin	Ex-Governor Utter Foresees Downfall of Christian Science		Criticism of Christian Science from both Former Governor George H. Utter, and Rev A. A. Berle. includes photograph of Utter	
19	53	1909.06.30	Boston Traveller	K-K-K-KH-KER-KERCHOO! KERCHOO-O-O! WOOF! YES, 'TIS THE HAY FEVERITES.		Annual Convention of the National Association of Hayfever Victims.	
19	53	1909.06.08	New York Press.	Prelate Calls Mrs. Eddy Liar.		Bishop Samuel Fallows insists Christian Science is heresy: nothing more then suggestion and auto-suggestion.	
19	54	1909.06.XX	Burlington (VT) News	Men and Things		News of Franklin PA Christian Scientists who have taken responsibility for reforming criminal	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	54	1909.06.06	Detroit News	Answers Attack on Mary B. Eddy. Disciple Denies That She Has Compared Herself to Christ.		Excerpts from a letter by Alfred Farlow to Charles K. Skinner in response to Attorney Frederick Peabody	
19	54	1909.06.08	New Haven Register [CT]	As To Mrs. Eddy		Warns against sensationalist articles re Christian Science and MBE.	
19	55	1909.06.09	New York Press.	The Mrs. Eddy Mystery.		Members of the press were allowed to view MBE during her daily ride	
19	55	1909.06.XX	Pittsfield Journal [MA]	"Mrs. Eddy will be 88 years old next month. At that age it may be submitted, she is entitled to her privacy			
19	55	1909.06.09	Pittsfield Eagle [MA]	"Lots of folks insist that Mrs. Eddy, the Christian Science leader, is dead,		Suggestions that doubting Thomases be allowed proof.	
19	55	1909.06.08	Springfield Union [MA]	"The latest attack on the Christian Science organization was devoid of originality		Attacks publicize organization.	
19	56	1909.06.08	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Talks to Reporter at her Brookline Home.	MacIntyre, W. T.	Reporter's account of a brief visit with an elderly MBE.	
19	57	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Advertiser	Will Attend But Not In Propria Personae. Mrs. Eddy's Message to Church Meeting.		Copy of a letter (L00609) sent to the annual meeting of The First Church of Christ, Scientist.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	57	1909.06.07	Boston Traveller	Mrs. Eddy Is Not Informed of Charges. Christian Science Leaders Will Ignore Attack by Mrs. Gilbert.		MBE is not dead, nor is she a mindless puppet, contradicting the letter sent by Mrs. Delia Gilbert.	
19	57	1909.06.09	New York Times	Mrs. Eddy Is Not Yet a Myth		Writer criticizes MBE as ignorant, her writings as absurd.	
19	57	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Someone has said that men who are born ahead of the times die in the poorhouse, while men born behind the times dies in jail….		Commentary	
19	58	1909.06.09	Boston Evening Globe	On Seeing Mrs. Eddy. Man Insisted at Her Home. Ejected by Coachmen From Grounds. He Then Broke Into Garage of Homer L. Bigelow.		Article details an incident at MBE's house with a visitor, Chas. A. Boardman who was unwilling to leave, who may or may not have been insane.	
19	58	1909.06.XX	Boston Record	"Why do the trustees of the Christian Science church go into such detail to disprove		No need to prove that MBE lives.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	58	1909.06.XX	New York Post	"Mohammed never could have had so much trouble with his apostates and false prophets as does Mrs. Eddy."		Short article that sympathizes with MBE's plight particularly, having her disciples claim that she is dead or mentally unfit.	
19	58	1909.06.07	Portland Advertiser [ME]	A Senseless Yarn.		The amount of work it took for one reporter to dispel the senseless yarn regarding MBE being dead or mentally unfit.	
19	58	1909.06.XX	Syracuse Post-Standard	"Mrs. Eddy was dressed in a purple gown with a small purple hat and neckpiece to correspond. -- New York Sun.		Article questions what a neckpiece is.	
19	59	1909.06.08	Baltimore American [MD]	"Mrs. Eddy denies indignantly that she is dead.			
19	59	1909.06.08	Milwaukee Free Press	Regardless of the newspaper discussion to the contrary Mrs. Eddy of Christian Science fame insists that she is still living			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	59	1909.06.03	Newark Call [NJ]	"Now that Mr. Alden Freeman, of East Orange, has had advertisement sufficient to satisfy even such a glutton of notoriety, let us hope he will subside for a time."			
19	59	1909.06.03	Springfield Leader	Perils of Mental Healing		Article contains criticism of faith healing by the Rev. Charles F. Aked.	
19	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"As usual, Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy appears to have confounded her enemies."		Entire article.	
19	60	1909.06.08	Boston Traveller	Mrs. Eddy, Calvin Frye and Secretary. Brands Fake Alleged Talk With Mrs. Eddy. Christian Science Leader Farlow Denounces Purported Interview.		Statement given by Alfred Farlow in response to a false interview with MBE printed in a NY newspaper	
19	60	1909.06.10	Saratoga Springs Sun	The Mrs. Eddy Mystery (?)		MBE is getting older and maintains her health, nothing spectacular about her or remarkable about her health.	
19	61	1909.06.10	Albany Journal	Not Outsiders' Concern		MBE's aloofness is not the business of anyone not associated with the Church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	61	1909.06.18	Boston Post	Not Companion of Mrs. Eddy. Mrs. Laura E. Sargent Denies Published Reports.		Note from Sargent that she is neither MBE's housekeeper or companion, but her student	
19	61	1909.06.09	New Haven Register [CT]	As To Mrs. Eddy.		It would be a mistake to believe the rumours about MBE	
19	61	1909.06.11	Rochester Post Express [NY].	Causerie.		Suggests 'Some American Sherlock Holmes' to determine the status of MBE.	
19	61	1909.06.10	Utica Observer [NY]	Mrs. Eddy and Mrs. Gilbert		Relationship between MBE and Mrs. Gilbert, and briefly describes Mrs. Gilbert's motives.	
19	62	1909.06.11	New Haven Palladium [CT]	Jealousy Causes Attack on Mrs. Eddy.	Blydenburgh L. N.	Article which defends MBE against allegations and criticisms	
19	62	1909.06.16	Philadelphia Press	Goes to Exhume Mrs. Eddy's Bones. Mrs. Della Gilbert, of Brooklyn, Says Absolute Proof		Re Augusta Stetson and Della Gilbert.	
19	62	1909.06.11	St. Albans (VT) Messenger	"There is a great deal of farce about this 'producing' Mrs. Eddy			
19	62	1909.06.17	Waterbury Republican [CT]	In the End, What?		What will happen to the Christian Science church when MBE does in fact die.	
19	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Cedar Rapids Republican.	Speaks for Mrs. Eddy.		S. W. Mitchell, principal of the Elwood schools, defending Christian Science and MBE	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	63	1909.06.21	Des Moines Register and Leader	Faith Cures Hit as Foes of Truth. Rev. Arthur Metcalf Says They Are Not Miraculous.		Lecture given by Rev. Arthur Metcalf, regarding the uniform and decidedly non-divine nature of the faith cure.	
19	63	1909.06.18	Nashville American	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy.		Short article that contains the details of Mrs. Della Gilbert's excommunication, and the assertions made by her which precipitated her excommunication.	
19	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Orange Journal [MA]	"Certain Christian Science leaders now come forward with the statement		Article that points out the ridiculous statement: 'MBE must be dead, because we have no proof that she is alive.'	
19	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mary Baker Eddy is clearly of the opinion that the report of her death, like that of Mark Twain, is greatly exaggerated."		Entire article.	
19	63	1909.06.15	Waterbury American [CT]	"Correspondent Frank Sanborn … devotes on occasion a share of his cruel wit to the person and cult of Mrs. Eddy.		Views of Frank Sanborn on MBE and Christian Science, Mr. Sanborn's opinion of Christian Science is that it is a money making scheme.	
19	64	XXXX.XX.XX	Brockton Times [MA]	"Attacks upon Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy seem only to strengthen the faith		Speculation on demise of Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	64	XXXX.XX.XX	New York American	Yale, Princeton, Harvard Immoral. If Parents Knew, He Asserts, They Would Tear Down the Buildings.		Article contains quotes from a lecture given by Bishop James A. McFaul regarding the immoral nature of the Universities, practice of compromising religious values to enter into society.	
19	65	1909.06.24	Beverly Times [MA]	Mind Study Wave Not Devastating.		Recent movements that promote the 'mind study' or the investigations into the powers of thought, faith, and perceptions.	
19	65	1909.06.22	Boston Advertiser	Ignoring Internal Use of Curative Remedies.		Lecture given by William D. Foster, President of the American Institute of Homeopathy, regarding the use of medicine and the state of therapeutics today.	
19	65	XXXX.XX.XX	Chicago Inter-Ocean	Use of Drugs is Defended.		Lecture given by William D. Foster, President of the American Institute of Homeopathy on an end to therapeutic nihilism, and a return to administering healing medications.	
19	65	1909.06.21	Lowell Courier-Citizen [MA]	Mr. Kenngott Opens New Lecture Series.		Lecture given by Rev. George F. Kenngott, entitled 'Religion and Medicine' that confirmed the validity of faith healing.	
19	65	XXXX.XX.XX	Middletown Press	It is evident Mary Baker Eddy, of Christian Science faith, carries no insurance.			
19	66	1909.XX.XX	Cincinnati Tribune	"A believer in Christian science was kind enough to send me		Faith in a concept is not dependant upon only one person, MBE's teachings will persevere.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	66	1909.XX.XX	Fall River Globe [MA]	"It must be annoying to Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy		Re frequent announcements of her death	
19	66	1909.07.XX	New York Times	The Emmanuel Movement		Elwood Worcester to have the Emmanuel Movement centrally located and institutionalized; also Rev. Worcester reports some Christian Science practitioners now follow Emmanuel Movement rules of treating patients only with advice and diagnosis of physicians.	
19	66	1909.06.23	New York Tribune	New Medical Agents.		William H. Dieffenbach's address to the National Society of Psychical Therapeutics re suggestion as a valid therapeutic instrument.	
19	66	1909.XX.XX	Pittsfield Eagle [MA]	"When Mrs. Eddy finally does die the opponents of her faith will be the worst losers because it won't be so easy to work up religious rorabacks."		Entire article.	
19	67	1909.06.09	Concord Evening Monitor	To Succeed Dr. Tucker. Professor Ernest Fox Nichols Named as President of Dartmouth College.		Rev. Dr. William J. Tucker's retirement and the appointment of Prof. Ernest Fox Nichols to the president's position.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	69	1909.06.07	Boston Traveller	Mary Baker Eddy as She Looks Today. This is the First Published Picture of Her Since She has Lived in Boston. Mrs. Eddy, In Her Carriage, Is Shown to Newspaper Men.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Text of letter To Whom It May Concern (Miscellany, p. 143)	
19	70	1909.XX.XX	Memphis Commercial Appeal.	"Mrs. Mary G. Baker Eddy rises to remark that she is not dead; but those who claim that she is , declare that she offers no proof to support her view of the case."		Entire article.	
19	70	1909.07.09	Providence Bulletin	Christian Science Blamed for Strike of Telephone Girls. Girl at Gotham Hotel Makes Stir Because She Treated Absent Woman Too Long When 'Phone Operator Forgot to Give Her Message from Patient.		Incident between the telephone operators of a hotel and a Christian Science healer who, because of a forgotten telephone message, continued to work on a patient even though they were healed.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	70	1909.07.03	San Francisco Bulletin.	St. Luke's is to Have Emmanuel Healing. Will Establish Psychopathic Ward Under Direction of Prominent Divine.		Article addresses the establishment of a 'psychopathic ward' following the guidelines of the Emmanuel Movement at St. Luke's Hospital.	
19	70	1909.07.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mary Baker G. Eddy, head of the Christian Science church, passed the 88th anniversary of her birth Friday, and the Christian Scientist movement will profit by almost $12,000 as the result of the will of Mary Heydlauff of Grand Rapids, a scrub woman, who was thought to be penniless."		Entire article.	
19	70	1909.07.05	Utica Press [NY]	Christian Science. Committee on Publications Asks Space for a Note It Considers Important.	Pickard, Jesse	Letter to the Editor re Dr. A. M. Cushing	
19	71	1909.07.25	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy to Mrs. Stetson. Says Beloved Student is Blessed if Sincere.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Article contains an entire copy of the letter sent from MBE to Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson. H00130	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	71	1909.07.28	Boston Post	Mystery in Death Attempt. Would-be Woman Suicide Interests Scientists.		Attempted suicide of Mrs. Maria E. Tallman C.S.B.	
19	71	1909.07.24	New York Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Reply to Mrs. A. E. Stetson.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Eddy writes Stetson that if she is sincere she will be blessed in her obedience H00130	
19	71	1909.XX.XX	Philadelphia Inquirer	"If Mrs. Eddy would consent to figure in a set of films for moving picture shows the condition of her health might be abundantly demonstrated."		Entire article.	
19	71	1909.XX.XX	Philadelphia Public Ledger.	Her Career in Meadville. Her Home Centre of Christian Science Activity.		Attempted suicide of Mrs. Marie E. Tallman, a prominent figure in Christian Science.	
19	71	1909.07.22	Springfield Union [MA]	Sin and Christian Science	Mattox, Willard S.	Letter to the editor that questions how good a student of Christian Science Rev. E. N. Antrim judging by his comments in a printed lecture that previously appeared in this paper.	
19	72	1909.07.26	Lowell Courier-Citizen [MA]	Spiritual and Mental Healing. Their Close Relation Considered by Mr. Kenngott in Sermon			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	72	1909.07.25	Williamsport Grit. [PA]	Psychic Healing. New Fad Devised by a Missouri Minister. The Rev. Andrew T. Osbron Heals Through Rest and Relaxation		Article contains a description of the healing method invented and practiced by the Rev. Andrew T. Osbron.	
19	73	1909.07.27	Boston Evening Globe	Youth Not Fleeting.		Achievements of notable 'old' men and women including Mary Baker Eddy	
19	73	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Evening Sun	Faith in Relics. Many Gather on Sidewalk Before Church.		Article that describes Feast of St. Anne, and the relic of St. Anne.	
19	73	1909.07.21	New York Sun	Toler in Bellevue. Christian Science Harlem Heir Man Has Been Acting Strangely.		Henry Pennington Toler admitted to Bellevue for observation and evaluation.	
19	73	1909.07.24	Syracuse Post-Standard	Curing by Faith.		Anecdotes and stories about faith healings.	
19	73	1909.07.17	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy celebrated her 88th birthday yesterday. Mark Twain was among those who were not present."		Entire article.	
19	74	1909.06.24	Catholic Union	Fraud, Trickery, Revolting Mystery.		Criticism of Christian Science church; charges brought by Augusta E. Stetson.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	74	1909.06.XX	Fitchburg Sentinel [MA]	Letter To Mrs. Eddy. Congregation of Fitchburg Christian Scientists Express Regret.		Article contains a copy of a letter to MBE from the congregation to offer sympathy for the recent persecution and misrepresentation.	
19	74	1909.07.21	New York World	Toler in Bellevue; Accuses Mrs. Eddy. Science Leader Says She Exerts Malicious Animal Magnetism Against Him.		Article describes the deteriorating mental condition of Henry Pennington Toler, and how he blames MBE and Augusta E. Stetson for causing his condition.	
19	75	1909.06.25	Denver Post	Waiter Sleeps Off Effects of Drink on Church Steps. Finds $14.60 in His Hat When Clang of Bell Awakens Him.		Anecdote of a waiter who drank too much and ended up on the steps of the Christian Science church.	
19	75	1909.07.11	Mexico Herald.	Very Much Alive		Short article that condemns Mrs. Gilbert's attacks on MBE.	
19	75	1909.07.14	Minneapolis News	A Counsel and a Pledge		Quotes from Ruskin and John H. Vincent that appear in the Christian Science Monitor.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	76	1909.07.18	Boston Morning Globe	Faith Cures Proved Asserts Munsterberg. Sees Danger, However, in Christian Science and Emmanuel Work. Thinks Physicians Only Ones Who Should Cure by Suggestion.		Article contains an incomplete transcript of a lecture of Prof Hugo Munsterberg 'The Church and Psychotherapy' in which he praises the contribution to mental medicine and suggestion provided by Christian Science and the Emmanuel movement, yet warns of the dangers of practicing these techniques without proper training.	
19	77	1910.07.10	Columbus State Journal [OH]	Blames Doctors For Not Telling. Prof. Angell Contends That Physicians Should Take Public Into Their Confidence. Lectures at Ohio State University on the Subject of Mental Therapeutics.		Lecture from Dr. James R. Angell regarding the nature and effectiveness of mental healing. Urges physicians to inform the public of this type of therapy.	
19	78	1909.07.17	Boston Post	A Remarkable Woman		88th birthday of MBE.	
19	78	1909.XX.XX	Boston Post	Saved to Aid Eddy Church		Article describes the estate of Maria Heydlauff and how it is to be disbursed according to her wishes to various Christian Science institutions now that she has passed on.	
19	78	1909.07.12	Los Angeles Times	Christian Science Selfish		Rev. Ray Harker of Chicago's criticisms of Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	78	1909.07.07	New York World	Ousted Healers Bow to Mrs. Eddy's Order. Notice to Quit First Church of Christ, Scientist, a Slap at Mrs. Stetson? Is Asked.		Article that details the excommunication of Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson, also discusses the notion of organization in a religious establishment like Christian Science	
19	78	1909.07.16	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, founder of the Christian Science church, celebrated her 88th birthday at her home in Boston today. Those who have had the privilege of meeting her recently declare her to be remarkably vigorous and active for one of her years. At her own request no demonstration was made by her friends in celebration of the anniversary."		Entire article	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	78	1909.XX.XX	Utica Press [NY]	"Dr. A. M. Cushing, an aged physician of Springfield, Mass., was, many years ago, called to prescribe for Mrs. Eddy, the founder of Christian Science."		Dr. A. M. Cushing refers to Mary Baker Eddy's lies.	
19	79	1909.08.01	New York American	W.T. Stead Explains the Mystery of Mrs. Besant's Mission. She Comes, Says Writer, to Bid Us Prepare for the Advent of a New Christ. High Priestess of Theosophy Is Fully Convinced of the coming Reincarnation.	Stead, William T.	Mrs. Besant's lecture and includes interpretation provided by William T. Stead.	
19	79	1909.08.01	New York World	Mrs. Besant Scoffs at Mrs. Eddy's Logic. High Priestess of Theosophy Asserts that Our Civilization Is Nearing Its End.		Lecture given by Mrs. Annie Besant, President of the Theosophical Society, which includes criticism of MBE's logic.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	80	1909.08.02	New York World	Tingley Welcome to Mrs. Besant is War to Knife. Followers of Californian Priestess of the Occult Prepare to Block English Woman's Crusade in America.		Rift between Mrs. Katharine Tingley of the 'Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society' and Mrs. Annie Besant of the 'Theosophical Society'.	
19	80	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Eddy insists that she is alive and it is only fair to concede that she should know whereof she speaks."		Entire article.	
19	80	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Poor Mrs. Eddy! Her 'protectors' exhibited her yesterday for ten seconds as proof that she is living and not dead. Is that the way you use your mother?		Entire article.	
19	81	1909.07.31	Boston Times	The celebration of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy's 88th birthday was passed without any public observance		MBE's 88th birthday; judging by the number of enemies MBE has made, she has made a great impact on history.	
19	81	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Artist		Picture of a woman painting.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	82	1909.07.XX	Boston Transcript	The Private Thermometer		Article contains a brief history of medicine and those who practiced medicine, both inside and outside the church, in American history.	
19	82	1900.XX.XX	Buffalo Times [NY]	Some More Healing. Women Brought Their Children to Archbishop MacNeil.		Last appearance for time of Archbishop George H. MacNeil, one of the Emmanuel movements premiere healers.	
19	82	1909.08.04	Hamilton Democrat [OH]	Mrs. Eddy Bars Followers From Addressing Her / Mrs. Stetson Told of the Prohibition / Tenders of Money Made.		Letter to Augusta E. Stetson (H00130) regarding the money and letter she sent MBE	
19	83	XXXX.XX.XX	Chicago Tribune	Curious Drugs Sold in Ghetto.		Article that relates the experience of some city druggists dealing with ethnic communities and their odd requests for medicines.	
19	83	1909.08.04	New York Times	Dietetics the Remedy. Thinks This Should Be Made the Medicine for Nervousness.	B., A.R.	Letter to the Editor re simple cure to all nervous disorders, this is restriction of the diet.	
19	83	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Scientists said that Mrs. Stetson would remain with the First church, notwithstanding the rebuke by Mrs. Eddy.		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	83	1909.08.11	Washington Post	He Found Mrs. Eddy Well. Christian Science Pilgrim Tells of Visit to Leader's Home.		George Shaw Cook, regarding his recent trip to Boston to visit the home of MBE.	
19	83	1909.08.16	Waterbury American	"Ex-President Eliot and Prof Palmer have both rebuked newspapers and others for making absurd criticisms based on insufficient and misleading reports of what they had said.		Re sensationalist press, alert press bureau of the Christian Scientists.	
19	84	1909.08.16	Chicago Record Herald	In Kimball Obsequies. Christian Science Readers to Conduct Services for the Late Lecturer.		Obituary of Edward A. Kimball	
19	85	1909.08.10	Biddeford Journal [ME]	More Christian Science.		Article details the controversy and conflict between MBE and Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson.	
19	85	1909.08.12	Boston Traveller	Mother Eddy Gives $500 to Mason's Fund.		MBE's donation and connection with the Masons.	
19	85	1909.08.13	Pittsfield Eagle [MA]	Faggot Pilers Who Attack Christian Science.		Decries Christians who attack one another; states the necessity of religious and civil liberty.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	85	1909.08.XX	Unknown Journal	"One of Mrs. Eddy's husbands was a Mason and because during his last illness he received so much attention from brother Masons Mrs. Eddy has just presented $500 to the 'Overlook' masonic home. This ought to convince the New York World that Mrs. Eddy is alive."		Entire article.	
19	86	1909.07.25	New Orleans Times	Christian Science Again		Criticism of Baptist preacher L. N. Haldeman, author James Paget	
19	87	1909.08.26	Hartford Times [CT]	Letters From the People. Christian Science.		Letter to the editor that contains a dialogue between a Christian Scientist and a Christian pointing out inconsistencies of Christian Science	
19	87	1909.08.12	Long Branch Press.	Build Up - Don't Tear Down.		Condemns F. W. Peabody, who criticized Christian Science in a recent lecture	
19	87	1909.07.29	Milford Cabinet [NH]	Concord Letter. Summary of the Important News Happenings of the Capital City For the Past Week.		Article which includes rumours and speculation as to the fate of MBE's estate, Pleasant View, in Concord, N.H.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	87	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Opposes Animal Magnetism. Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy has warned Mrs. Augusta Stetson the New York Christian Science leader, that Christian Science and animal magnetism are two different things, and Mrs.. Stetson may lose much of her prestige in the church. The church has only one leader, and that is Mrs. Eddy, evidently."		Entire article.	
19	88	1909.08.13	Cheyenne Tribune	Mrs. Eddy's Faith. Christian Science Creates A Lively Clash at Young Men's Literary Club.		Article that details the debate and plans for future debates of the Young Men's Literary Club.	
19	88	1909.08.XX	Manchester Union	Transferred to Mrs. Eddy. Dr. Kimball Did Not Have Copyrights When He Died.		Controversy set in motion by the will of Dr. Kimball, which had not been updated to reflect the copyrights of MBE's material being transferred to the Board of Trustees.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	88	1909.08.30	Philadelphia Press	Mrs. Eddy's Copyright Gone		The late Dr. Edward A. Kimball's will was evidently written when he was holder of the copyrights to all MBE's works, but the copyrights are already held by the Board of Trustees of the Christian Science church.	
19	88	1909.08.28	Post Tribune	"To Save Mrs. Eddy's Home. In the will of Edward A. Kimball of Chicago, recently filed in the probate court, provision is made for the creation of a fund to aid in keeping in perpetual repair Pleasant View, the homestead of Mary Baker G. Eddy, the Christian Science leader....The principal part of the estate is left to his widow."			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	89	1909.10.10	Brockton Times [MA]	"Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy's recent order that Christian Science healers must not occupy offices in buildings used also as churches has been greeted with generally favorable comment."			
19	89	1909.08.31	Duluth Herald [MN]	The Antiquity of Mental Healing.		History of mental healing, to illustrate that the art is an ancient one.	
19	89	1909.08.20	Memphis Commercial Appeal.	Fighting Mrs. Eddy for Christian Science Supremacy. Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson, who it is Said is Fighting Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy for Christian Science Supremacy.		Large picture of August E. Stetson.	
19	89	1909.07.XX	No. Adams Transcript. [MA]	"Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy has reached the age of 88 years in good health. Whatever else may be said about it, it is apparent that Christian Science isn't fatal."		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	90	1909.08.25	Toledo News Bee [OH]	Off Women and Tots. Says When Mrs. Eddy Dies It Will Not Be a Christian Science Secret.		Article contains statements from Alfred Farlow, and Archibald McLellan regarding the steps to be taken in the event of MBE's demise.	
19	91	1909.08.22	Boston Post	Controls Books of Mrs. Eddy. Chicago Man's Will Amazes Christian Scientists.		Confusion created by will of Edward A. Kimball which stated that the copyrights to MBE's works would be transferred to J. C. Lathrop on the event of his death, when in fact he no longer owned them.	
19	91	1909.XX.XX	Philadelphia Telegraph	"Mrs. Eddy again shows herself and story says she smiled. That's to her credit. It's enough to make any one feel peevish to have somebody eternally insisting you are dead."		Entire article.	
19	92	1909.09.09	Boston Advertiser	W. M. Farlow Dead and Buried in Newton.		Article informs that W. M. Farlow, father of Alfred Farlow, has died and services have been held.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	92	1909.08.23	Boston Traveler	French Woman's New Religion is Passkey to Gates of Paradise. Millennium, with No More Ill or Ailments or Divorces or Lawsuits, Dawns with the Establishment of Mlle. Rique's Temple of Freedom.		Predictions of Adele Marie Rique, of the Temple of Universal Freedom, for the next millennium.	
19	92	1909.XX.XX	Fall River Globe [MA]	"That Christian Scientist who bequeathed the copyrights of Mary Baker Eddy's works to a trustee with which to provide a fund for keeping her home in perpetual repair, evidently had sufficient faith in her teachings to believe that she was going to live until the crack of doom."		Entire article.	
19	92	1909.09.07	New York Sun	Dis De Bar on Exhibition		Appearance by Dis De Bar, Mahatma, at Hammerstein's.	
19	93	1909.09.07	Albany Times	Cut it Out and Live Long		Article that urges people to remove the large intestines of children, due to the fact that it is a breeding ground for bad bacteria and germs.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	93	1909.08.21	New Orleans Picayune	Faith and Works.		Anecdote about a young Christian Scientist who stayed home from school.	
19	93	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	He Hadn't Time		Short anecdote about a surveyor and a farmer.	
19	94	1909.09.20	Gloucester Times	What Christian Science Has Accomplished.		Lecture given by William D. McCrackan at City Hall in Gloucester.	
19	95	1909.09.21	Niagara Falls Gazette	Mrs. Eddy Dead?		Public is increasingly skeptical about MBE's vitality, claims of monumental fraud have been made by MBE's adopted son Dr. E. J. Foster.	
19	95	1909.08.29	Salt Lake City Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Way.		Article details a visit to MBE's house by some prominent members of the Christian Science congregation, and how they were received.	
19	96	XXXX.XX.XX	Los Angeles Times	Luck in Long Life.		Article that suggests that there is no secret to living longer, it is simply a matter of luck.	
19	96	1909.XX.XX	New York Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Gift to Philanthropy.		Donation of $5000 for promotion of safety of mechanical workers.	
19	96	1909.09.16	Newark News	Faith Curists in Convention.		Twenty seventh gathering of the members of the Church of the First Born.	
19	96	1909.XX.XX	Providence Journal	"The 'New Christian Science Church' is to be established in New York			
19	96	1909.09.20	Rutland Herald [VT]	"A woman has a vision, which inspires her to start a Christian Science cult that will eclipse Mrs. Eddy's.		Discussion of Delia Gilbert church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	96	1909.09.18	San Francisco Chronicle	Treat Patients Over Telephone. Christian Scientists Tie up Wires in Los Angeles.		Article explaining the methods of remote healing by telephone, utilized by the Christian Scientist, and how it negatively impacts the phone traffic in California.	
19	96	1909.09.23	Worcester Gazette [MA]	Christian Science.		Article that confirms that there is nothing in the Christian Science doctrines which prevents Christian charity.	
19	97	1909.09.18	Boston Courier	The large open space in front of the Christian Science Temple…		Creation of park on Huntington Ave.	
19	97	1909.09.20	Boston Morning World	Mrs. Gilbert Founds Church		Delia Gilbert plans to found a Christian Science church with no bylaws. When asked if she will discard Science and Health, she answers "Do I look foolish? It is the perfect book for the purpose."	
19	97	1909.09.18	Daily Herald [Boulder, CO]	Characteristic Poses of William A. Sunday. The World's Noted Evangelist.		Large pictures of William A. Sunday.	
19	97	1909.09.XX	New York Press.	Mrs. Eddy Gives $5000 to Museum		Gift to New York Museum of Safety and Sanitation, which works on cutting down accidents on railroads and in machine work.	
19	97	1909.09.24	New York Times	Church and Scientists	Walsh, James S.	Decries revival of story of papal bull against Halley's Comet	
19	97	XXXX.XX.XX	Rochester Chronicle	Mrs. Eddy is again accused of being dead			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	98	1909.09.25	Catholic Universe	Christian Science Church		General criticism of Christian Science (neither Christian nor Science) and the more specific criticisms of Mrs. Delia M. Gilbert (superstition, idolatry, anti-marriage).	
19	98	1909.09.23	Oakland Enquirer	Replies to Strictures on Christian Science.	Haskell, Olcott	Letter to the editor that strongly denounces the attacks on MBE from Mr. F. W. Peabody.	
19	98	1909.XX.XX	Omaha Bee	"It is again asserted that Mrs. Baker G. Eddy has been dead for some time and that her death has been concealed by her former associates intent on retaining control of the Christian Science church.			
19	99	1909.09.25	Concord Monitor	Mrs. Eddy --- Dr. E. J. Foster, Her Adopted Son.	C., W.E.	Dr. E. J. Foster has met with W. E. Chandler, does not believe that MBE is alive, rather, that she has been replaced by an imposter.	
19	99	1909.09.28	Denver Post	Cook Loses Mind Over Religion. Wants to Know Why Microbes Don't Bite Christian Scientists		Article relates the story of Eugene Kelly, who after an episode was committed to a county hospital and presented doctors with the theory that appears in the title.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	99	1909.09.24	New York Press	Cure and Prevention		Prevention is science, cure is work of witch doctors, Christian Scientists, and most often, nature.	
19	99	1909.09.24	Rutland News [VT]	Vermont News.		Dr. F. J. Foster, MBE adopted son claims MBE has been dead for years.	
19	99	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"An Exchange says: Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy acknowledges to 88 years. Surely, there must be something miraculous in Christian Science when it induces a woman to confess to an age like that."		Entire article.	
19	100	1909.09.28	Montpelier Journal [VT]	Denies Statement.		Denial by E. J. Foster of Waterbury Center, that he ever made statements regarding MBE being dead.	
19	100	1909.10.13	New York Sun	Schism in X-Science Church? Deposition of Mrs. Stetson May Cause Discord.		Revocation of Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson's license to teach, and practice healing; there may be some sort of backlash from the incident.	
19	100	1909.10.04	Newburyport Leader [MA]	Mrs. Eddy's Successor.		Article that indicates Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson would have been the logical choice for a successor of MBE, but Mrs. Stetson has been removed from the church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	100	1909.10.10	San Diego Union	Answers Locke on Christian Science. Says Doctor is Not Familiar With Creed's Teachings and Practice.		William E. Brown defends Mary Baker Eddy and Christian Science against comments made by Dr. Charles Edward Locke	
19	101	1909.10.13	New York World	All Mrs. Stetson's Power in Science Church Revoked.		Revocation of Mrs. Augusta Stetson's license to teach and practice Christian Science	
19	101	1909.10.09	Unknown Journal	Proves Mrs. Eddy Very Much Alive - Mrs. Fitzpatrick.		Lida Fitzpatrick thinks that the fact that seven licenses of practitioners in the First Church of New York have been revoked proves without a doubt that MBE is still alive.	
19	102	1909.10.04	New York Evening World	Edict Does Not Dim Influence of Mrs. Stetson. She Attends First Church, and Is Warmly Greeted by Her Friends. Holds A Reception. Will Accept Humiliation, but Continues to Act as a Trustee.		Augusta E. Stetson's return to her branch Christian Science church, how she carried herself and what she wore.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	103	1909.10.02	Boston Evening Globe	Mrs. Stetson is Expelled. From Christian Science Mother Church. Most Prominent Practitioner in New York Disciplined. Seven Counts in Decision Against her Reached by Board of Directors.		Circumstances under which Augusta E. Stetson was expelled.	
19	103	1909.10.05	Buffalo News	Will History Repeat Itself!		Will church split over Augusta E. Stetson, some of the ambitions of Mrs. Stetson.	
19	103	1909.10.14	New York Evening World	H. M. Baker Resigns as Eddy Trustee			
19	104	1909.10.06	Boston Morning Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Taxes Puzzle Assessors		Legal questions relating to residence of trustees	
19	104	1909.10.07	New York World	Mystery in Death of Rich X-Scientist. Her Close Companion, Not Found--Police Working on Case		Circumstances under which Mrs. Mary I. Amerige disappeared, calling attention to her relationship with her nurse Miss Harriett Martin, or as she was also known Mrs. Bassett.	
19	105	1909.10.06	Boston Morning Herald	X-Science Teacher is Accused by a Woman. Greta M'Arthur Says She Was Forced to Sell Property.		Article details the accusation and trial of Agnes Young.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	105	1909.10.02	Lawrence American [MA]	"Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy's action in sanctioning the expelling of Mrs. Stetson, the head of the church in New York, appears to be much in the nature of politics."		Entire article.	
19	105	1909.10.06	New York Evening Sun	Miss Arthur Wins in X Science Case. Justice Orders Return of Property.		Court case involving Agnes Young and Greta M'Arthur has been decided in the plaintiff's favour.	
19	106	1909.11.05	Boston Journal	Christian Science Cures Leprosy But Dropsy Kills. Dr. Barrett, Whose Case Was Widely Exploited, Dies at St. Louis.		Article details the death of Dr. George W. Barrett, who was cured of leprosy by Christian Science but succumbed to dropsy.	
19	106	1909.10.05	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy's Aide Talks to Post. Secretary Dickey Says Recent Signatures to Documents Prove Founder Is Alive.		Interview with Secretary Adam H. Dickey regarding MBE's existence and mental state.	
19	107	1909.10.XX	Rochester Chronicle	It will be noticed that there was one occasion when the Christian Science organization took no chances. It ousted Mrs. Stetson bodily as well as mentally.		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	107	1909.10.10	Springfield Sun [OH]	"Opponents to Mrs. Stetson, the Christian Scientist who runs contrary to the true church occasionally, threaten to charge her with malpractice. There will likely be much curiosity as to what constitutes malpractice in the eyes of Christian Scientist."		Entire article.	
19	108	1909.10.06	New York Mail & Express	Newly Weds Vouch for Mrs. Stetson. Thompsons Say No Bar Was Placed on Their Recent Marriage by Her. She Has Never Told Them That Babies Are Sins.		Article contain statements from Mr. And Mrs. Thompson, who deny that Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson preaches that marriage and children resulting from marriage are sin.	
19	108	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Times	Churchmen Hear Attack on Eddyism. Dr. Paget Tells English Congress of the Tragedies of Christian Science. A Long List of Killed.		Paget F. R. C. S., criticizing Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	108	1909.10.08	New York World	Wed 15 Years, Healer Now Seeks Divorce.		Mrs. Emma Smith, a well known practitioner of Christian Science, has filed for divorce.	
19	109	1909.10.09	Boston Advertiser	"Mrs. Eddy's gift of $500 to the New England Woman's Press Association, to be placed in its 'Journalists' Fund'		MBE's contribution to the fund, some of the accomplishments of the Association.	
19	109	1909.10.04	Gloversville Herald	To Reach Old Age.		Secret to longevity.	
19	109	1909.10.04	Lawrence Sun [MA]	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy's action in sanctioning the expelling of Mrs. Stetson the head of the church in New York, appears to be much in the nature of politics.			
19	109	1909.10.09	San Bernadino News	Other Editors' Opinions		Editors' opinion of Christian Science and mental healing.	
19	110	1909.09.XX	Memphis Commercial Appeal.	"Mrs. Eddy recently signed a $5,000 check, just to show she was still alive."		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	110	1909.10.12	Providence Evening Tribune.	"Of Mrs. Eddy the Hartford Times says that checks bearing her signature have recently been cashed and that one must be alive to sign checks. Perhaps so, but one doesn't always have to be alive to vote or dead to collect insurance. This is a tricky world."		Entire article.	
19	110	1909.10.25	Rochester Chronicle	Long Distance Vengeance.		Mr. Archibald McLellan, and the planned plots on his life.	
19	110	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"'I see,' said the man		Joke	
19	111	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Evening Sun	Mrs. Eddy Alive, Chandler Thinks. Counsel for Her Sons States Their Position. Will Sue if Disinherited. Litigation Likely Among Various X Science Factions.		Statements of William E. Chandler, the counsel for George W. Glover and Dr. E. J. Foster regarding the question of Mary Baker Eddy being alive.	
19	111	1909.10.26	Wilmington News DE]	"Christian Scientists in New York are having a squabble.		Ambition as common among church leaders as among politicians.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	112	1909.10.10	Brooklyn Standard Union	"Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson was a reader in the First Christian Science Church here, pleasant and powerful."		Article is actually about William E. Chandler, legal counsel on behalf of MBE's sons.	
19	112	1909.10.11	New York World	30,000 Kneel in Park as in a Vast Church. Striking Sight at Exposure of the Host, Following Religious Parade Held in Jersey City. Holy Name Societies Cheer National Song.		Re fifth annual parade of the Holy Name.	
19	112	1909.10.13	Portland Oregonian	Mistaken Zeal.		Article faults Frederick W. Peabody for his misappropriated zeal in trying to disprove Christian Science and demonize MBE.	
19	112	1909.10.11	Terra Haute Star	"Mrs. Stetson, the former influential leader in the First Church of the Christian Scientists in New York, who has been deposed		Article asks because a healer is out of favor with the church hierarchy, does that mean their ability to heal is revoked?	
19	113	1909.10.10	The New York World	Mental Telepathy Does Not Exist Says Munsterberg. But Hypnotism is Real		Dr. Hugo Mustenberg, Harvard Professor of Psychology and his research into mental telepathy.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	114	1909.10.XX	Brooklyn Eagle	If So, How Can Christian Scientists Accuse Anyone of Evil?	An Inquirer	Letter to the editor that questions logic of Christian Scientists seeing Augusta E. Stetson as evil.	
19	114	1909.10.11	New York World	Edict of the Boston Church to be Defied. Head of the First Church of Christ Scientist, Deposed by the Managers Representing Mrs. Eddy, Is in Her Accustomed Place at Its Service with Her Teachers Present and a Congregation Evidently Sympathetic.		Re Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson and Delia M. Gilbert.	
19	115	XXXX.XX.XX	brochure	"The accompanying pictures show, to some extent, the amount of work involved in issuing daily the four editions of The Christian Science Monitor."		Series of photographs showing the inner workings of The Christian Science Monitor.	
19	115	1909.10.14	Independent [NYC]	Modern Witchcraft.		Article that investigates the nature of the crimes that caused the ousting of Augusta E. Stetson and sixteen of her followers from the First Church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	115	1909.10.11	New York World	Mrs. Eddy Is a Sciolist, Not Scientist, Says Dr. MacArthur. "Pages in Her Writing a "Hopeless Hocus-Pocus"		Rev. Dr. Stewart MacArthur, pastor of Calvary Baptist claims MBE does not have the philosophical background to be a scientist, rather, he accuses her of being a sciolist.	
19	116	1909.10.10	New York Herald	Atlantic Fleet Reduced with End of Westward Rush for Home.		Short article that primarily describes the large diagram, and key indicating the positions of 61 Steamships in the Atlantic.	
19	117	1909.09.XX	North American Review	Is Mark Twain Dead?	Angert, Eugene H.	Essay arguing that the two latest works -- *Christian Science* and *Is Shakespeare Dead?* were not written by Mark Twain	
19	118	1909.09.11	Outlook	Summer Vesper Sermons / The Temple: The Imagination	Abbott, Lyman	Article investigates the nature of mental processes, and imagination as they relate to the will of the individual.	
19	119	1909.10.16	Boston Commercial Bulletin	Mrs. Eddy's Trustees' Tax Cut in Half by Concord. N H., Assessors. Total They Will Have to Pay There is $5084.36.		Article details the tax expenditure from the Eddy estate, as it is divided, between Massachusetts and New Hampshire.	
19	119	1909.10.10	Hamilton News	Christian Science Edict. Mrs. Eddy's Notice as To Her Functions as Leader of the Church.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mary Baker Eddy public notice that the Christian Science Board of Directors are responsible for dealing with individuals and that her province is not to interfere in cases of discipline L07156	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	119	1909.10.06	Jacksonville Times-Union	Somebody must succeed Mrs. Eddy as head of the Christian Science church some day,		Speculation of church politics, discipline.	
19	119	1909.10.16	Richmond Leader	Malicious Animal Magnetism.		Article inquires as to the nature of malicious animal magnetism, and if it corresponds to witchcraft.	
19	120	1909.10.17	New York American	What Diogenes Thinks of the United States.	Reich, Emil	Article investigates the thoughts of Diogenes, Greek philosopher, on America.	
19	120	1909.10.19	New York World	Copied Doctrine Mrs. Eddy Taught Says Mrs. Stetson. Trustees Favor Strong Reply to the Charges Made by the Founder Against the New York Teacher.		Grumblings of the New York congregation that is led by Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson. Members of the congregation insist that Mrs. Stetson taught only the doctrine taught to her by MBE.	
19	120	1909.10.21	Springfield Republican.	The Awful Rift in the Christian Science Lute.		Article addressing the internal problems of the Christian Science church	
19	121	1909.10.20	New York Evening World	Mother Church Does Not Fear Rebellion Here.		Article contains statements of Alfred Farlow regarding a possible rebellion of the New York church.	
19	121	1909.10.25	New York Evening World	Mrs. Stetson to Claim Mantle of Mother Eddy. Friends Expect Deposed Leader of First Church to Make Radical Move. Meeting Here Nov. 4.		Speculation on plans of August E. Stetson	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	121	1909.10.12	Waco Herald	Mrs. Stetson.		Article contains a description of the composure of Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson, since discipline.	
19	122	1909.10.27	New York World	Church Members to Rule on Case of Mrs. Stetson. Congregation Called to Meet Thursday of Next Week and Decide Its Stand in Controversy with Boston. Trustees Forced to Act and Put Issue to Vote.		Plan of First Church of Christ, Scientist, to have a meeting to decide the fate of Augusta E. Stetson.	
19	122	1909.09.27	Oakland Tribune	Creed of Eddy "Colossal Humbug." So Declares Rev. Charles R. Brown in Lecture Last Night.			
19	122	1909.09.XX	Wilkes-Barre Leader	"Weird story that of alleged attempt of Christian Scientists to efface each other by thought waves. Rather a strenuous way, however, to attempt a demonstration of the truth of the gentle cult."		Entire article.	
19	123	1909.09.08	Binghamton Press-Leader	Christian Science War in New York.		Large picture of the First Church in New York at Central Park, and Augusta E. Stetson's home.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	123	1909. 10.02	Christian Register [Boston, MA]	"There is in Boston a group of men who represent Mrs. Eddy, or at least speak in her name and by her authority, and who control the fortunes of the Christian Church, Scientist."		Article that questions the effect of the dissension of Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson after MBE passes on.	
19	123	1909.10.XX	New York Times	M. A. M and Cunjuring.	Inquirer	Likens 'malicious animal magnetism' to negro "cunjuring."	
19	123	1909.XX.XX	St Louis Star	"The Christian Science Church is going through the throes of its first heresy trial		Comment that differences within a church often liberalize thought.	
19	124	1909.11.09	Boston American	Mrs. Stetson's Eye is Blackened in a Fight With Business Friend.		Continuing developments in the Augusta E. Stetson case, an altercation with Henry P. Toler, that resulted in a black eye for Mrs. Stetson.	
19	124	1909.11.05	Logansport Reporter (IN)	A Christian Scientist		Sympathetic definition of a Christian Scientist is.	
19	124	1909.XX.XX	New York Observer	"Mrs. Eddy has attempted to 'discipline' Mrs. Stetson of the so-called First Church, Scientist, of this city, and finds that the dose is not swallowed."		Stetson case seen as exhibition of egoism.	
19	124	1909.11.08	New York World	Modern Witchcraft.		Article that investigates the nature of malicious animal magnetism.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	124	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The row in the Christian Science church over the absent treatment of enemies seems much like the Salem witchcraft fracas of the 17th century.		Entire article.	
19	125	1909.11.20	Atlanta Journal	J. R. Mosley Writes Card.	Mosley, J. R.	Letter to the editor that defends rights of Christian Scientists to practice, and condemns some broad, unfounded criticisms.	
19	125	1909.10.XX	Medical Review	Finkelstein and Certified Dairies.		Effect of spoiled milk on infant's digestion.	
19	125	XXXX.XX.XX	New Haven Register	Southington.		Article details door prizes of the Catholic Societies Four Night's fair.	
19	125	1909.11.20	New York Herald	Appreciates the Herald.		Letter to the editor thanking newspaper for its 'impartial and unprejudiced attitude' in covering Christian Science matters.	
19	125	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy has given each of the boys their share		Re Mary Baker Eddy settlement on heirs.	
19	126	1910.05.01	Lawrence Telegram [MA]	May Morn	Frye, N. P.	History of Lawrence Home for Aged People. Includes a large photograph of the home on page 127, opposite the article.	
19	128	1909.11.XX	[Illegible]	Christian Science -- The Second Phase.		Article that poses questions about the Christian Science community to weather the recent events, how this is a turning point and a trial for the young religion.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	128	1909.11.19	New York Post	"The Christian Science machine at Boston functions with less ease than efficiency."		Extraordinary lengths the Boston Church had to take in order to deal with Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson.	
19	128	1909.11.XX	St. Paul Dispatch [MN]	Bad Thoughts Not Science Thoughts. St. Paul Reader Says Mrs. Stetson May Have Used Mesmerism or Something Similar.		Article that indicates that if Augusta E. Stetson has powers of 'mental assassination' she learned them elsewhere, not at the Christian Science church.	
19	128	1909.11.20	Unknown Journal	A Christian Science Demonstration.		Measures and steps taken by MBE and the Mother Church to discipline those members of Christian Science who have strayed from her teachings.	
19	128	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Stetson the Christian Scientist, who has incurred Mrs. Eddy's displeasure, maintains her right to 'hurl thoughts' at her enemies. So long as she sticks to thoughts we can see no reason why anyone should object."		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	129	1909.11.15	Atlanta Georgian	Great Talk by Leonard. Lecture on Christian Science Sunday Was Forceful.		Lecture given by Frank H. Leonard at the Grand Theatre, entitled "Christian Science - A Demonstrable Religion."	
19	129	1909.XX.XX	New Haven Register	Executing a Will Before Death.		Article that praises MBE for her ability in the past to efficiently handle the affairs of her estate.	
19	129	1909.11.XX	Unknown Journal	"The issue, as Mrs. Stetson has raised it, seems to be whether there shall be a Christian Science college of cardinals to be interpreters and defenders of the faith, either in place of Mrs. Eddy or as her successors. The answer will naturally be in the affirmative for a time. It is inevitable in the history of all religions."		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	129	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"That son of Mrs. Eddy's who got only $45,000 while his brother got $245,000 will have to bring Christian Science to his aid and imagine, either that he has as much as his brother, or that his brother has no more than he."		Entire article.	
19	130	1909.11.XX	Unknown Journal	Malicious Animal Magnetism. What is M.A.M. That Power for Evil Influence, That Hypnotic Suggestion, That Treatment with the Subject's Knowledge, So Feared in Christian Scientist Circles; and How Is It Practised?	Eddy, Mary Baker	Article contains a description of M.A.M in general and in terms of the recent problems with Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson, also included is a relevant letter from MBE. L02256	
19	132	1909.11.18	Albany Argus	Remarkable Anyhow		Article points out that the fact that Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson admitted wrong doing in the recent events, and that her entire congregation bowed to the will of MBE, is a statement of the power of the hierarchy in the Christian Science Church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	132	1909.11.18	Burlington Hawkeye [IA]	Mrs. Eddy Alive.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter from MBE to the congregation of Christian Scientists in New York. L07677	
19	132	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"In the bright lexicon of Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson, Mrs. Eddy has suddenly ceased to be a non-existent expression of enmity, and has become 'our beloved leader.' Mrs. Stetson realizes that Christian Science still has a head."		Entire article.	
19	133	1909.11.19	New York Telegraph	Mrs. Stetson's Excommunication Does Not Lessen Her Usefulness.		Article which defends Mrs. Augusta E. Stetson, and points out why the charges brought up against her by the Mother Church are baseless.	
19	133	XXXX.XX.XX	Peoria Star [IL]	"We have received the following article from our friend, George Shaw Cook."	Cook, George Shaw.	Letter to the editor, that offers clarification on an article regarding a man claiming to be a Christian Science member, stepping in front of a trolley to 'test his faith'.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	133	1909.11.20	St. Louis Star	"The Christian Science Church has made its first excommunication for heresy, following in the footsteps of all other churches of set creeds."		Excommunication from an historical perspective, and why its use was required.	
19	133	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Christian Science may have it s troubles, too, but nothing to speak of. 'It makes little difference from what part of New England a balloon may start - it is pretty sure to land in New Hampshire.' - Manchester Union. Yes, if there is any place that will bring one down out of the clouds to the stern realities of life, it is the Granite state."		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
19	133	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"If the mother church Christian Scientists continues to stroke Mrs. Stetson the wrong way she'll be looking like one of those beaver hats."		Entire article.	
19	133	1909.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Indications are that there will be no such general uprising in the Christian Science Church in New York as some very warmly excited persons have anticipated and perhaps desired. A few words from the leader seem to have quelled the tumult."		Entire article.	
20	1	1906.10.28	World [NY]	Head of Christian Science Church Her Home and Route Taken By Her Impersonator on Daily Drive		Mary Baker Eddy suffering from cancer at Pleasant View while another woman impersonates her in the streets of Concord.	
20	11	1906.10.29	World [NY]	Mrs. Eddy and Frye Invisible; Denials Galore		Leader of Christian Science besought by many newspaper men to show herself- kept out of sight at Concord.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
20	14	1906.10.29	World [NY]	Mrs. Eddy's Loyal Readers Strive to Refute Disclosures		Christian Science churches in city thrown into great excitement by discovery that Mrs. Eddy is being impersonated.	
20	15	1906.10.29	New York Times	Mayor Visits Mrs. Eddy Says Health Is Good		Major visits Mrs. Eddy and denies that a dummy is posing in her place.	
20	18	1906.10.29	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Cruel Falsehoods Promptly Refuted		Concord citizens come forward to speak for Mrs. Eddy.	
20	23	1906.10.30	Boston Journal	Identity of Mrs. Eddy Is Proven By the Journal		Mrs. Eddy appears in her carriage in perfect health.	
20	25	1906.10.30	Boston Record	Mrs. Eddy Receives Reporters		Mrs. Eddy receives reporters. Appears feeble but in good health and state of mind.	
20	26	1906.10.30	Boston Traveler	Venerable Christian Science Leader Granting Interview, Receives Newspaper Man In Her Home		With Mrs. Leonard the alleged double in the room, Mrs. Eddy proves she is still in possession of her faculties.	
20	28	1906.10.30	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Grants Interview to Reporters at Pleasant View		Mrs. Eddy receives reporters. Appears feeble but in good health and state of mind.	
20	29	1906.10.30	Boston Globe	Made Pitiful Spectacle		Mrs. Eddy receives reporters. Appears feeble. Interview only lasted a minute- attendants keep close watch.	
20	33	1906.10.30	Hearst's Boston American	Frye, Man of Mystery Guards Mrs. Eddy		Frye stands watch over Mrs. Eddy and decided whether she will greet newspaper reporters.	
20	33	1906.10.30	Hearst's Boston American	Expect Mrs. Eddy to Break Seal of Silence Today			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
20	33	1906.10.30	Hearst's Boston American	Kent Tells About Call on Mrs. Eddy			
20	34	1906.11.03	Hearst's Boston American	The World's Disgraceful Attack on Mrs. Eddy		Criticism for World's attack on Mrs. Eddy.	
20	35	1906.11.03	Boston Herald	Says Mrs. Eddy Is Her Own Manager		Calvin Frye interviewed regarding his professional relationship with Mrs. Eddy.	
20	36	1906.11.03	Concord Monitor [NH]	Mr. Frye Speaks		Mr. Frye grants newspaper reporters an interview.	
20	37	1906.11.04	New York Times	The Truth About Mrs. Eddy		Information about Mrs. Eddy and her home in Concord.	
20	38	1906.11.04	World	Missing Link in Life Story of Mrs. Eddy Comes From the Grave.		Literary Executor of Rev. James Henry Wiggin discloses criticism of Mrs. Eddy.	
20	43	1906.11.05	World	How Thousands of the Faithful Assembled in 1903 at Mrs. Eddy's		Annual Meeting Pilgrimage	
20	43	1906.11.05	World	Wiggin Had to "Plane Off" Mrs. Eddy's Poetry.		Literary Executor of Rev. James Henry Wiggin discloses criticism of Mrs. Eddy.	
20	46	1906.11.05	World	Dr. Quimby Founded the Science and Mrs. Eddy Took it from Him	Eddy, Mary Baker not the author	Includes version of "Lines on the death of Dr. P. P. Quimby, who healed the sick as Jesus did in contradistinction of all laws"	
20	47	1906.11.04	Boston Sunday Post	Where Mrs. Eddy and Her Council Have Their Abode		Reporter visits Pleasant View and meets with Calvin Frye.	
20	48	1906.10.31	Chicago Evening Post	Mrs. Eddy -- the Woman		Disreputable journalism attacks Mrs. Eddy -- a woman advanced in age with pure motives.	
20	48	1906.10.12	Sun	Mrs. Eddy's Discovery	Peabody, Frederick	Letter to the editor questioning Mrs. Eddy's sincerity.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
20	49	1906.XX.XX	Boston Post	The Mrs. Eddy Episode		One does not have to be a Christian Scientist to feel indignation over the treatment of Mrs. Eddy.	
20	49	1906.10.29	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy has received unfair press.	
20	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Truth [Salt Lake City, UT]	[Editorial]		Many newspapers and individuals appear anxious for Mrs. Eddy's death.	
20	50	1906.11.XX	Unknown Journal	The New York World's "Exposure"	Williams, Melvin	Story on Mrs. Eddy in New York World was nothing but a fake. Women of Mrs. Eddy's age should be allowed quiet privacy.	
20	51	1906.11.05	New York American	Says Mrs. Eddy Did Write Her Own Books	Farlow, Alfred	Rev. Wiggins was only a critic hired by Christian Science leader.	
20	51	1906.11.05	World	Mrs. Eddy Is Illiterate Says Her Exposer		Mrs. Eddy steals ideas of Christian Science from Dr. Quimby- she is not author of Science and Health.	
20	52	1906.11.05	Providence Journal	Boston's Finish	Woodbury, Josephine Curtis		
20	52	1906.11.12	World	Ministers See a Trick in "Attack" on Mrs. Eddy		New York newspapers run statement of pastors in a protest against Christian Science.	
20	54	1906.11.25	World	Rev. Dr. Moore's Views on Mary Baker Eddy		Baptist pastor decries Christian Science, Egotism of Mary Baker Eddy	
20	55	1906.12.05	Daily Patriot	Additional Canards		Criticism of McClure's coverage of Mrs. Eddy.	
20	56	1906.11.22	New York American	Mrs. Eddy's Activity Shown	Eddy, Mary Baker	Letter to the Editor requesting publication of letter further clarifying Rev. Henry Wiggins literary assistance (L08810).	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
20	57	XXXX.XX.XX	Advertisement for McClure's series	The Truth About Mrs. Eddy			
20	58	1906.12.28	New York Herald	Deny a Physician Treats Mrs. Eddy		Christian Science followers deny that Mrs. Eddy is being treated by a physician- reporters unable to prove the sensational stories.	
20	58	1902.10.17	Springfield Republican [MA]	Mrs. Eddy's Illumination	A.M.Cushing	Letter to the editor denouncing account of 1866 healing.	
20	59	1906.12.xx	McClure's Magazine	Editorial Announcement: Mary Baker G. Eddy The Story of Her Life, and the History of Christian Science			[CAF] McClure's Magazine, Dec 1906 [?] All things work together for good."
20	75	1906.12.04	Press release	McClure's Alleged Picture of Christian Science Leader		Photograph of Mrs. Chevaillier of Texas advertised as Mrs. Eddy. With sworn affidavits attesting to counterfeit photo.	
20	78	1907.01.05	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Replies to the Criticism of Her Early Life		Mrs. Eddy issues statement declaring facts in alleged history of Christian Science in McClure's Magazine are untrue.	
20	80	1907.01.05	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mrs. Eddy and McClure's		Mrs. Eddy responds to falsehood in McClure's Magazine.	
20	80	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	About Christian Science		Letter to the Editor disagreeing with Mrs. Eddy's word choice in a public statement.	
20	81	1907.02.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy: The Story and the History of Christian Science	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter 2: Mrs. Eddy and Quimby	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
20	97	1907.02.03	World	Mark Twain on Christian Science		Extracts from authors anticipated book on Christian Science and Mrs. Eddy.	[CAF] Mark Twain
20	98	1906.12.15	Boston Herald	The Subtlest of Poisons		Rev. Edward Worcester engages in spiritual and scientific treatment for depression.	
20	99	1907.03.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy: The Story and the History of Christian Science	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter 3: Quimby Controversy	
20	118	1907.03.02	World	Relatives Sue To Wrest Mother Eddy's Fortune From Control of Clique		Suit filed in Concord by Mrs. Eddy's son, his daughter and a nephew- alleges Mrs. Eddy's income wrongfully withheld from proper management- Mrs. Eddy helpless in hands of Calvin Frye.	
20	128	1907.03.02	Boston Daily Globe	Mrs. Eddy Made to Ask Receivership		Bill filed in Concord by her son and others. Allege that she has become too feeble to manage her business affairs.	
20	134	1907.03.04	Concord Monitor [NH]	Strenuous Sunday		Newspaper men flock to Concord to cover Eddy trial. Mr. Streeter, Eddy's defense issues a statement- declares suit only part of old persecution.	
20	136	1907.03.05	Boston Herald	Lawyers After Science Secrets! Fight to Keep Mrs. Eddy From Court		If service papers not delivered by Mrs. Eddy's lawyers- she will have to appear in court herself.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
20	137	1907.03.05	Boston Globe	Watching Each and Every Move		Mrs. Eddy keeping closely informed of legal suit. Eddy not worth 1,000,000 declares Gen. Baker Bankers call Mrs. Eddy a sound business woman	
20	138	1907.03.05	Boston Globe	Foster Has His Doubts		Adopted son of Mrs. Eddy talks -- "Not sure all is straight at Pleasant View" Thinks Frye is incapable of plot, however	
20	140	1907.03.06	Boston Herald	Senior Counsel For Mrs. Eddy's Relatives Anxious to Learn What Officials of Mother Church Receive as Pay			
20	141	1907.03.05	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Swears To But $54,850 of Property		Counsel says that Mrs. Eddy is worth $300,000 Petitions allege she is worth $1,000,000 Reporter sees Mrs. Eddy	
20	142	1907.03.05	Boston Herald	Who is Farlow? Many Are Asking		Herald tries to find out who Mr. Farlow is- and meets with obstacles.	
20	142	1907.03.07	Independent	Mrs. Eddy's Sanity		Mrs. Eddy's sanity to be determined by the courts. She never pretended to be immortal- Christian Science does not exclude death or senility.	
20	143	1907.03.12	Boston Post	Adopted Son of Mrs. Eddy Joins Contest		Dr. Foster Eddy Sues Christian Science Leaders and Declares Gen. Baker's statements about him are falsehoods.	
20	146	1907.03.13	Boston Post	More Plaintiffs in Mrs. Eddy Suit		Attorneys said to be negotiating to bring in other relatives to join suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
20	148	1907.03.16	Literary Digest	Questioning Christian Science Finance		Suit against Mrs. Eddy declaring her incompetent to maintain her own business affairs	
20	150	1907.03.14	Denver Post	Suspicion Turned Him Against His Mother: Glover Saw Inheritance Disappearing Into Air		Suspicion and superstition turned Glover against his mother.	
20	151	1907.03.14	Denver Post	Denver Witness of Her Kindness to Son		Mrs. Eddy had home built for his son.	
20	152	1907.03.02	Chicago ?	Mrs. Eddy's Mind Issue in Law Suit		Son and Nephew file suit demanding investigation of her affairs.	
20	154	1907.03.13	Boston Post	Defends Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Emond, a second cousin, declares suit is persecution.	
20	155	1907.03.09	New York Herald	Serve Papers in Eddy Suit Today		Papers to be delivered regarding Eddy suit- Defense lawyers have a strong point in reserve.	
20	156	1903.04.14	Gazette [St. Joseph, MO]	Only Child of Mrs. Eddy		George Glover, president of Glover Gold Mining Co., in town visiting daughter.	
20	156	1907.03.09	New York Herald	Papers in Eddy Suit are Served		Status of suit	
20	157	1907.03.03	Chicago Examiner	Mrs. Eddy To Be Tested By Alienists		Mrs. Eddy will have to be tested by doctors to determine her sanity.	
20	158	1907.03.02	Post	Attack on Leader Is Discredited By Mrs. Eddy's Aids		S.S. Beman declares that it is ridiculous to believe that Mrs. Eddy has been duped. He has received many letters from her with clarity and conciseness.	
20	159	1907.03.05	Daily Missoulian [Missoula, MT]	After the Dough		In New Hampshire "hawk" is after the wealth and success of Mrs. Eddy.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
20	159	1907.03.07	New York Sun	New Christian Science Suits		Chandler says that they are syndicating Mrs. Eddy- using her name as a business enterprise.	
20	160	1907.02.24	New York Herald	Christian Science and Divorce		Statements by Charles G. Pease and Rev. Robert MacArthur- that Christian Science is causing an increase in divorce and the break up of families.	
20	161	1907.03.12	Boston Evening Record	Strange Tale of Mrs. Eddy's Foster Son		Ebenezer Foster Eddy gives his account of his relationship with Mrs. Eddy. He feels that there is danger on is life.	
20	56, loose	1906.12.04	Press release	McClure's Alleged Picture of Christian Science Leader		Photograph of Mrs. Chevaillier of Texas advertised as Mrs. Eddy. With sworn affidavits attesting to counterfeit photo.	
21	163	1907.03.24	Boston Sunday Globe	With Question of Good Faith		Belief Grows Matter Will Not be Heard in Open Court	
21	164	1907.03.27	Boston Globe	Lawyers Lining Up for Eddy Suit		Rumor from Christian Scientists that Mrs. Eddy's defense team has a surprise to launch against the plaintiffs.	
21	164	1908.03.29	Portland C'st Watch [ME]	"According to the followers…"		Discrepancy of Mrs. Eddy's character- followers think she is next to Christ- opponents think that she is a fraud.	
21	165	XXXX.XX.XX	Patriot [Concord, NH]	Never Used Prize Horses		Mrs. Eddy never used prize gift horses given to her as a gift.	
21	165	XXXX.XX.XX	The Independent	Dissertations by Mr. Dooley		Critique of dissertations by Mr. Dooley prepared by Mr. Dunne.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	165	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Counsel for Concord Men		Eastman retained to be lawyer for defense in Eddy vs. Frye trial.	
21	166	1907.04XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy: The Story of Her Life and the History of Christian Science		Chapter IV: The Years of Wandering- Events in the three years Mrs. Eddy spent 'studying the Bible.'	
21	186	1907.04.XX	The Philistine	"When Mrs. Eddy allowed the divorce court…"		Mrs. Eddy blundered in establishing relations with Geo. Glover- who only tried to ridicule her and claim her money which he never earned.	
21	187	1907.04.30	Literary Digest	Dowie's Sanity		Sanity of religious leader John Dowie questioned. America seems fertile ground for new, strange sects -- Mrs. Eddy mentioned.	
21	189	1907.04.30	Boston American	Eddy Enemies Desert		Plaintiffs lose some adherents in Eddy vs. Frye Case.	
21	190	1907.04.02	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Three Trustees for Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy establishes trust in hands of Baker, Fernald and McLellan	
21	193	1907.03.27	Boston American	Eddy Suit to be Fought in Court		Eddy suit to be fought in court -- Defense lawyer Eastman says that there will be no compromise.	
21	193	1907.04.02	Daily Patriot	For Leave to Intervene		Motion filed in court by Trustees established by Mrs. Eddy to serve as plaintiffs -- replacing "Next Friends."	
21	195	1907.03.28	Boston Morning Globe	Against Compromise		Defense lawyer, Eastman, thinks suit should be tried in court.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	196	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Frank S. Streeter		Streeter speaks of the trust deed and action of trustees to become plaintiffs in trial. Likely 1907.	
21	196	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The Elder-Streeter combination…"		Short comments: Elder-Streeter combination strong team. It is Ex-Senator Chandler's move.	
21	197	1907.04.07	Daily Patriot	Was It By Friends Or Enemies?		Speculates that suit against Mrs. Eddy was not instigated by George Glover but by Mrs. Eddy's enemies hoping to stir more yellow journalism.	
21	199	1907.04.03	Boston Herald	Deep Trust is Reply in Eddy Suit		Trustees of estate should serve as plaintiffs in Eddy vs. Frye suit.	
21	201	1907.04.03	Boston Globe	Trust for Mrs. Eddy		All of Mrs. Eddy's estate transferred- this to the surprise of her counsel.	
21	201	1907.04.06	Springfield Republic [MA]	Our Weekly Boston Letter		Mrs. Eddy's trustees introduce involuntary confirmation of financial arrangements at First Church of Christ, Scientist.	
21	201	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	More Company for Chandler		Chandler says of Harriman, "Another star has been added to the Ananias Club."	
21	204	1907.04.03	Boston Journal	Latest Move in Now Famous Mother Eddy Suit Causes Consternation in Camp of Opposing Counsel		Mrs. Eddy's transfers property to three Trustees- action puts plaintiffs on the defense.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	205	1907.04.03	Boston American	Eddy Plaintiffs Baffled By Great Trust Deed Coup	Jackson, Ernest I.	Mrs. Eddy transfers property to three Trustees- action puts plaintiffs on the defense. Friends of Christian Science leader believe that suit will end soon.	
21	205	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"It is true that what goes up must come down…"		Short comments on prices and greatest opportunity for free higher education in New York City.	
21	206	1907.04.03	Sun	Mrs. Eddy's Estate in Trust		Mrs. Eddy establishes deed of trust for all that she owns except for her house. Trustees seek to replace plaintiffs in Eddy vs. Frye case.	
21	206	1907.04.XX		Swedenborg on Hypnotism		Letter to the editor: "Nothing new under the sun"- exemplified in in Dr. Quackenbos' hypnotism cure. Swedenborg cites same skill used by Biblical prophets.	
21	207	1907.04.04	Boston Globe	As Admission of Incapacity		Mrs. Eddy establishes deed of trust for all that she owns except for her house. Counsel says her relinquishment of property proves she is incapable of handling her own affairs.	
21	207	1907.03.27	Boston Traveler	Prepare to Fight		Concord defendants in Eddy case ready to enter court. Eastment declares Mrs. Eddy in sound mind- will not make any settlements.	
21	208	1907.04.01	Boston Post	Defendants May Delay Glover Suit		Rumors that counsel may delay Eddy vs. Frye suit.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	208	1907.03.30	Boston Transcript	Eddy Case Comes Up On Tuesday		Trial begins in Superior Court, Concord. Counsel will reveal their position.	
21	208	1907.03.XX	Springfield Republic [MA]	"The revelations of the career of Mrs. Glover- Patterson-Eddy…"		McClure's article on Mrs. Eddy- casts interesting light on new religion. Includes testimony of many of those who are still living- which gives it credibility.	
21	208	1907.04XX		Mrs. Eddy's Surprise		Speculations on court proceedings- it is said that Streeter will file a document with which will make interesting reading for Chandler.	
21	209	1907.03.31	Brooklyn Standard Union	Mrs. Eddy's Son Says Suit Is No Attack in Church		George Glover's statement that he is not after money- but rather the suit was brought up for Mrs. Eddy's own protection.	
21	209	1907.04.02	New York Times	Eddy Enemies Desert Plaintiffs in Suit		Prof. Kent abandons case, will not stand for defense. Others likely to follow suit.	
21	209	1907.03.31	New York World	Mrs. Eddy's Son Is Not "Against" Her		George Glover's statement that he is not after money- but rather the suit was brought up for Mrs. Eddy for he own protection.	
21	210	1907.04.03	New York Sun	Mrs. Eddy's Estate in Trust		Mrs. Eddy establishes deed of trust for all that she owns except for her house. Trustees seek to replace Plaintiffs in Eddy vs. Frye case.	
21	210	1907.03.31	Springfield Republican [MA]	"The crisis in the affairs of Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy…"		Interesting information of Mrs. Eddy. Her third husband, Asa Eddy- was a resident of South Londonderry.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	210	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Fire Worshippers Newest Arrivals		Newest immigrant population in New York City Parsees. Worship fire as part of religious practice.	
21	211	1907.04.02	New York Journal	Mrs. Mary B. G. Eddy from Her Favorite Photo		Photograph	
21	212	1907.04.05	Haverhill Gazette [MA]	The filing of the deed of trust		Motives for trust questioned	
21	212	1907.04.03	New York American	Mrs. Eddy Turns Property over to Trustees		Blocks Plan of Prosecution to Drag Her into the Courts	
21	212	1907.04.02	New York Evening Sun	Eddy Case Opens		Hearing of suit against Mrs. Eddy begins. New witnesses join ranks of petitioning relatives daily.	
21	212	1907.04.02	New York Journal	Head of Church Defends Advisors Whom Relatives Seek to Oust		Mrs. Eddy sets forth statement regarding her position on suit. Sets out main points of suit and the events which instigated it.	
21	213	1907.04.09	New York Commercial	Mrs. Eddy Deeds Property		Mrs. Eddy turns over her property to trustees.	
21	213	1907.04.02	New York Evening World	Big Throng to Hear Mrs. Eddy's Answer to Suit		Trial begins in Superior Court - Concord. Courtroom crowded.	
21	213	1907.04.05	New York Post	"Mrs. Eddy could have offered no better…"		By transferring her property to Trustees, Mrs. Eddy proves that she is incapable of managing her estate.	
21	213	1907.04XX	New York Times	A New Card Played by Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy establishes deed of trust to three men- only one Christian Scientist- but all are likely are sympathetic to her views.	
21	213	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mr. Rockefeller says that he loves his country…"		Mr. Rockefeller says that he loves his country- so would the rest of us if we owned one.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	214	1907.04.08	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Mr. Glover's Position		The Patriot's response to Frye vs. Eddy case in opposition to Chandler.	
21	214	1907.04.03	New York World	Effort to Keep Eddy Case From Court Trial		Mrs. Eddy turns over her property to trustees. Motion to turn prosecution over to trustees.	
21	216	XXXX.XX.XX	Orleans Times-Democrat [LA]	The Mrs. Eddy Suit		Speculation that case will never be heard.	
21	217	1907.04.03	New York Tribune	Surprise in Eddy Suit		Mrs. Eddy turns over her property to trustees. Motion to turn prosecution over to trustees.	
21	218	1907.04.07	Boston American	Eddy Trust Deed Is Attacked in Surprise Move by Plaintiffs		Plaintiffs file bill which will extend court case. Allege that Mrs. Eddy was forced to turn her property over to trustees.	
21	218	1907.04.04	Chicago Chronicle	"It is reported that Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy is order…"		Mrs. Eddy turns over her property to trustees. Likely to quell suit- however calls her competence into question.	
21	218	1907.07.06	The Tribunal	Mrs. Eddy's Coup		Court case instigated events that have needed to occur. At such advanced age Mrs. Eddy needed to step down from management of church. Her property no in the hands of three trustees.	
21	219	1907.04.04	New York Times	Statement by Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy turns over her property to trustees. Statements from Mrs. Eddy L13140, L00533, L05765.	
21	219	1907.03.29	Toledo News-Bee [OH]	'Ad' Mystifies Eddy Followers		Ad appears in local paper offering copies of the original bill of equity in the Eddy vs. Frye case.	
21	220	1907.04.02	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Signs Over All of Her Estate		Leading Counsel- expect to push trial to a close.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	221	1907.04.01	Argus [Portland, ME]	Who Is Entitled to Mrs. Eddy's Money?		Overview of court trial questioning Mrs. Eddy's competence- and her discovery of Christian Science. Suggests that Quimby may have had an original idea- but it was Mrs. Eddy who made it practical and successful.	
21	221	1907.04.02	Haverhill Gazette	"The filing of the deed of trust by Mrs. Eddy…"		Deed of trust and deed to relatives- said to have been contemplated before suit.- Suspicion that these interests were only a result of the trial.	
21	221	XXXX.XX.XX	Standard-Union, Brooklyn NY	Likely to Demand Test of Sanity if Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy turns over her property to trustees. Motion to turn prosecution over to trustees. Plaintiffs request that commission be appointed. Defense attempts to show trail not instigated by relative, but other interested parties.	
21	222	1907.04.04	New York World	Christian Science Cabinet's Move Is Explained		Glover declares that 'trust scheme' concedes that Mrs. Eddy is incompetent. In statement says trial is not against Mrs. Eddy but in her best interest.	
21	222	1907.04.03	Philadelphia North-American	Mrs. Eddy Appoints Trustees; Aims to Keep Out of Court		Mrs. Eddy attempts to substitute plaintiffs in suit. Hope to end inquiry. Motion comes as a surprise to complainants.	
21	222	1907.04.02	Springfield Republican [MA]	Eddy Counsel In Court		Answer from prosecution due today in court. Prosecution likely to delay trial.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	223	1907.04.04	New York American	Changes Made By Mrs. Eddy Told to Boston Followers		Statements issued from Mrs. Eddy during 'next friends' suit read at Mother Church. L00533, L05765	
21	223	1907.04.04	New York American	Mrs. Eddy in Open Statement Tells Why She Named Trustees		Mrs. Eddy releases statement of why she appointed trustees. L13140	
21	223	1907.04.04	New York American	Mrs. Eddy Strong In Mind and Body, Says H. C. Wilson	Rodgers, Viola	Mrs. Eddy's new secretary, H.C. Wilson interviewed for first time. States that Mrs. Eddy is strong in both mind and body.	
21	224	1907.04.03	Boston Advertiser	To Contest Validity if Eddy Trust Deed		Chandler claims that Mrs. Eddy was forced to appoint trustees. Trustees attempting to replace plaintiffs in trial. Could keep Mrs. Eddy out of court.	
21	224	1907.04.02	Rutland Herald [VT]	"Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, mother of the Christian Science movement…"		Mrs. Eddy resided in Barre for a short time in the summer with a group of her followers.	
21	225	1907.04.02	Brooklyn Citizen	Eddy Riches in Trust		Three Christian Scientists named as trustees, control millions.	
21	225	1907.04.03	New York Globe	Lawyers, If Not Doctors		Mrs. Eddy denies help from doctors, but accepts that from lawyers for victory in her court case.	
21	225	1907.03.21	Providence Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Son Praises Her		Mrs. Eddy's son issues statement praising his mother-stating good relations between them and that the case was instigated for her benefit.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	226	1907.04.01	Minneapolis Tribune	Says Suit Is Not Against Mrs. Eddy		Statement from George Glover regarding case. Claims he is not after money- but case is meant to benefit his mother.	
21	226	1907.04.04	New York Journal	Why Mrs. Eddy Deeds Estate Told in Note		Mrs. Eddy releases statement with reasons for appointing trustees- more time for spiritual thought and higher criticism.	
21	227	1907.04.XX	Boston American	Eddy Trust Deed Coup Baffles Plaintiffs		Christian Scientists hope that court will grant petition of trustees replacing plaintiffs- and suit will end.	
21	227	1907.03.31	Chicago Sun Examiner	Seventh Christian Scientist Church Born Today		Seventh Church of Christ, Scientist to open in Chicago.	
21	229	1907.04.06	Boston Globe	Contrived By Defendants		Prosecution responds negatively to petition to be replaced by trustees. Say that Mrs. Eddy unfit to make deed. Defense petitions that trustees join defendants.	
21	230	1907.04.04	Boston Transcript	Mrs. Eddy Incapable		Mrs. Eddy's deed of trust- turning over her property- proves that she is incapable of conducting her own business affairs.	
21	230	1907.03.30	Denver Times	Mrs. Eddy's Son Denies His Suit Is an Attack on Christian Science		George Glover denies charge that he was seeking to break down power of the church. Rather he says that the present action is for the protection of his mother.	
21	231	1907.04.04	Boston Evening Herald	Frye Gives Up Eddy Bonds He Held.		Large Amount of Securities Returned to Her Account Since Equity Suit was Begun, It is said.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	231	1907.04.03	Lawrence Telegram [MA]	The Eddy Trust		Deed of trust appears just to be a subterfuge to avoid producing Mrs. Eddy in court.	
21	231	1907.04.08	New York American	Eddy Prosecutors Face Prosecution		Trustees empowered to prosecute for the benefit of the trust estate	
21	231	1907.04.03	Providence Bulletin	"The Christian Scientists close to Mrs. Eddy…"		Christian Scientists close to Mrs. Eddy appear to want to keep her affairs in their own hands. Deed of trust appears a way to keep events a mystery.	
21	232	1907.03.30	Toronto News	Do Mrs. Eddy's Advisors Hold Her a Prisoner?		The two sides of the Eddy vs. Frye trial. What Glover alleges- and the response from Mrs. Eddy's counsel.	
21	232	1907.04.05	Wilkes-Barre News	"Mrs. Eddy may have driven her opponents…"		Mrs. Eddy appoints three trustees to handle her estate.	
21	233	1907.04.03	Boston Transcript	May Claim Unsound Mind		Chandler says that transfer to trustees is a trick. Prosecution will not outline next move.	
21	233	1907.04.XX	Haverhill Gazette	Editorial Notes		Plaintiffs get idea of worth of property with deed of trust set at 500,000. Likely 1907.04.XX	
21	233	1907.03.23	Pathfinder [Washington, D.C.]	The Glover Eddy Case		Glover vs. Eddy case- briefing of two sides.	
21	234	1907.04.06	Hartford Post	Mrs. Eddy's Shrewd Managers		Shrewd move by defense to replace 'next friends' with trustees. Will make case long legal battle that Mrs. Eddy will need to take no part.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	234	1907.04.07	New York Daily News	Mrs. Eddy's Trust Deed Attached		Further litigation resulting from deed of trust. Trustees become part of defense- prosecution challenges deed of trust.	
21	234	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy Transfers Bonds		Mrs. Eddy transfers municipal bonds to trustees, causes a stir at court house.	
21	235	1907.03.05	Evening Bulletin Philadelphia, PA]	Mrs. Eddy is Same, Dr. Conwell Thinks		Baptist preacher Dr. Conwell served as Mrs. Eddy's lawyer for nine years- attests to her good nature and business sense.	
21	235	1907.04.03	Lowell Mail	"Mrs. Eddy seems to have a surplus…"		Mrs. Eddy has a lot of "next friends"- but anyone with large income can find friends willing to be next.	
21	235	1907.04.XX	Unknown Journal	A Big Surprise Sprung in the Mrs. Eddy Case		Five days after suit of equity filed- head of Christian Science church turned over property to trustees. Chandler says, "It is a trick of jailers."	
21	236	1907.04.07	Buffalo Courier	The Case of Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy turns over her property to trustees. Also a motion to turn prosecution over to trustees. Eddy's defense appear to be trying to complicate and delay trial.	
21	236	1907.04.XX	Lynn Item [MA]	Mrs. Mary B. Eddy Is Declared Serene		Mrs. O'Brien, a magazine writer, visited with Mrs. Eddy at Pleasant View and attests to her clear state of mind.	
21	236	1907.04XX	Patriot [Concord, NH]	Statement of Peabody		Statement by Peabody for purpose of the deed of trust- as an admission of Mrs. Eddy's incompetence.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	236	XXXX.XX.XX	Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mr. Glover's Position	Wm. Chandler	Letter to the Editor- Response to question of whether Mr. Glover began the suit. Chandler refers to letter Glover wrote to his mother Feb.25.	
21	236	1907.04.XX	Unknown Journal	"When it comes to the turnings of the law…"		Mrs. Eddy lawyers "put as many spokes in the wheel of opposition as come in handy."	
21	237	1907.04.06	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy's Best Years of Life Still to Come		Mrs. Moore, cousin of Mrs. Eddy- declares her to be in good health and mind.	
21	237	1907.03.XX	Current Literature	Are We Standing at the Birth of a Great Religion?		Increased interest in founder of Christian Science faith as a result of court trial. Article discusses successes of Eddy.	
21	237	1907.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Card	Mary Baker Eddy	Statement by Mrs. Eddy appointing her trustees. L13140	
21	238	1907.04.10	Boston American	Eddy Case to Come Before Court Monday		Case to convene next Monday. Mr. Ahearn - secretary of Board of Charities- testifies Mrs. Eddy's sound mind and charitable works.	
21	238	1907.04.09	Boston Morning Herald	Mr. Frye Ordered Eddy Mail to Be Sent to Him		Mrs. Eddy's mail ordered to be sent to Frye- includes $15,000 worth of bonds. With this and other information the prosecution is optimistic.	
21	238	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	City of Buffalo Will Transfer Eddy Bonds		Mrs. Eddy to transfer bonds from her trustees in "checkmate" of court case.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	239	1907.04.08	Boston American	Eddy Friends Plan to Attack Secret Foes		Trustees now have power to become prosecutors in trial. Mrs. Eddy's charitable contribution noted around Concord.	
21	239	1907.04.11	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Under Arrest		W.R. Batchhelder taken into custody for being a fugitive of justice.	
21	239	1907.04.XX	New Orleans Times [LA]	The Ruse of Mrs. Eddy's Friends		Brief overview of "Next Friends" suit- call to courts to resolve matter based upon her capacity to manage her business affairs.	
21	240	1907.04.11	Life	Sanctum		Satirical interview with Mrs. Eddy regarding 'next friends' suit.	
21	241	1907.04.09	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Strong In Body and Mind To-Day		Former President of Concord Church attests to Mrs. Eddy's mental clarity and her generosity.	
21	241	1907.04.15	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Hearing May 13		Hearing to be held May 13 on trustees motion to intervene in case.	
21	241	1907.04.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Ask Hearing Trustees File Important Motion		Trustees ask leave to intervene and be substituted as plaintiffs in place of "Next friends"	
21	242	1907.04.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Make Answer		Trustees deliver statement to the court denying allegations of Mrs. Eddy's incompetence.	
21	243	1907.04.12	Boston Post	Attorney Peabody Says Only That Will Take Place on Monday.		Peabody says on Monday only the filing of answers will take place, hearing date will be determined later.	
21	243	1907.04.11	Independent	"Those who have been called upon to …"		Mrs. Eddy appoints three trustees to handle her estate. Calls her competence into question.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	243	1907.04.11	New York Evening Journal	Scientists In Rally Honor Mrs. Eddy		Central Park West Christian Science church supports Mrs. Eddy through overflowing attendance.	
21	244	1907.04.16	Boston Herald	Eddy Lawyers Demand Hearing		Eddy's lawyers demand an immediate hearing on replacing plaintiffs in case with trustees.	
21	245	1907.03.16	Seaside Signal	"Why don't these impecunious relatives…"		Mrs. Eddy's relatives should go out and earn their own money.	
21	246	1907.04.08	Cleveland Plain Dealer	Sees Secrecy in Last Move		Cleveland resident dismayed by events in court case, thinks appointing trustees unwise.	
21	246	1907.04.18	Independent Statesman [Concord, NH]	General Denial		Reply of defendants in Eddy vs. Frye to "next friends"	
21	246	1907.04.03	Lowell Mail [MA]	"Mrs. Eddy seems to have a surplus of "next friends"…"		Mrs. Eddy has a lot of "next friends" -- but anyone with large income can find friends willing to be next.	
21	246	1907.04.XX	Peoria Star [IL]	Christian Science		Trustee Henry Baker says that Mrs. Eddy relieved herself of estate to devote herself to the cause of Christian Science.	
21	246	1907.04.09	Toledo Times [OH]	Mrs. Eddy's Trustees Appear		Mrs. Eddy appoints three trustees to handle her estate. Trustees motion to replace plaintiffs.	
21	247	XXXX.XX.XX	Independent Statesman [Concord, NH]	The Local Defendants		Calvin Frye's response to defendants in Frye vs. Eddy suit.	
21	248	1907.04.18	Concord Evening Monitor	Just As Expected		Reply of Defendants in Eddy Suit no surprise to plaintiffs.	
21	248	1907.04.16	New York American	Next Friends of Mrs. Eddy Must Show Hands			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	248	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Evening Sun	Eddy Suit Surprise		Streeter said to have a great surprise in court-came in form of a motion rather than answer to petitioners.	
21	249	1907.04.16	New York Tribune	New Turn in Eddy Case		Trustees file motion for immediate hearing and answer.	
21	249	1907.04.18	Unknown Journal	Chandler in Boston to Fight Eddy Case		Chandler says the defendants answers are absurd and silly-Frye denies that Mrs. Eddy is under any restriction.	
21	250	1907.04.19	Boston Herald	The Certificate of the Adoption by Mrs. Eddy of Dr. Ebenezer J. Foster		facsimile of adoption certificate	
21	251	1907.04.19	Boston Herald	Mesmerism Fear of Mrs. Eddy Says Son		Foster Eddy claims that Mrs. Eddy lived with years of dread of malicious animal magnetism.	
21	252	1907.04.19	Boston Post	Calls Herself God's Apostles		Mysterious woman found acting strangely in Concord -- Emma Tomlinson -- not a Christian Scientist and no relation to Irving Tomlinson.	
21	253	1907. 04.XX	New York Commercial	Eddy Trustees File Answer		Trustees attempt to find out if proceedings over estate where done in good faith.	
21	253	1907.04.16	New York World	Eddy Trustees File Answer and Ask for Quick Trial		Eddy trustees move that "next friends" need to show cause or step aside.	
21	253	1907.04.07	Wichita Eagle	Mrs. Eddy Case		Mrs. Eddy turns over estate to trustees; motion to replace prosecution with trustees. Question still remains whether or not Mrs. Eddy is competent.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	254	1907.04.15	Boston Journal	Eddy Case Counsel Want Immediate Hearing		Lawyers on both sides desire immediate hearing- case may be ended within the week.	
21	254	1907.04.15	Boston Morning Herald	Eddy Plaintiffs To Get Big Surprise		Defense counsel to file motion instead of obtain answer. Both sides anxious for close of case.	
21	254	1907.04.16	New York Press	Mrs. Eddy's Trustees Force Fight on Relatives		Deny Story of Conspiracy Declare Mrs. Eddy competent.	
21	255	1907.04.17	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy Is Free to Rule --Calvin Frye		Frye denies accusations that Mrs. Eddy is being kept a prisoner.	
21	256	1907.04.20	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Dr. Foster Eddy		Dr. Foster Eddy says that he only seeks the truth about his adopted mother. Suit not hostile to Christian Science- meant to help the movement.	
21	257	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Robert," said she to me."		Dr. Hannon's speculations of a conspiracy theory among Christian Scientists. Likely 1907.XX.XX	[CAF] Part of a clipping about Hannon.
21	258	1907.04.18	Boston Evening Record	Chandler Planning His Case		Chandler in Boston working on case.	
21	258	1907.04.20	Boston Herald	Woman Science Healer Leaps to Death		Mary E. Tomlinson sister of Irving Tomlinson jumped out window to her death while suffering from dementia.	
21	259	1907.04.18	Boston Daily Globe	"We Expected Mere Denial"		W. E. Chandler Talks of Frye's Reply. Declares Trustees' Motion to Intervene is "Silly."	
21	259	1907.04.18	Boston Herald	Eddy Defense Tries to Run Our Case		Chandler says the defendants answers are absurd and silly. Defense is attempting to run the case.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	259	1907.04.18	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Invokes Universal Peace		A letter from Mrs. Eddy supports association of international peace.	
21	259	1907.04.18	Boston Traveler	Clique Will Be Probed		As Result of Conference, Chandler, Howe and Peabody Promise Sensation.	
21	260	1907.04.14	Boston American	Eddy Respondents Answer Tomorrow		End of suit may come soon if judge confirms trustees.	
21	260	1907.04.15	Boston Transcript	Eddy Trustees Move		Trustees ask for a speedy action in suit. Motion filed to replace plaintiffs with Trustees. Judge must now decide- would put end to trial.	
21	260	1907.04.XX	New York Sun	Eddy Suit Defendants Reply		Defense denies all allegations made by "next friends."	
21	261	1907.04.18	N.Y. World	Mrs. Eddy Sound in Mind and Body Say Defendants		Defendants claim that Mrs. Eddy is capable of protecting herself. Deny relatives charges.	
21	261	1907.04.18	New York American	Counter Charges in Mrs. Eddy Suit		Concord Defendants say that "Evil-Minded Persons" Are Paying Costs	
21	262	1907.04.17	Boston Post	Preliminary Hearing in Eddy Case May 13			
21	262	1907.04.17	New York Evening Sun	Eddy Suit Answer		Defendants deny allegations of "next friends."	
21	262	1907.04.18	New York Herald	Eddy Defendants Charge Bad Faith		Defendants claim that "next friends" loaned their names to acquire Mrs. Eddy's property.	
21	262	1907.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Something Is Due To Drop		Eddy case plaintiffs promise a starting move. Trial to convene in Concord.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	263	1907.04.18	Boston Advertiser	Chandler in Boston ; Confers with Associates		"Next Friends" lawyers discuss Frye answer- not ready to announce their next move.	
21	263	1907.04.18	Boston Advertiser	Suit Not Brought In Good Faith		Eddy's defense says that case was instigated by non-family members. Their names were loaned to bring case to court.	
21	263	1907.04.18	Boston Herald	Promise Sensation in Eddy Case Next Week		Drastic steps planned by counsel of "next friends" in response to motion filed by defense.	
21	264	1907.12.XX	Farmington, NH News	"A notable trio of trustees…"		Eddy case included an interesting group of trustees and council.	
21	264	1907.04.18	New York Press	Mrs. Eddy's Trustees Deny Keeping Her in Seclusion		Trustees and Frye deny keeping Mrs. Eddy in seclusion, file their answers in court.	
21	264	1907.04.16	Newburyport Evening Herald	The Eddy Case		Trustees Make Unexpected Move demanding that the "next friends" show cause -- attempting to speeded up trial.	
21	264	1907.04.17	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Letter to Sec. Hayne Davis	Eddy, Mary Baker	Sec. Hayne Davis of the International conciliation committee shares letter from Mrs. Eddy supporting the cause. See Miscellany p. 282	
21	265	1907.04.XX	Boston Herald	Frye Attempts to Dodge, Say Lawyers		Frye transfers all of his property to coachman August Mann. Plaintiffs allege scheme.	
21	265	1907.04.17	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy Is Her Own Boss Say Leaders		Church officials deny conspiracy and misuse of funds.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	266	1907.04.XX	Boston Herald	Judge Refuses Eddy Trust Hearing Now		Judge Chamberlin affixes court date for May 13.	
21	266	1907.04.XX	Nashville Banner [TN]	The suits brought against Mrs. Eddy,		Suits smack more of persecution than litigation.	
21	266	1907.04.XX	Union [Manchester, NH]	Eddy Trustees File A Motion		Trustees file a motion ordering "next friends" to find cause in attempt to speed trial.	
21	267	1907.04.17	Boston American	Eddy Trustees Ready: Make General Denial		"Next Friends" counsel confers, Christian Science members send supportive letter to Mrs. Eddy.	
21	267	1907.04.19	Boston Journal	Mother Eddy's Counsel Guessing		Have Three Avenues of Procedure Open, but Do Not Know Which to Take	
21	267	1907.04.18	New York Evening Sun	Scorn Eddy Denials		Plaintiffs plan more moves in suit.	
21	267	1907.04.17	Newburyport Evening Herald	No Hearing in the Eddy Case Just Yet		No preliminary hearing in Eddy case, court date set for May 13.	
21	268	1907.04.17	Boston Globe	Denial of All Their Reply		Christian Science leaders reply to "next friends" allegations. Say Mrs. Eddy is competent, and there has been no misuse of funds.	
21	270	1907.04.17	Boston Evening Herald	Eddy Defense Tries to Run Our Case -- Chandler		Chandler says the defendants answers are absurd and silly. Defense is attempting to run the case.	
21	270	1907.04.22	New York World	Eddy Cabinet Shun Challenge to Mental Test		Defendants ignore offer for examination of Mrs. Eddy at home.	
21	271	1907.04.22	Philadelphia North-American	Mrs. Eddy Well, Mind is Clear, Prober Finds		Eddy declared strong mentally and physically.	
21	272	1907.04.20	Boston Post	Met Chandler at Concord		Counsel for Plaintiffs in Eddy Suit in Conference	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	272	1907.04.22	New York Herald	Asked in Vain to Talk to Mrs. Eddy		Counsel for "Next Friends" propose joint interviews.	
21	272	1907.04.18	Salem News [MA]	Bring Mrs. Eddy Before the Court		This may be the Next Effort of the Plaintiffs in Christian Science suit.	
21	273	1907.04.23	New York World	Mrs. Eddy Said Frye Cast Weird Spell on Her		Foster Eddy claims to have armed himself with a revolver and wrestled securities from Frye	
21	274	1907.04.22	Boston Morning Herald	Asked for Joint Eddy Interview		Chandler and Associates Proposed Plan to Gen. Streeter, March 12	
21	275	1907.04.24	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Founder of Peace Society		Eddy Heads American branch of Association for the International Conciliation	
21	275	1907.04.22	Boston Journal	Amateur Alienists Refused Access to Mrs. Eddy		"Next Friends" propose a delegation to examine Eddy's condition.	
21	275	1907.04.22	New York American	Sanity Board Asked for Mrs. Mary Eddy		Plaintiffs propose to force investigation.	
21	276	1907.05.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker Eddy: The Story of Her Life and the History of Christian Science	Milmine, Georgine	Mrs. Eddy and her first disciples	
21	297	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Herald	Christian Science Not Religion--Long		Former Governor says that there is not one atom of religion despite its growth.	
21	297	1907.04.24	New York Evening Journal	Mrs. Eddy Founder of the International Peace Society		Eddy's letter to church regarding being founder of International Peace Society L02626	
21	297	1907.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Fondateur Mary Baker G. Eddy has set Squire Chandler a peaceful example.		Entire article.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	298	1907.04.25	Boston Herald	Charge Forgery of Mrs. Eddy's Signature		Printed examples of Eddy signature and allegations of forgery by Frye. N00112	
21	301	1907.04.18	Colorado Springs Telegraph	Mrs. Eddy's Money		Fight over Eddy's competence to handle her own financial affairs.	
21	302	1907.04.22	Buffalo Enquirer	Propose Having Mrs. Eddy Endure This		Plaintiffs ask that she submit to an examination by a body composed of six men.	
21	302	1907.04.23	Buffalo Enquirer	Another Story Given for What It Is Worth		Potential witness to speak to Frye's mismanaging of Eddy's assets	
21	302	1907.04.11	Interior [Chicago]	New Moves in Eddy case		Mrs. Eddy turns assets over to trustees.	
21	303	1907.04.23	Boston Morning Herald	Talk Eddy Case Under Flag of Truce		Counsel on both sides hold conference. Think move of defense is to delay matters until after Eddy's death.	
21	303	1907.04.23	Standard Union, Brooklyn NY	Will Testify Mrs. Eddy Lives in Fear of Frye		Chandler claims that a witness is prepared to swear to Frye's mistreatment of Eddy.	
21	304	1907.04.23	Boston Evening Globe	What Changed His Mind?		Dr. Foster-Eddy Sent Love to Mrs. Eddy One Week Later He joined in Suit of Glover	
21	304	1907.04.23	Boston Evening Herald	Frye Deeds All His Realty to Coachman		"Juggling" of assets since case began- alleged mistreatment of Eddy by Frye.	
21	304	1907.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Lawyers to Consider Whether to Try to Get Mrs. Eddy's Deposition		Attorneys representing plaintiffs confer in Concord	
21	305	1907.04.23	Boston Morning Globe	Refusal by Gen. Streeter		Attorneys in conference	
21	305	1907.04.23	Boston Post	Chandler and Streeter Talk Over Eddy Suit in garage		Speculation on subject of discussion	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	305	1907.04.23	New York Evening Sun	Can't See Mrs. Eddy		"Next Friends" would like to behold Eddy for themselves.	
21	306	1907.04.24	Boston Morning Herald	Frye Attempts to Dodge Says Lawyers		"Juggling" Scheme- Frye transfers property to coachman.	
21	306	1907.04.23	Brooklyn Times	Mrs. Eddy Witness		Christian Science church leader has a damaging story to tell	
21	306	1907.04.23	Post [Denver, CO]	Says Eastern Members Caused the Trouble		Adviser to Mrs. Eddy's son alleges that eastern Christian Scientists who want to secure Mrs. Eddy's affairs instigated the lawsuit.	
21	307	1907.04.21	Boston Post	Alfred Farlow Discredits Rumors of Scheme to Oust Mrs. Eddy		Alfred Farlow denies that Stetson is attempting to take over the church.	
21	307	1907.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Boy Editor Deals with Eddy Case		Adolescent editor works on Eddy case.	
21	308	1907.04.23	Chicago Chronicle	"Although the opposing forces in the Eddy case…"		Opposing interest in case claim virtue- truly both sides just after her money.	
21	308	1907.04.23	Denver Times	Dr. Foster-Eddy Used Gun To Get Mother's Securities From Trustee Hands		Former household servant to testify to Fryes's mistreatment of Mrs. Eddy.	
21	308	1907.04.25	Providence Journal, Rhode Island	"The shrewdness of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy…"		Shrewd move by Mrs. Eddy to become interested in issues of peace.	
21	308	1907.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Four Dead in Fire Series in New York		Fire in New York claims four lives- great property damage	
21	309	1907.04.24	Peoria Star	Mary Baker Eddy		Trustees of Eddy claim that suit brought against them not in good faith.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	309	1907.04.24	The Hartford Daily Courant	Christian Science chapel almost ready.		Christian Science church scheduled to open.	
21	310	1907.04.25	Boston American	Will Take No Testimony in Mrs. Eddy Suit		Hearing to be held on May 13, may decide the case. Tomlinson testifies at church service in gratitude for Christian Science.	
21	310	1907.04.25	Brooklyn Citizen	Forgery Now Alleged		Plaintiffs now allege forgery by leaders in Christian Science church.	
21	310	1907.04.24	Montpelier Argus	Dr. E. J. Foster Interviewed		Dr. Foster makes allegations of the mistreatment of Eddy at the hands of Frye.	
21	311	1907.04.26	Beacon [Mt. Pleasant, NJ]	Mary Baker Glover		Granddaughter of Mrs. Eddy	
21	311	1907.04.25	Boston Morning Herald	Claim Evidence of Mrs. Eddy's delusions		Claims of "Malicious animal magnetism"- demonism affects Eddy and her church.	
21	311	1907.04.30	New York Herald	Says Eddy's Name is Forged		Attorney for "Next Friends" declares that signature on trust deed is not like her others.	
21	312	1907.05.01	Boston Transcript	Eddy Hearing Postponed		Attorneys agree on new date- May 20.	
21	312	1907.04.24	Denver News	Mrs. Eddy's Former Servant Tells Secrets		Former servant of Mrs. Eddy to testify to mismanagement of Eddy's finances by Frye.	
21	312	1907.04.26	New York Evening Sun	Mrs. Eddy's Fear		Plaintiffs to make use of "animal magnetism" claims in trial.	
21	312	1907.04.26	Wilkes-Barre News	Eddy Case Developing		Discussion of abnormal activity of Mrs. Eddy related to mind and evil influence.	
21	313	1907.04.28	Albany Press	Magnetism Suggestion		Investigation into "malicious animal magnetism"	
21	313	1907.04.27	Denver News	A Personal Chat with Mrs. Eddy		Sibyl Wilbur has personal interview with Mrs. Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	314	1907.04.27	Boston American	Not Necessary to Reply to Calumny Declares Mrs. Eddy		Sibyl Wilbur Visits Christian Science leader- finds her well, happy and serene.	
21	314	1907.04.30	The Reporter [Fon du Lac, WI]	"A son of Mrs. Eddy, founder of…"		Mrs. Eddy's son joins with those who think that she is incompetent	
21	315	1907.04.19	Boston Morning Globe	Confer On Next Move		Plaintiff's lawyers busy at Concord. Prepare for hearing on May 13.	
21	315	1907.04.30	Boston Post	Plaintiffs in Eddy Case Await Hearing		Counsel for "Next Friends" believe that court will decide against the trustees.	
21	315	1907.04.30	New York Evening Sun	The Eddy Suit		Plaintiffs allege that Mrs. Eddy is a victim of palsy.	
21	316	1907.04.29	New York World	Bold Forgery of Mrs. Eddy's Name is Now Changed		Lawyers for "Next Friends" say they will prove that Eddy's signature has been being forged.	
21	317	1907.04.29	Boston Morning Globe	Charge Forgery		Counsel for "Next Friends" claim that they will prove forgery.	
21	317	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Claim Mrs. Eddy's Mind is Affected		Prosecuting attorneys allege proof that Eddy suffers from a shaking palsy.	
21	318	1907.04.29	Boston American	To Move For Depositions in Eddy Suit		Defendants plan to fight against move for depositions. Case is not grounded- should be dismissed.	
21	318	1907.04.29	Boston Journal	Eddy Hearing Set Down for May 13 and Lawyers Ares Hustling to Get Depositions in Form.		Eddy Hearing Set Down for May 13 and Lawyers Ares Hustling to Get Depositions in Form.	
21	318	1907.04.30	Boston Morning Globe	Both Sides Are Silent		Forgery charges fall flat.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	319	1907.04.30	Boston Evening Herald	Judge Hanna May Advise in Christian Science case		Judge Hanna- well known lecturer and first reader of Christian Science case to confer with leaders on case.	
21	320	1907.04.30	Boston Morning Herald	Claim Delusions and Palsy Grip Mrs. Eddy		Letter points to allegations of Eddy's delusions.	
21	320	1907.04.XX	Boston Traveler	Loud in Defense of Mother Eddy		Judge Hanna extols Eddy in Crowded Christian Science church.	
21	321	1907.05.01	Boston Morning Herald	Lauds Mrs. Eddy as a Great Leader		Judge defends Mrs. Eddy before a crowd of 6,000.	
21	321	1907.04.29	Manchester Mirror [NH]	In Daily Conference		Eddy council hard at work- hearing to be on May 13th.	
21	321	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Judging from the newspapers it is hard to tell.."		Asks what is attracting more attention Christian Science or Law Science.	
21	322	1907.05.01	Boston Journal	Attack Futile Cries Leader of Scientists		Judge Hanna praises church founder.	
21	322	1907.05.01	Boston Morning Globe	Defends Mrs. Eddy		Judge Hanna says attack against Mrs. Eddy is an attack against Christian Science.	
21	322	1907.05.01	Boston Transcript	Christian Science the Target		Judge Hanna claims that Christian Science is the target of attacks on Mrs. Eddy.	
21	322	1907.05.01	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Eddy Case Put Over		Postponement of May 13th hearing.	
21	323	1907.05.01	Boston Post	Hanna Not Brought Into Eddy Suits		Judge Hanna consulted about case- but will not participate in the trial. Hanna speaks out in support of Mrs. Eddy.	
21	323	1907.05.XX	New York American	Hearing in Case of Eddy Postponed		Counsel for both parties agree to delay hearing for one week.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	323	1907.05.XX	New York Evening Sun	Key to Eddy Case		Alleged "key letter" by a past employee of Mrs. Eddy submitted for case.	
21	324	1907.05.01	Boston Evening Herald	Hearing in Eddy Case Put Off for a Week		Hearing postponed from May 13 to May 20. Judge Hanna speaks out in favor and support of Mrs. Eddy.	
21	324	1907.05.02	Boston Morning Globe	Not to Join Judge Hanna		Judge Hanna not to be joined as a defendant. No proof that he holds any funds. Hearing date changed from May 13 to May 20.	
21	324	1907.05.04	Boston Post	Letters of Frye an Issue		Plaintiffs may use Frye's letters to prove forgery.	
21	325	1907.05.03	Boston Herald	Facsimiles of writing of Mrs. Eddy and of Frye		Copies of signatures- alleging forgery.	[CAF] Boston Herald, May 3, 1907
21	326	1907.05.03	Boston Herald	Get Eddy Letter Signed by Frye		Plaintiffs claim letter signed in Mrs. Eddy's name by Frye is key to the case that she is not handling her own affairs.	
21	326	1907.05.06	The World	Plot to Depose Mrs. Eddy; Put Mrs. Stetson in		Alleged plot to replace Eddy with Stetson-	
21	328	1907.05.03	Boston Post	Counsel confer in Eddy suit		Counsel for prosecution confer in Eddy suit	
21	328	1907.XX.XX	Boston Record	"Gen. Streeter and ex- Sen. Chandler…"		Streeter and Chandler meet.	
21	328	1907.05.06	Evening Mail	Stetson Still Loyal to Mrs. Eddy		Stetson repudiates any attempt to become the founder's successor.	
21	329	1907.05.04	Boston Post	Letters of Frye An Issue		Plaintiffs may use Frye's letters to prove forgery.	
21	329	1907.05.06	New York Evening World	Frye is Named in Plot to Oust "Mother" Eddy		Speculation on Factions Among Pleasant View Staff	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
21	329	1907.05.07	New York Times	Sheriff Meets Mrs. Eddy		Sheriff meets Eddy to serve court papers over property in Kansas.	
21	330	1907.05.06	Boston Morning Herald	Says Eddyism is Race Suicide Menace		Man formerly close to Mrs. Eddy criticizes cult and greed of its leader.	
21	331	1907.05.04	Boston Journal	Chandler Meets Streeter and then Goes Home		Lawyers in Eddy case, Chandler and Streeter accidentally meet.	
21	331	1907.05.06	Boston Record	Science Factions in Contest		Factions may be attempting to usurp Eddy and replace with Stetson.	
22	332	1907.05.05	Boston Morning Herald	Warfare Under Rooftree of Mrs. Eddy		Augusta Stetson seeks to take Calvin Frye away from Mary Baker Eddy's service.	
22	332	1907.05.07	Boston Morning Herald	No Successor to Mrs. Eddy	Farlow, Alfred	Dispelling rumors that Christian Science leadership is in upheaval.	
22	332	1907.05.07	New York Evening Sun	Latest Eddy Rumor		Augusta Stetson and Calvin Frye; questions of Christian Science leadership .	
22	333	1907.05.05	New York Press	What becomes of the Cabinet Ministers		Possible place in government for William Chandler after President McKinley's shooting.	
22	334	1907.05.07	Houston Chronicle [TX]	Mrs. Eddy Declared Palsied		Allegations that Mary Baker Eddy is unfit for all of her duties, financial or otherwise.	
22	334	1907.05.07	The Boston American	I'm Still Loyal to Mrs. Eddy		Augusta Stetson claims there is no conspiracy against Mary Baker Eddy.	[CAF] May 7/07
22	334	1903.07.16	Troy Press [NY]	82 Years Old		82 birthday tribute of Mary Baker Eddy.	[CAF] Troy Press July 16/03
22	335	1907.05.05	Boston American	Will Not Hear Main Issues In Eddy Case At This Court Term		Early developments in what will be the Next Friends suit.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	335	1907.05.06	Unknown Journal	Christian Science Chiefs Battle For the Control		Rumored plot to Depose of Mrs. Eddy, Plaintiffs say.	[CAF] May 6.07
22	337	1907.05.07	Boston Herald	Mrs. Stetson Ambition to Lead Christian Science		Augusta Stetson breaking away and forming church independent of Mary Baker Eddy.	
22	338	1907.05.07	Boston Post	Frye Won't Deny		Frye refusing to speak about controversy between Mary Baker Eddy and Augusta Stetson.	
22	339	1907.07.05	New York World	Mrs. Stetson has Plotted For 20 Years, He Says		Statements made by Augusta Stetson workers regarding conspiracy to take over Christian Science	
22	341	1907.05.08	Boston Evening Herald	War of Cliques Menaces Mind of Mrs. Eddy -- Chandler		Her Weakness Would Prevent Relatives Taking Her Away, as They Have a Right, He Says	
22	341	1907.05.08	Boston Morning Herald	Avows Mrs. Eddy Tricked Her Trustees		Former member of Church building committee found flaw in title to site.	
22	342	1907.05.08	New York World	Mrs. Eddy Being Hounded to the Grave, He Says		Chandler alleges that she is subjected to pressures from factions pro and con Stetson	
22	342	1907.05.11	Springfield Republican [MA]	The placid mere of Christian Science begins to show…		Speculations on the various Eddys that are presented to the public	
22	343	1906.11.01	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Stetson in Terror of the "Black Art," Mrs. Hannon Says.		Allegations of Stetson's desire to take over Christian Science, and fear of theosophy via Mme. Blavatsky.	
22	344	1907.05.09	Boston Evening Herald	Eddy Plaintiffs File Their New Affidavits		Affidavits filed by Next Friends	
22	344	1907.05.09	Manchester Union [NH]	Affidavits by the Plaintiffs		Affidavits filed by Next Friends	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	345	1907.05.13	Boston Morning Globe	Preparation for Adverse Decision		Affidavits filed by Next Friends	
22	345	1907.05.13	Boston Transcript	Eddy Case Again Postponed		Time requested by Plaintiffs in Next Friends trail	
22	345	1907.05.12	New York World	Ex-Publisher of Eddy Book Gives Hint Of A Plot		Affidavits filed by Next Friends	
22	347	1907.05.13	New York World	To Reveal How Mrs. Eddy Got Her "Science"		Eddy's and Phineas P. Quimby	
22	348	1902.08.02	Dorchester Beacon	Mrs. Mary A. Baker		Mary Baker Eddy sending sister-in-law money for cancer treatment.	
22	348	1904.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The publication in our columns (May 30)		Re Mary Baker Eddy statement as to her education L18363	
22	349	1907.05.05	Boston Sunday Post	When Mrs. Eddy Takes Her Daily Drive		Consistency of Mary Baker Eddy's carriage rides.	
22	350	1907.05.16	Boston Morning Herald	Son's Epistle to Mrs. Eddy Is Out		Document covering all his Suspicions, and recent letters from her to him appended L:02135, L02139, L02140, L02142-45	
22	350	1907.04.18	The Daily Patriot [NH]	A Countess Speaks	von Moltke, Fannie	von Moltke claiming the attacks on Mary Baker Eddy as absurd	
22	352	1907.05.XX	Unknown Journal	File Affidavits on Glover Letter		New affidavits filed	
22	352	1907.05.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Eddy Talked Strangely to Son		Conversation with George W. Glover revealed as evidence of insanity.	
22	353	1907.05.16	Boston Journal	Glover Affidavit Exposes Strange Conditions In Mother Eddy's Home		Different, odd, stories being used as evidence of Mary Baker Eddy's insanity.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	353	1907.05.20	Boston Morning Globe	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy's letter to Judge Chamberlain,		Vote of confidence for Mary Baker Eddy's sanity.	
22	353	1907.05.16	New York Press	Mrs. Eddy Said Horses Were Given To Kill Her		More odd stories of Glover's recollection, evidence of insanity.	
22	354	1907.05.16	Herald [Delaware, OH]	Christian Science Leader		Short bio of Frye for trial followers.	[CAF] Herald, Delaware, Ohio 5/16/07
22	354	1907.05.XX	New York World	All Mrs. Eddy's Property Held By Fry 5 Years		Mary Baker Eddy's giving control of land to Calvin A. Frye	
22	355	1907.05.14	Boston Advertiser	To Subpoena Quimby		Eddy's discovery and George Quimby, in relation to trial.	
22	355	1907.XX.XX	Portland Argus [ME]	In the Eddy litigation		Chandler flatly contradicting General Streeter.	
22	356	1907.05.13	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Got Her Science From My Father Quimby		George Quimby claiming Eddy ideas were taken from Phineas P. Quimby; conflict over Christian Scientists renting Plymouth church	
22	358	1907.05.18	Philadelphia Telegraph [PA]	Mrs. Eddy Guarded from Scrutiny of Public In Her Concord Home		Mary Baker Eddy seeking privacy in Pleasant View, NH	
22	359	1907.05.20	Boston Morning Herald	Mrs. Eddy and Her Dogma Ridiculed		Claims Christian Science is the essence of selfishness.	
22	359	1907.05.20	New York World	Real Illness Of Judge Delays the Eddy Case			
22	360	1907.05.19	Brooklyn Eagle [NY]	Mrs. Eddy Discredits Pending Proceedings		Suit Brought Against Her Wish and Without Her Knowledge	
22	360	1907.05.18	New York Sun	Mrs. Eddy Informs Court		That She Trusteed Her Property of Her Own Free Will	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	361	1907.05.18	Boston Traveler	Near A Million		New figures of Mary Baker Eddy's monetary worth.	
22	361	1907.05.26	Council Bluffs [IA]	Why couldn't the relatives of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy let		Editorial shaming those who make Mary Baker Eddy's last days so difficult	
22	361	1907.05.21	New York Times	Eddy Case Halted By Judge's Illness		Judge Robert Chamberlin ill; Scientists blame malicious animal magnetism.	
22	361	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Eddy suit at Concord, NH,		Eddy suit among prominent legal proceedings	
22	362	1907.05.21	Bangor News [ME]	Mrs. Eddy's Routine		Mary Baker Eddy's daily routine	
22	362	1907.05.23	Boston Morning Herald	New Clash To Open the Eddy Hearing		Motion to postpone question of leader's competency starts ball.	
22	362	1907.05.23	New York Evening World	"Next Friends" Under Fire In Eddy Suit		Case opens with claim that they have no standing	
22	363	1907.05.18	New York Evening Times	A Horoscope of Mrs. Eddy			
22	364	1907.05.23	Boston Evening Globe	Next Friends' Legal Status		First subject of attack of General Streeter	
22	365	1907.05.20	Boston Herald	Surprise Sprung on Eddy Side in Court		Hospitalization of Judge Chamberlin	
22	365	XXXX.XX.XX	Lancaster Democrat [NH]	Whether Christian Science is all that it is		Media attacks on Mary Baker Eddy either selfish or malicious.	
22	366	1907.05.15	Daily Patriot	Substituting the Newspaper Forum for Our Courts		Response to William E. Chandler letter to Daily Patriot	[CAF] Patriot
22	367	1907.05.18	Daily Patriot	Signing of the Trust Deed		Affidavit allowing members of Eddy's trust to intervene in trial	
22	370	1907.05.18	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Total of $871,861		Monetary worth of Mary Baker Eddy estate	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	376	1907.05.25	Boston Sunday Herald	Asserts Mrs. Eddy Has Round Million		Chandler Says Fund Set Aside for Son Should Be Added to Auditors' Total	
22	376	1907.05.XX	New York Sun	The Hon. William E. Chandler, who is taking a brief in the		Chandler is flatly contradicted by Streeter	
22	376	1907.05.19	The World: Sunday	All Mrs. Eddy's Property Held by Frye for 5 years		Mary Baker Eddy giving her property in trust to Calvin A. Frye	
22	377	1907.05.19	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy in Her Own Writing Denies All Charges		Mary Baker Eddy states her independence in dealing with her financial affairs. V03419	
22	378	1907.05.25	Boston Traveler	Counsel Clashed		Fine Legal Play	
22	378	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Eddy suit is now fairly started		Suit seen as clash of propagandas	
22	379	1907.05.20	Daily Patriot [NH]	Mrs. Eddy Makes Statement		Eddy writes official statement as to Frye's involvement in Christian Science	
22	380	1907.05.20	Lewiston Sun [ME]	Mrs. Eddy's Routine		Consistency of Mary Baker Eddy's personal habits	
22	381	1907.05.24	Unknown Journal	Says Mrs. Eddy Is Lunatic In His Argument		Chandler charges trustees in suit with contempt.	
22	382	1907.05.24	The Union, Manchester [NH]	Argument By Gen Streeter		Made in opening of Eddy case	
22	388	1907.05.24	Philadelphia Record [PA]	Eddy Forces Show Fear of a Trial		Chandler declares evidence and pushes to send trial to court	
22	389	1907.05.26	Boston American	Facsimile of Mrs. Eddy's Letter Striking Proof She Is Keen and Alert		V03419	
22	390	1907.05.26	Boston Morning Herald	Veterans Visit Scientist Church		Memorial Day activities in the Concord Christian Science church	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	390	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The swiftly changing Mrs. Eddy is continually appearing		Mary Baker Eddy alleged to be tax dodger and/or mental malpractitioner	
22	391	1907.05.25	Boston Herald	Invites the Court to Pay Mrs. Eddy Visit		Streeter invites Chandler and Judge to come and visit Mary Baker Eddy in Pleasant View	
22	395	1907.05.29	Daily Patriot [NH]	A Summary of Law Points Quoted		Argument of Frank S. Streeter for Trustees on Motion to Intervene	
22	397	1907.05.30	New Hampshire Patriot	The Issue Is Joined		Trustees of Mary Baker Eddy seek to become real plaintiffs in the action	
22	406	1907.05.29	The Union, Manchester [NH]	Counsel File the Citations		Summary by Streeter, Points made intelligent to Laymen	
22	407	1907.05.20	Buffalo Commercial [NY]	Talk On Christian Science		Lecture on Christian Science by Clarence A. Buskirk	
22	407	1907.05.18	St. Paul Pioneer-Press [MN]	Last year Mrs. Eddy's property was assessed		Joke about absent treatment and non-material existence	
22	408	1907.06.01	The Union, Manchester [NH]	No Question of Competency		Summary of arguments presented by counsel	
22	409	1907.05.XX	Unknown Journal	Notice	Trow, H.A.	Notice that Bertha C. Trow has left her husband and he is no longer liable for her bills.	
22	410	1907.06.XX	McClure's Magazine	The Life of Mary Baker G. Eddy		Notice of Milmine's editorial series on Eddy	
22	411	1907.06.03	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mrs. Eddy, Mrs. White, Mrs. Howe		Editorial lambasting those who make her final years hard	
22	412	1907.05.27	Boston Evening Herald	Streeter Dog Interrupts Eddy Case Proceedings		Dogs of lawyers brought in court	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	412	1907.05.24	Springfield Union [MA]	Alleged Science Leader Deluded		Chandler making claims of Mary Baker Eddy's insanity	
22	413	1907.05.25	Boston Evening Herald	Ruling of Eddy Millions In Hands of Judge		Basic case update	
22	413	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The first fruits of the suit against Mother Eddy		City of Concord assessment of Mrs. Eddy's personal property raised	
22	414	1907.05.XX	Business Magazine [Knoxville, TN]	An Attack Which Christian Science Cannot Ward Off		Layout of Next Friends suit	
22	414	1907.05.26	New York World	Mrs. Eddy's True Friends Eager Now For Facts		Chandlers charges of Mary Baker Eddy's insanity	
22	415	1907.05.24	New York Journal	Howe Talks In Eddy Trial		Howe's address to courtroom	
22	415	1907.05.24	New York Mail and Express	Case of the Eddy 'Next Friends'		Re substitution of Mary Baker Eddy trustees as plaintiffs	
22	415	1907.05.24	New York Times	The Lie Doesn't Bother Chandler		Re substitution of Mary Baker Eddy trustees as plaintiffs, criticism of Frye	
22	416	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Gen F.S. Streeter, Counsel for Eddy Trustees		Sketch of Streeter in court	
22	417	1907.05.24	Boston Herald	Says Mrs. Eddy Raved When Trust Deed Was Made		Shift of property to trustees as fake	[CAF] Boston Herald May 24/07 See Over
22	418	1907.05.25	New York World	Chandler Flays Defendants in the Eddy Suit		Chandler argues that Eddy is "helpless as an Infant", in the hands of a clique	
22	419	1907.05.25	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Coerced He Says		Chandler Asserts Cabinet Would Even Torture Her	
22	420	1907.05.29	Boston Post	Streeter Invokes Chancery		Asks Judge to protect Mrs. Eddy's property	
22	420	1907.05.25	Boston Record	Mrs. Eddy's Health At Stake		Asks Judge to protect Mrs. Eddy's property	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	420	1907.05.23	Chicago Interior [IL]	Mrs. Eddy Denies Being Influenced		Mary Baker Eddy denies being influenced by any Christian Scientists	
22	420	1907.05.28	Montpelier Argus [VT]	Dr. Foster Home		E.J. Foster Eddy getting counsel from lawyers	
22	420	1907.05.XX	Unknown Journal	Appeals to Court to Save Mrs. Eddy		Trustees Pray Judge to Decide if Suit is in Her Interest	
22	420	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Professor John D. Quackenbos of New London		Quackenbos on uses of hypnotism	
22	421	1907.05.28	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Son Ready To Have Guardian For Her		Glover will turn to probate court if he fails in equity suit	
22	421	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The extensive publicity given to the trouble		Seeing Next Friends as an invasion of privacy	
22	422	1907.05.27	The Union [Manchester NH]	As Applied to the Eddy Case		Senator Chandler's Views of American Religion	
22	423	XXXX.XX.XX	Concord NH newspaper	Fund's Growth Shows a Gain		Local contributions for Fresh Air Fund	
22	424	1907.05.25	Saginaw News [MI]	Mrs. Eddy's Mind the Point At Issue		Arguments against Mary Baker Eddy's sanity	
22	425	1907.05.21	Boston Advertiser	Would Bar Out Trustees Anyways		Next Friends claim they have no standing if Mary Baker Eddy is Incompetent.	
22	425	1907.05.31	Boston Morning Globe	Next Friends File Brief		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	
22	425	1907.05.26	Los Angeles Times	Scientists Ask Frank Exposure		Allegations that Frye has more than $100,000	
22	426	1907.06.01	Boston Evening Globe	Likens the Eddy Trust Claim To Bedlam Case		Lawyers contend Mary Baker Eddy is incapable of making deed	
22	426	1907.06.01	Boston Traveler	Call Motion of Trustees Evil Genius		Chandler files brief answering Streeter	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	426	1907.05.31	Orange Journal [MA]	The lawyers in the much-advertised Eddy litigation		The lawyers started by calling each other liars; what will it come to?	
22	427	1907.06.05	Boston Globe	Upholds Eddy Next Friends		Judge denies motion of Trustees	
22	427	1907.06.05	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Motion Denied		Mrs. Eddy Trustees cannot become Next Friends in Equity Case	
22	428	1907.06.05	Boston Herald	Competency Test of Mrs. Eddy Next Move		Competency to be determined by Master at leader's own home	
22	429	1907.06.06	Boston Herald	Next Friends in Eddy Suit and Judge Who Decided for Them		Trustees cannot become Next Friends in Equity Case	
22	430	1907.06.07	New York Tribune	Original Eddy Complaint Amended		It is intended to emphasize the part relating to alleged hallucinations.	
22	431	1907.06.06	Boston American	Invites Probe Into Affairs of Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	
22	431	1907.06.06	Boston Record	Mrs. Eddy May Go On Trial		Chamberlin refusing trustees petition.	
22	431	1907.06.05	Brooklyn Times [NY]	Score Against Mrs. Eddy		Denial of motion of trustees	
22	431	1907.06.08	Daily Patriot [NH]	Another Supplement		Allegations of unsound mind	
22	432	1907.06.XX	Boston Evening Herald	Judge Proposes Examination of Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	
22	432	1907.06.06	Union [Manchester NH]	Trustees Motion Denied by Court		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	[CAF] Manchester N.H. Union 6-6-07
22	433	1907.06.05	Boston Herald	Judge Chamberlain Decides Eddy Case Trustees Beaten, Next Friends' Win		Trustees cannot become Next Friends in Equity Case	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	434	1907.06.10	Boston American	Preposterous to Call Mrs. Eddy Incompetent; Charges Are Vicious'		Arthur Brisbane's interview with Mary Baker Eddy	
22	436	1907.06.10	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Goes to Master		Mary Baker Eddy's competence to be assessed	
22	438	1907.06.10	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Hon Wm. D. Chandler		Financial biography of William D. Chandler	
22	438	1907.06.10	Nashua Telegraph [NH]	An Amendment		Filed by counsel for Next Friends	
22	439	1907.06.17	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Good or Bad Faith?		Plaintiffs ask for trial of their motives	
22	439	1907.06.11	The Union [Manchester NH?]	Next Friends Make A Motion		Wish Question of Competency Referred [sic] to jury	
22	440	1907.06.08	Boston Journal	Asks Surrender of Mrs. Eddy's Gift		Next Friends claim she has long been irresponsible	
22	440	1907.06.06	Boston Post	Determine Mrs. Eddy's Sanity		Mary Baker Eddy's competence	
22	440	1907.06.08	Boston Transcript	Send Letter to Mrs. Eddy		Annual Meeting of the Executive Members of the First Church of Christ, Scientist - send message to Mrs. Eddy	
22	440	XXXX.XX.XX	Manchester Mirror [NH]	Competency Investigation		Mary Baker Eddy's competence	
22	441	1907.06.08	Boston Evening Herald	Says Scientists Who Take Fees Need License		Chandler Proposes Law to Put Healers on Same Footing as Apostles They Profess to Follow	
22	441	1907.06.09	Boston Morning Herald	Send Mrs. Eddy Loving Greeting		Executive Members of Boston Church Address Letter to Concord.	
22	441	1907.06.08	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Deluded They Say		Alleged hallucinations by Mary Baker Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	442	1907.06.07	Boston Advertiser	Hallucinations and Delusions		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	
22	442	1907.06.07	Boston Morning Herald	Challenges All Transactions of Mrs. Eddy		Plaintiff's challenge Eddy's financial transactions	
22	442	1907.06.08	Boston Transcript	Supplement to Eddy Bill		Plaintiff's challenge Eddy's financial transactions	
22	443	1907.06.08	Boston Morning Globe	Next Friends Amend Bill		Stress on Alleged Delusions. Claim Mrs. Eddy Long Victim of Hallucinations.	
22	443	1907.06.10	New York American	Mrs. Eddy Proves Competency in First Talk		Mary Baker Eddy showing competence in financial matters	
22	443	1907.06.10	New York Globe	Mrs. Eddy Must Now Answer		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	
22	444	1907.06.10	Brooklyn Times [NY]	Mrs. Eddy As Plaintiff		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	
22	444	1907.06.10	New York Evening Sun	To Examine Mrs. Eddy		Court to Appoint Master to Ascertain Competency	
22	444	1907.06.10	New York Evening Telegram	Seek Dismissal of the Eddy Suit		Motion to Discontinue Equity Action Against X-Science Leaders	
22	444	1907.06.10	New York Mail and Express	Question of Mrs. Eddy's Condition		New Hampshire Court to Name a Master to Determine Her Competency	
22	444	1907.06.XX	Unknown Journal	Judge Chamberlain to-day ordered that		Judge orders competency assessment	
22	445	1907.06.11	New York American	Orders Test of Mrs. Eddy's Mind		Court will Appoint Master to Visit the Leader of Christian Scientists	
22	445	1907.06.11	New York Herald	To Hold Inquiry At Eddy Home		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	445	1907.06.11	New York World	To Test the Mental State of Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's competence is main question	
22	446	1907.06.10	Boston Post	Mother Church Sends A Dramatic Tribute to Aged Mrs. Eddy; Mrs. Eddy Clear and In Command Writer Asserts		Sketch of Christian Scientists at Communion; Boston Scientists at Communion Renew Expression of Confidence in Leader; Arthur Brisbane Brands Stories of Her Mental Incapacity as Slander	[CAF] Boston [Post] 6/10/07
22	448	1907.06.10	Boston Record	Master to Examine Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	448	1907.06.12	Boston Traveler	Prefer Jury To Master		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	449	1907.06.10	Boston Globe	Competency of Mrs. Eddy		Will be Determined Soon by a "Master"	
22	451	1907.06.07	Buffalo Courier [NY]	Charge That Mrs. Eddy Has Been Insane for Years		Plaintiffs ask that all gifts given by Mary Baker Eddy be returned	
22	451	1907.06.XX	Cleveland News [OH]	Mrs. Eddy is Found O.K. by Clevelander		Lida W. Fitzpatrick of Cleveland finds Mary Baker Eddy sane	
22	451	1907.06.11	Springfield Republican [MA]	Competency Hearing		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	451	1907.06.12	Unknown Journal	Ask For Eddy Jury		"Next Friends" Don't Want Master in Competency Test	
22	452	1907.06.10	Boston American	"Preposterous to Call Mrs. Eddy Incompetent; Charges Are Vicious"		Arthur Brisbane's interview with Mary Baker Eddy	
22	452	1907.06.07	Union [Manchester NH]	Her Alleged Hallucinations		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	453	1907.06.10	Boston American	Streeter Calls Eddy Suit Enemies' Plot		Streeter arguing that the motive is of envy	
22	453	1907.06.08	Concord Monitor [NH]	More Papers		Amendment to original filing of suit	
22	453	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Nothing New In Eddy Case		E.J. Foster Eddy going home	
22	453	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Beginning with this week the Eddys		Expect funny things of the advocates of the "X-Science" cult.	
22	454	1907.06.11	Boston Morning Herald	Ask For Jury On Competency Of Mrs. Eddy		Attorneys for "Next Friends" Not Satisfied to Let Matter Go to Master	
22	454	1907.06.11	Boston Traveler	Aldrich May Be Appointed Eddy Master		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case, and Judge Aldrich	
22	454	1907.06.10	Concord Patriot [NH]	Hon Wm. D. Chandler		Character study of William D. Chandler	
22	454	1907.06.XX	Unknown Journal	Arthur Brisbane, who has been sent		Brisbane's view of Eddy as competent seen as advertising for his forthcoming Cosmopolitan article	
22	454	1907.06.XX	Unknown Journal	Mother Eddy's Boston disciples have given		Play on the word "confidence."	
22	455	1907.06.11	Boston Evening Herald	Anxiety Is Felt Over Health of Mrs. Eddy		Court wants early hearing	
22	455	1907.06.08	Cincinnati Enquirer [OH]	Gifts		Plaintiffs ask that all gifts given by Mary Baker Eddy be returned	
22	455	1907.06.08	Unknown Journal	Another Move Made		Amendment dwelling on Eddy's hallucinations and delusions	
22	456	1907.06.11	Boston Advertiser	Master to Determine Mrs. Eddy's Competence		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	456	1907.06.11	Boston Journal	Court Inquiry Into Competency of Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	456	1907.06.XX	Unknown Journal	And now Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, head		Re Arthur Brisbane	
22	457	1907.06.11	Boston Globe	Competency of Mrs. Eddy Is to Be Determined By A Judicial Inquiry		Assessment of Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	459	1907.06.12	Boston Advertiser	Over 4000 New Members for 'Mother Church'		Next Friends suit drawing positive attention to Christian Science	
22	459	1907.06.XX	Buffalo Commercial [NY]	The courts will test Mrs. Eddy's ability		Mary Baker Eddy's competency test will not affect Christian Scientists	
22	459	1907.06.10	Daily Patriot [NH]	To Mrs. Eddy		1907 Annual Meeting; Members Pledge of Love and Allegiance for Mary Baker Eddy	
22	460	1907.06.11	Reading Telegram [PA]	Truth About Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy controlled by Trustees	
22	461	1907.06.16	Boston Sunday Globe	Mrs. Eddy Is Keen, Alert	Park, Edwin J.	Mary Baker Eddy found competent	
22	464	1907.06.12	Boston Journal	Evil Surges, But Scientists Are At Peace		Mary Baker Eddy praise from Christian Science meetings	
22	464	1907.06.09	Los Angeles Examiner [CA]	Son Now Declares Mrs. Eddy Insane		George W. Glover claiming Mary Baker Eddy mentally incompetent	
22	464	1907.06.XX	Nashville Banner [TN]	The Concord Suit		Mary Baker Eddy's sanity in Next Friends case	
22	465	1907.06.10	Manchester Union [NH]	Next Friends Offer A Query		Was Mary Baker Eddy competent when creating the March 6, 1907 Trust.	
22	469	1907.06.17	New York Mail and Express	Another Move In the Eddy Fight		Another petition in Next Friends suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	469	1907.06.10	Peoria Star [IL]	Mary Baker Eddy		Challenging Mary Baker Eddy to come to the courtroom to show her health	
22	469	1907.06.11	Providence Bulletin [RI]	master who is to be appointed to conduct		Assessing Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	469	1907.06.11	Providence Journal [RI]	Mrs. Eddy Trustees Obtain Mental Test		Assessing Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	470	1907.06.17	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Mr. Frye Did Not Ride		Calvin Frye not being present for Mary Baker Eddy's daily carriage ride	
22	470	1907.06.16	New York Tribune	Mrs. Eddy's Activity		Findings that Mary Baker Eddy is keen and alert	
22	470	1907.06.13	Saginaw News [MI]	Truth About Mrs. Eddy Will Soon Be Known		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	470	1907.06.12	Winona Herald [MN]	Mrs. Eddy's Competency		Court appointed master to ascertain competency	[CAF] Herald Winona, Minn. June 12, 1907
22	471	XXXX.XX.XX	Birmingham Age-Herald [AL]	Mrs. Eddy's business capacity can not at any rate be questioned		Mary Baker Eddy said to be worth $15,000,000	
22	471	1907.06.18	New York Evening Sun	Is Calvin Frye Off Eddy Coach?		H. Cornell Wilson appears in coach next to Eddy instead of Calvin Frye	
22	471	1907.06.18	New York World	Next Friends' File Another Eddy Petition		Issues with General Streeter	
22	471	1907.06.XX	Unknown Journal	More Eddy Motions		Plaintiffs ask hearings on several points	
22	471	1907.06.13	Westerly Sun [RI]	And now the Cosmopolitan magazine gives notice		Too much written about Mary Baker Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	472	1907.06.19	Boston Herald	Aldrich Asked To Sit As Eddy Master, May Accept Offer		Aldrich being the examiner of Mary Baker Eddy's competence	
22	473	1907.06.18	Boston Journal	Wilson Succeeds Frye As "Man On The Box"		H. Cornell Wilson appears on Eddy's carriage instead of Calvin Frye	
22	473	1907.06.17	Manchester Union [NH]	Concord		False report that Mary Baker Eddy did not go for carriage ride today.	
22	473	1907.06.16	Topeka State Journal [KS]	From Mrs. Eddy		Personal letter to Joseph T. Lovewell, L11062	
22	474	1907.06.17	Allentown Leader [PA]	Christian Science Suit		Plaintiffs file motion for investigation to establish their good faith	
22	474	1907.06.17	Boston Evening Herald	Asks Ruling on Good Faith in Eddy Suit		Next Friends' Motion to Settle Motive	
22	474	1907.06.05	Boston Morning Herald	Eddy Case Opens Contested Point		Rights regarding jury trials in equity cases	
22	474	1907.06.18	Boston Post	Rulings Asked In Eddy Suit		Another petition in Next Friends suit	
22	474	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	It has been officially announced that Mrs. Eddy's total fortune		Eddy estate valued at $935,000	
22	475	1907.06.18	Manchester Union [NH]	The Question of Good Faith		Question of motive of 'Next Friends'	
22	475	1907.06.21	New York Times	Eddyites Make a Mistake		Labor disputes and violations	
22	475	1907.06.09	Trinidad Advertiser [CO]	Mrs. Eddy Now Said to Be Responsible		Next Friends allege insanity	
22	476	1907.06.22	Brooklyn Times [NY]	Want Mrs. Eddy To Pay		Next Friends want Eddy to pay for court case	
22	476	1907.06.13	Franklin Falls Journal [NH]	The recent developments		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	476	1907.06.22	New York World	Cousin Quits Eddy Case		F.W. Baker withdrawing as a Next Friend	
22	476	1907.06.13	Peoria Star [IL]	Mary Baker Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy's competency in Next Friends case	
22	476	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	We are ready to agree with Mr. Dooley		"if th'Christyan Scientists had some science an th doctors more Christyanity, it wudden't make any diff'rence which ye cult it -- if ye had a good nurse.:	
22	477	1907.06.21	Boston Journal	Next Friend' In Eddy Case Seeks To Withdraw		Withdrawal of one relative from suit	
22	477	1907.06.13	Interior [IL]	Eddy Trustees Lose Contention		Motion for trustees as substitutes for plaintiffs fails	
22	477	1907.06.20	Lewiston Sun [ME]	Mrs. Eddy Keen and Alert		Mary Baker Eddy shows mental competency	
22	478	1907.06.20	Berlin Reporter [NH]	William Randolph Hearst, newspaper man		William Randolph Hearst /Arthur Brisbane and the case for Mary Baker Eddy's mental competency	
22	478	1907.06.21	Boston Herald	Asks Eddy Funds To Maintain Eddy Suit		Next Friends wanting to pay for court case with Eddy estate; withdrawal of F.W. Baker	
22	478	1907.06.25	Boston Herald	Eddy Trust Deed Received By Son		$125,000 for George W. Glover in trust, provisions of trust ensure it goes to grandchildren	
22	479	1907.06.26	Boston Traveler	Gets Eddy Deed		Trust Deed created for George W. Glover	
22	479	1907.06.18	San Francisco Call [CA]	Frye About To Retire From Eddy Household		Rumors of Calvin Frye's retirement	
22	479	1907.06.27	The Sun	The Fees of the Healers	Chandler, William E.	Letter to editor calling Alfred Farlow 'stupid'	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
22	479	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	About Christian Science matters and Mrs. Eddy's mental		Two paragraph quotation, perhaps from William E. Chandler	
22	479	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How does New Hampshire regard the merger of the Boston		Paragraph quotation, perhaps from William E. Chandler	
22	480	1907.06.24	Concord Patriot [NH]	F.W. Baker's Withdrawal		Significance of F. W. Baker's withdrawal	
22	481	1907.06.28	Boston Morning Herald	Eddy Next Friends Call Trust Trick		Allegations that George W. Glover was told about a false trust in his name to influence withdrawing suit	
22	481	1907.06.26	Lewiston Journal [ME]	Mrs. Eddy's Deed of Trust		$125,000 for George W. Glover in trust	
22	481	1907.06.29	New York American	Mrs. Eddy May Be Forced Into Court		Edgar Aldrich will examine Mary Baker Eddy	
22	481	1907.06.28	New York Tribune	Master In Eddy Case		Edgar Aldrich will examine Mary Baker Eddy	
22	482	1907.07.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	"Revival of Witchcraft"	
23	497	1907.07.15	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Alfred Farlow	Farlow, Alfred	"Gives His Vision on The Term Malicious Animal Magnetism."	
23	498	1907.07.04	Independent Statesman [Concord, N.H.]	Aldrich Master		"Judge of U.S. District Court to Find Facts in Eddy Case", "Given Until September 30 to Make Report -- In Announcing the Appointment Judge Chamberlin Makes Other Orders"	
23	499	1907.07.06	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Co-Masters		"To Sit With Judge Edgar Aldrich", "Two Experts Are Appointed" to determine the competency of Mrs. Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	500	1907.07.06	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Next Friends		regarding the "Next Friends" case against Mrs. Eddy. Asks if Mrs. Eddy were penniless, would there be question of her mental condition in the case?	
23	501	1907.07.08	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Glover Trust		"Beneficiary Files Bill in Equity", "Don't Want Money Now But May Need It After Main Case Is Decided -- Asks Court to Order Money Held", features court filing by George W. Glover for suit in equity.	
23	502	1907.07.09	Boston Herald	Counsel for Next Friends Again Ask to Meet Mrs. Eddy		Recall to Her Attorney Their Failure to Answer Letter of March 28, and Urge the Selection of Committee of Six to Visit Her and Qualify as Witnesses."	
23	503	1907.07.09	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	The Eddy Counsel		"Hold an Important Conference in Boston Monday Night"	
23	504	1907.07.12	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Appeals Made		"Move by Counsel for Mrs. Eddy and Her Trustees on Thursday", "Exceptions Filed to Judge Chamberlin's Appointment of Co-Masters to Determine Mrs. Eddy's Competency and to Various Rulings by Him."	
23	505	1907.07.17	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Co-Master		"Hon. Hosea W. Parker is Named", "Board is Now Complete", "Objections to Appointments If Any Will Be Heard by Judge Chamberlin July 25"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	505	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A glance at the counsel list in the current trial shows M.A.M. -- many able men.		Entire article.	
23	505	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Lincoln's Answer		story about Abraham Lincoln, parable about slavery	
23	506	XXXX.XX.XX	Albany Journal	"That Christian Scientist who jumped…"		complete text: That Christian Scientist who jumped from a fourth-story window in New York City believing that he could fly, is now afflicted with an error of belief that he is dead, which seems to be permanent.	
23	506	1907.07.18	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Stipulation		"After Twelve Hours of Conferences Between Opposing Counsel the Taking of Depositions was Postponed Again, This Time to July 29."	
23	506	1907.07.18	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Agreement		"Depositions in the Eddy Case. July 29", "Stipulations Are Fixed", "After a Long Conference Between Counsel On Both Sides of the Litigation"	
23	507	1907.07.18	Boston Herald	Eddy Suit Hearing Postponed Again		"Counsel Agree to Put off Taking of Depositions in the Case Till July 29"	
23	508	1907.07.20	Union [Manchester NH]	Counsel Change in Eddy Case		"Attorney General Will Join Streeter and Hollis", "Hearing Will Probably Be Important."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	508	1907.07.XX	Unknown Journal	Parker Accepts		complete text: Hon. Hosea W. Parker of Claremont, appointed co-master in the action Eddy v. Frye and others, has filed his acceptance with Clerk of Court Shurtleff.	
23	509	1907.07.20	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Objections		"Are Filled with Clerk Of Court", "Motion Designed to Expedite the Case Also Filed -- Hearing Next Week"	
23	510	1907.07.20	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Chronology		"Record of Preliminary Moves by Counsel", "Brought In the Name of Rev. Mary Baker G Eddy Against Calvin Frye and Others"	
23	510	1907.07.XX	Unknown Journal	"Haverhill Gazette: Dr Jelly is now…"		Dr. Jelly, an expert alienist, on board of masters examining mental condition of Mrs. Eddy	
23	511	1907.07.23	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Makes Order		"Judge Aldrich Issues Important Notice", "Will Be Here on Friday", "And All Parties Interested in the Issues are Ordered Before Him at That Time"	
23	511	1907.07.XX	New York Globe	Hearing on Exceptions in the Mrs. Eddy Case		"Counsel Wants Testimony Confined to Validity of Trust Deed"	
23	511	1907.07.XX	New York Press	Mrs. Eddy's 'Next Friends' Gain Unlimited Inquiry		"Court Denies Five Motions Made for Defendants to Limit It.", "Refuses to Let Defendants in Original Accounting Become Parties to Inquiry"	
23	511	1907.07.26	Unknown Journal	Masters and Counsel in Eddy Case Meet To-day			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	512	1907.07.25	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	The Court Makes Orders		"Rules that Plaintiffs can Proceed with the taking of Depositions at any Time Under the Stipulations Agreed Upon by Counsel…"	
23	513	1907.07.25	The World	Court Victory for Eddy Plaintiffs		"Rulings on Issues Framed for Masters in Suit of Next Friends Favor Them"	
23	514	1907.07.25	Boston Herald	Eddy Masters May Look into All Events in Her Past Life		"Judge Chamberlin Is for Full Investigation"	
23	515	1907.07.26	Boston Globe	All Hangs on Competency		"Eddy Masters Are to Make Own Rules"	
23	516	1907.07.26	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	For Speedy Determination		"Masters Give the First Hearing on the Issues Presented in Eddy V. Frye."	
23	517	1907.07.25	Cedar Rapids Republican [IA]	Cedar Rapids' Contribution to Mrs. Eddy		"Christian Science Anna", Mrs. Machacek, woman who performed household duties for Mrs. Eddy.	
23	517	1907.07.13	Christian Work [New York City 7-13-07]	"The suit of the 'next friends' against Mrs. Eddy…"		appointment of two physicians to determine Mrs. Eddy's mental competency	
23	517	1907.07.26	Grand Rapids News [MI]	Score Against Mrs. Eddy		five motions made by the counsel of defendants denied by Judge in "next friends"	
23	518	1907.08.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	"The Story of Her Life and the History of Christian Science"	
23	534	1907.07.26	Manchester Union [NH]	Leading Issue Is in Hearing		"Judge Aldrich Getting at Root of Matter", "Postponement That Depositions May be Taken"	
23	534	1907.07.25	New York Sun	Eddy Case Points Decided		"Judge Chamberlin's Findings Favor Next Friends -- Master Proceedings Begin To-day"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	535	1907.07.27	Boston Globe	To Permit No Delay		"Eddy Hearing on Aug 13.", "Masters Overrule Next Friends", "Plaintiffs Also Lose on Deposition Plea", "Witnesses in State to Appear in Court."	
23	536	1907.07XX	New York Evening World	Plaintiffs in Eddy Case Win in First Bout		"Taking of Dispositions Under Court Orders Will Begin Monday", "Rulings on Issues Framed for 'Next Friends' Suit All Favor Them"	
23	536	1907.07.25	New York Herald	Next Friends' of Mrs. Eddy Win		"Motions by Counsel for Christian Science Leader to Limit Coming Inquiry Denied"	[CAF] July 25/07
23	536	1907.07.XX	Unknown Journal	Disease as an Evil Belief	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the editor. Farlow's reply to a printed statement of his own	
23	537	1907.07.24	Elmira Star [NY]	Christian Scientist Replies Regarding Waverly Case	Strickler, V.O.	"Denies That Christian Science Practitioner Attempted to Enter or Leave House After It Had Been Quarantined For Diphtheria."	
23	537	1907.07.26	New York Times	Light on X-Science Suicide		Eugene Howe, Christian Scientist, committed suicide	
23	537	1907.07.27	New York Tribune	Calls Mrs. Eddy Weak		"Counsel Asks Speedy Hearing for This Reason."	
23	538	1907.07.23	Joliet Republican [IL]	As Mrs. Eddy Appears to Trained Observer	Curtis, William E.	observations of Mrs. Eddy by William E. Curtis	
23	539	1907.07.26	Express [Woodstock, ONT]	The Eddy Case Takes New Turn		"Commission Appointed to Test Competency of Mrs. Baker Eddy Preliminary to Suit -- Crisis of Great Case Now Near at Hand"	
23	539	1907.07.26	New York World	Eddy Lawyer Tells of Her Ill-Health		"Pleads for Early Inquiry, Owing to Her 'General Depletion of Physical Strength'"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	539	1907.07.25	Reading Telegram [PA]	Mrs. Eddy's Condition		The "Telegram" to hold off on updating condition of Mrs. Eddy, will allow Masters of court case to do such work.	
23	539	1907.07.XX	The Tribune	Mrs. Eddy Returns Kentucky Prize Winners to Texarkana Man		Gift pair of horses returned	
23	540	1907.07.XX	New Haven Register [CT]	"Mrs. Eddy Has A Large Fortune at Her Disposal"		"Wealth Estimated at $900,000. Said to be Charitable"	
23	540	1907.07.26	Tribune [Jefferson City, MO]	Mrs. Eddy Remarkable Physically, with Alert Mind, Says Investigator		Leigh Mitchell Hodges reports on Mrs. Eddy's mental condition	
23	542	1907.07.27	Albany Journal	Christian Science		chronological overview of the Christian Science movement	
23	542	1907.07.26	New York American	Mrs. Eddy Hearing Set for Aug. 13		"Counsel for 'Next Friends' Not Permitted to Fish for Evidence"	
23	542	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, head of the Christian Science cult		Eddy has so prevented her next friends from coming near her fortune	
23	542	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, head of the Christian…"		Mrs. Eddy is not in bad physical/conditions as her "next friends" wish her to be	
23	543	1907.07.27	New York Herald	Fortnight Delay in Eddy Inquiry		"Masters Will Begin Real Examination of Christian Science Head", "Postponement Ordered to Give Her "Next Friends" an Opportunity to Prepare Their Evidence"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	543	1907.07.27	New York Press	Mrs. Eddy's Lawyer Urges Haste, Owing To Her Age		"Streeter Says to Defer the Inquiry Would Be Denial of Justice", "Plaintiffs Get Two Weeks to Take Depositions Outside the State -- Hearing to Be Speedy"	
23	543	1907.07.27	New York Sun	Eddy Hearing Postponed		"Master Gives Next Friends Till August 13 to Prepare Evidence"	
23	544	1907.07.28	Owensborg Messenger [KY]	Is Made Rich by Her Books		"Mrs. Eddy's Yearly Income Not Far From $100,000", "She Has Been a Generous Participant in All Public Enterprises"	
23	544	1907.07.27	Saratoga Springs Saratogan [NY]	"In the Christian Science Sentinel…"		editorial paragraph from Christian Science Sentinel. Sentinel urges Scientists to buy newspapers which speak favorably of CS. Sentinel accused of bribing newspapers into speaking favorably of CS	
23	544	1907.07.27	Taunton Herald News [MA]	The Eddy Case		sympathy for Mrs. Eddy, case should be carried out as soon as possible	
23	545	1907.07.28	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Subpoenas Out		"Service on Fry, Wilson and Mrs. Sargent at Pleasant View.", "Counsel for Next Friends Took This Step After General Streeter Refused to Take Part in Taking of Depositions"	
23	545	1907.07.29	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Mrs. Eddy Quotes Scripture		"Reference to Legal Proceedings in Letter to San Francisco"	
23	545	1907.07.29	Manchester Mirror	Eddy Counsel Did Not Appear		Mrs. Eddy's counsel did not appear at deposition	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	545	1907.07.29	Manchester Mirror [NH]	Mrs. Eddy Replies to Invitation		invitation to industrial peace conference. makes reference, quoting scripture, to legal proceedings.	
23	545	1907.07.27	New York Sun	Mrs. Eddy Gave Up Horses		"Returns Admirer's Present Rather Than Have Them in Litigation"	
23	546	1907.07.30	Manchester Union [NH]	Kelly Demands an Attachment		"For Contempt Against H. Carroll Wilson", "Taking of Depositions Stumbling Block in Eddy Case" Likely 07/30/1907	
23	548	1907.07.30	Boston Herald	Asks Arrest of Mrs. Eddy's Secretaries As in Contempt		"Magistrate Defers Until Today Action on Motion Arising Out of Non-Appearance of Calvin A. Frye and the Refusal to Answer of H. Cornell Wilson."	
23	548	1907.XX.XX	Philadelphia Pa. Public Ledger	Christian Scientist's Sin		"Wife, After Conversion, Admits Infidelity in Letter to Husband"	
23	550	1907.07.29	Manchester Mirror [NH]	Eddy Case Not To Be Long Drawn Out		Christian Science not on trial claims Hon. Oliver E. Branch, only Mrs. Eddy's mental aptitude.	
23	550	1907.07.30	New York American	Asks the Arrest of Mrs. Eddy Cabinet		"Calvin Frye and H.C. Wilson Likely to Be Punished for Contempt"	
23	550	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The Christian Scientist who jumped out of…"		complete text: The Christian Scientist who jumped out of the window with Mrs. Eddy's book may not believe that he is dead, but his folks have an undertaker's bill to pay just the same.	
23	551	1907.07.30	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	The Taking of Depositions		"Is Resisted by Counsel for Defense in the Action Eddy V. Frye on Various Grounds"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	554	1907.07.31	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Goes Over		"Taking of Depositions in Eddy v. Frye", "To Permit Magistrate to Get Advice -- Senator Chandler Uses Strong Language"	
23	555	1907.07.31	Union [Manchester, NH]	Postponed to Tuesday, Aug. 6		"Proceedings in Eddy Case Before Magistrate."	
23	556	1907.07.26	Buffalo Courier	"Concord, N.H., July 26. -- In the bill in equity brought nearly five…"		court proceedings suspended until Mrs. Eddy's mental competence can be verified	
23	556	1907.07.XX	New York Press	Contempt in Mrs. Eddy's Case		"Members of Her Household Refuse to Tell About Her Condition"	
23	556	1907.07.XX	New York Times	Contempt in Eddy Case		Magistrate Considers Issuing an Attachment Against Witnesses	
23	556	1907.XX.XX	Yarmouthport Register	"If Mother Eddy is equal to the ordeal…"		complete text: If Mother Eddy is equal to the ordeal of all this litigation she certainly should be entitled to be given a brass-bound and copper-fastened certificate of health.	
23	557	1907.07.31	Boston Herald	Lie Direct, Climax of Bitter Eddy Hearing		"Chandler Refers to Streeter's Statement -- 'Blackguardism,' 'Buncoed' and Other Terms Used.	
23	557	1907.07.29	New York Tribune	Eddy Secretary Silent		"Refuses to Answer Questions Before Magistrate -- Frye Absent."	
23	557	1907.07.29		Eddyite Wife Confesses		"Tells Her Husband of Wrong Committed Nineteen Years Before"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	559	1907.07.31	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Put Over a Week		"Taking of Depositions Suspended Pending Instructions from the Court", "The Lie Passed as Result of Attempt to Telephone to Judge Aldrich"	
23	560	1907.07.31	Boston Globe	Cook Adjourns Eddy Hearing		"Defence Wins After Bitter Wrangle", "Aldrich Makes Plain His Deposition Plans."	
23	560	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	He Knew		Jokes	
23	561	1907.07.XX	Herald	Read Mrs. Eddy, He Says	Mills, J., of K.	Suggestion to editor of newspaper to read Science and Health.	
23	561	1907.07.30	New York Times	Eddy Lawyer Calls His Foe 'Trickster'		"Chandler Charges Streeter with Luring Him Into Office and 'Eavesdropping'"	
23	562	1907.07.31	New York American	Mrs. Chapin Eager to Give Her All and Serve Mrs. Eddy	MacIntyre, W.T.	Charles Burrow Greene, willed Mrs. Chapin $100,000, on condition that it not be devoted to cause of Christian Science	
23	563	1907.07.31	Boston Globe	Chandler Sees Gen Streeter		"Strengthens Rumor of End of Suit"	
23	563	1907.08.02	Boston Globe	Heard Behind Closed Doors		"Eddy Depositions Are Being Taken.", "All Massachusetts Defendants Probably Will be Called.", "Alfred Farlow on Stand Yesterday Afternoon"	
23	564	1907.08.02	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Plain Words To An Old Friend		"New York Sun counsels Hon. William E. Chandler not to tell Mr. Streeter he lies."	
23	564	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Hon. O. E. Branch		"Talks of the Action Eddy v. Frye -- Does Not Look for Long Litigation"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	565	1907.XX.XX	Boston Morning Herald	"On the other hand, quite likely Gen. Streeter…"		complete text: On the other hand, quite likely Gen. Streeter would reciprocate by accepting the certificate of a Christian Science practitioner that a reluctant witness was unable to be present.	
23	565	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Taking Depositions		"Work is Going On in Boston Behind Closed Doors"	
23	566	1907.07.26	Louisville Journal [KY]	Mrs. Eddy's Case		Introduction to Mrs. Eddy, overview of the "Next Friends" case.	
23	566	1907.07.XX	Philistine	Heart to Talk Talks with Philistines by the Pastor of his Flock		If Mrs. Eddy were poor, such investigation into her mental ability would never be made.	
23	567	1907.07.26	Joplin News-Herald [MO]	"Not a Cent for Christian Science" -- Cult Is Barred in Greene Bequest		Charles Burrow Greene, willed Mrs. Chapin $100,000, on condition that it not be devoted to cause of Christian Science	
23	568	1907.07.27	Chicago Inter Ocean	Postpone Hearing in Eddy Case to Aug. 13		"Masters Appointed by Judge to Determine Whether Christian Science Leader Was Competent on March 1 Allow Plaintiffs Time.	
23	568	1907.07XX	Democrat and Chronicle [Rochester, NY]	Not Crazed by Christian Science	Strickler, V.O.	Letter to Editor. Man who committed suicide not a member of Christian Scientist church.	
23	568	1907.07.31	Gorham Mountaineer [NH]	Our Weekly Concord Letter		Eddy-Frye case continues	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	569	1907.07.27	Boston Times	"In Christian Science, evolution is a relative term. It certainly would be…"	Farlow, Alfred	evolution and Christian Science	
23	569	1907.07.30	Muscatine Journal [IA]	An Interview with Mrs. Eddy	Hodges, Leigh Mitchell	"Finds Founder of Christian Science to Be Remarkably Alert and Vigorous Mentally"	
23	570	1907.07.26	Cleveland Leader [OH]	Actors Converted to Science Faith		Lillian Russell and Charles Klein are Among Prominent Professors of that Belief in Theatrical Life	
23	570	1907.07.30	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Moving Slowly		"Taking Depositions in Eddy Suit Is Strenuously Opposed by Defendants.", "Meanwhile Mr. Cornell Wilson, by Advice of Counsel Refuses to Testify"	[CAF] Monitor Concord N.H.
23	570	1907.07.30	Salem News [MA]	Eddy Witnesses Would Not Speak		"Members of Mrs. Eddy's Household May Be Charged with Contempt of Court"	
23	573	1907.07.31	Asheville Citizen	Christian Science Temple Dedicated		First Church of Christ, Newbern, N.C.	
23	573	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"With a copy of Mary Baker Eddy's Science…"		full text: With a copy of Mary Baker Eddy's 'Science and Health' in his hand, a New York man tried to fly, starting from a fourth-floor window. Now he's dead says the Syracuse Herald. The mistake he made was in not trying to fly from the ground upward.	
23	574	1907.07.31	Boston Transcript	More Delay in Eddy Case		"The Question to Be Referred to Judge Chamberlin", "Magistrate Cook Yields to General Streeter"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	574	1907.07.31	Salem News [MA]	"The Lie Passed in Eddy Case"		"Lawyers in Christian Science Controversy Accuse Each Other of Falsehood.", "Victory for Defense"	
23	574	1907.07.31	Taunton Herald News [MA]	A Disgraceful Exhibition		strong words exchanged between counsels in "Next Friends" case	
23	574	1907.07.31	Utica N.Y. Observer	The Eddy Hearing		"Ex-Senator Chandler and General Streeter Have a Merry Tilt" Mrs. Eddy decided to suspend the taking of depositions.	
23	575	1907.07.31	Boston Evening Record	Chandler Passes the Lie to Gen. Streeter in the Eddy Case		depositions suspended in order that an appeal on the questions involved might be taken to Judge Chamberlin of the superior court or to the masters appointed by him.	
23	575	1907.08.01	Boston Morning Globe	Chandler Sees Gen Streeter		"Strengthens Rumor of End of Suit"	
23	576	1907.07.31	Boston Evening Globe	Chandler Gives Lie		"Quick Reply by Streeter.", "Defence Wins After Bitter Wrangle"	
23	577	1907.08.01	Boston Post	Eddyites Testify in Secret		"Commissioner Fernald Begins Taking Boston Depositions"	
23	577	1907.08.01	Natick Citizen [MA]	The Eddy Case		sympathy for Mrs. Eddy, case should be carried out as soon as possible	
23	577	1907.08.17	New York American	Offers Mrs. Eddy's Secretary As A Witness		"General Streeter Produces Calvin A Frye on Request of "Next Friends", "Christian Science Leader's Enemy Seeks Admission to Examination"	
23	577	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The lawyers in the Eddy case do not…"		full text: The lawyers in the Eddy case do not seem to be very striking exponents of the gentle spirit of the doctrine of Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	578	1907.08.01	Boston Evening Globe	Eddy Case Interest		"Transferred to Boston", "Taking Depositions to Begin Today", "Before Commissioner Fred A. Fernald", "Testimony Not to be Made Public at Present"	
23	578	1907.08.01	Boston Record	Streeter Prepared to Fight		Talk confidential	
23	578	1907.08.01	Boston Traveler	Testimony in Science Case Taken in Hub		"Boston Defendants in Eddy Suit Make Special Depositions", "Evidence Impounded"	
23	578	1907.08.XX	Brooklyn Citizen [NY]	"Next Friends" Yielding?		"Rumor Spread in Concord That They Want to Abandon the Christian Science Suit"	
23	578	1907.08.02	New York Sun	Testimony in the Eddy Case		"Taking Depositions in Boston as to Science Leader's Competency"	
23	579	1907.08.01	Brooklyn Standard Union	Report Eddy Suit May Be Abandoned			
23	579	1907.08.01	Brooklyn Times	Next Friends To Quit?		"Rumor That They Are Willing to Abandon Suit for an Accounting of Mrs. Eddy's Property"	
23	579	1907.08.01	Hartford Post	"The Mrs. Eddy Christian Science lawsuit is…"		"The Christian part of the science is participating on the absent principle."	
23	579	1907.08.01	News [Charlotte, NC]	First Christian Science Church in The State		first Christian Science Church of Wilmington, N.C.	
23	579	1907.08.02	Rockland Independent [MA]	The Eddy Case		introduction to "Next Friends" case	
23	580	1908.08.02	Cleveland Press	Mrs. Eddy's First Signed Statement		"Most Remarkable Woman in World Writes Beautiful Sentiment for 'The Press" "	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	580	1907.08.01	Manchester Union [NH]	"Gen F. S. Streeter went to Boston tonight on the 6:13 train…"		Massachusetts depositions in the "next friends" case	
23	580	1907.08.03	New York Gazette	Christian Scientist Sentenced to Prison		"Refused to Have His Daughter Treated for Pneumonia and She Died"	
23	580	1907.08.02	Portland Argus	"The New York Sun properly…"		New York Sun properly rebukes Hon. Chandler fro giving the lie to his opponent in the Eddy Case	
23	580	1907.08.03	St. Louis Chronicle	Christian Science Applied to Tot's Cuts		"Charlotte Stinsmeyer's Parents Decline Doctor's Offers of Assistance", Stinsmeyer, 7 years old, run down by automobile, doctors denied by parents	
23	581	1907.08.02	Boston Morning Globe	Heard Behind Closed Doors		"Eddy Depositions Are Being Taken", "All Massachusetts Defendants Probably Will be Called"	
23	581	1907.08.XX	Brooklyne Chronicle	"Arthur Brisbane and William E. Curtis…"		Mrs. Eddy interviewed and found to be sane and competent	
23	581	1907.08.02	New York Sun	Jail Term for X-Scientist		Clarence W. Bryne, Christian Scientist, allows daughter to die of pneumonia.	
23	582	1907.08.04	Chicago Inter-Ocean	Son May Settle Eddy Suit		"George Glover Goes East on Mysterious Errand.", "Deadwood, S.D., His Home, Hears of Letter From Mother and Predicts Agreement."	
23	582	1907.08.02	Syracuse Journal	Honest Man Is Mrs. Eddy's Human Ideal	Eddy, Mary Baker	"Head of Christian Science Faith So Tells Newspaper Correspondent Who Asked What Was Nearest and Dearest to Her Heart" L06462B	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	582	1907.08.02	Syracuse Journal	Mrs. Eddy In Her Home In Days of Controversy		Mrs. Eddy's home surroundings.	
23	582	1907.08.03	Unknown Journal	"The Christian Science fight is no myth"		Entire article	
23	583	1907.08.03	Newburyport News [MA]	"Can Christian Science keep…"		full text: Can Christian Science keep a collar from wilting? -- New York Mail. Possibly not; but it is said to teach people not to get hot under the collar.	
23	583	1907.08.03	News [Grand Rapids, MI]	Leading Christian Scientist		drawing of Lady Muriel Gore-Brown, daughter of Lord Dunmore.	
23	583	1907.08.03	Pittsburgh Post [PA]	May Stop the Eddy Suit		"Scientist's Son Reported to Have Been Persuaded by Boston Girl." Miss Thompson, former schoolmate of Mary Glover, daughter of George W. Glover	
23	583	1907.08.XX	Reading Telegram [PA]	Christian Science Charter		First Church of Christ, Scientist, seeking for charter of incorporation.	
23	583	1907.08.03	South Bend Tribune [IN]	Mrs. Eddy's Home Life		"An Intimate Sketch of Christian Science Leader"	
23	583	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Eddy, who is now 86…"		Mrs. Eddy may not have to wait long to escape care of property, her counsel striving for delay in "next friends" case, true story of her property affairs may not be told until her executors make oath to it.	
23	584	1907.08.03	Cleveland Press	Intimate Sketch of Ms. Eddy's Appearance and Home Life Today			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	584	1907.08.03	Cleveland Press	Mrs. Eddy's Human Ideal As Described by Herself	Eddy, Mary Baker	features letter from Mrs. Eddy describing characteristics of ideal human L06362B	
23	585	1907.08.04	Boston Morning Herald	Say Glover Will Drop Eddy Case		"Decision Laid to Visit of Boston Girl with Letter from His Mother"	
23	585	1907.08.05	Boston Morning Herald	Glover Turns Down Offer of Mrs. Eddy to Drop Suit		"Sends Letter from Mother Delivered to Him by Miss Thompson to Attorneys at Concord, N.H., and Starts East with His Daughter to Testify in the Case."	
23	585	1907.08.04	Chicago Record-Herald	Faith Cure Defended; Chicagoans State View		"Local Christian Scientists Hold New York Man Right in Letting Child Die of Pneumonia Without Physician."	
23	585	1907.08.05	Chicago Record-Herald	Think Eddy Case Not Settled		"Attorneys Know Nothing of Reported Withdrawal."	
23	585	1907.08.04	New York Press	Compromise in the Eddy Case		"Belief in Deadwood That Glover Is to Settle with His Mother"	
23	586	1907.08.05	New York World	Find New Evidence in Eddy Suit		"Counsel for Next Friends Have Important Letters Written by Calvin A. Frye", "Lawyers Expected to Resist Demand that Aged Woman Appear at Hearing."	
23	587	1907.08.05	Boston Post	Will Push Suit		"Counsel Denies Story Glover Will Quit Eddy Case"	
23	587	1907.08.XX	New York Globe	The Riddle of Existence	Miller, William Chrystie	idealism of Christian Science, "dreamy mysticism"	
23	587	1907.08.06	Springfield Republican [MA]	Will Testify at Hearing		"Mrs. Eddy's Son, George W. Glover, Arrives From South Dakota."	
23	588	1907.08.04	Toronto World	Christian Science Progress in Toronto		features photograph of Mother Church model (exterior) and interior of Mother Church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	589	1907.08.06	Boston Morning Globe	Defence Wins		"No Concord Depositions Taken Yesterday", "Hearing Continued to Give Next Friends Time to Look Up Law"	
23	589	1907.08.08	Boston Morning Herald	Lay Physician Treating Eddy Co-Defendant and Scientist		Joseph Armstrong, seeing Dr. Charles R. Whitcomb for Pleurisy.	
23	589	1907.08.06	Salem News [MA]	The Eddy People Make No Offer		Offer Mrs. Eddy made to her son was not one of settlement.	
23	589	1907.08.XX		Long Examination for Alfred Farlow		"His Cross-Examination in Eddy Case Deposition Was only Reached Late Yesterday"	
23	590	1907.08.06	Boston Post	Glover Armed -- Counsel Claim Eddy Case Spies Follow on His Trail			
23	591	1907.08.06	Boston American	Son Acts To-Day in Eddy Suit		"Depositions of Geo. W. Glover and His Daughter Are Filed in Concord.", "Deny Settlement Offer"	
23	591	1907.08.09	Boston Morning Herald	Eddy Witnesses Heard		"Taking of Depositions is Continued Before Commissioner Fernald."	
23	591	1907.08.XX	Boston Record	Once More Eddy Case Postponed			
23	592	1907.08.07	Boston Journal	Center of Theosophy May Be Established in New England		features pictures of Raja Yoga Academy Point Loma, Lyman J. Cage, and Mrs. Katherine Tingley. Katherine Tingley, Theosophists, temple of the Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Society	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	593	1907.08.07	Boston Advertiser	Eddy Case Is Again Postponed		"Taking of Depositions Still Goes On", "Geo. W. Glover, Mrs. Eddy's Son, Denies That His Daughter Is Ill at Waterloo, Ia."	
23	593	1907.08.03	Claremont Eagle [NH]	"The famous Christian Science law suit..."		Christian Science law suit not of a Christian nature	
23	593	1907.08.04	Denver Colorado News	"Deluded Boy" Will Drop Suit for Eddy Money		"George A. Glover Ceases Contest After Getting Letter From Mother", "Struggle for Control of Fortune of Christian Science Leader is Ended."	
23	593	1907.07.25	New York Observer	"Cases continue to be reported were…"		Eddyism separating families, Eddyists opinionated and infatuated, let sons and daughters die without medical attention.	[CAF] Observer N. York City 7, 25/07
23	593	1907.07.25	New York Observer	Editorial, Christian Science Declining		editorial Critical of Christian Science, only a craze now in decline.	
23	594	1907.08.05	Baltimore World	The Only Thing Left to the Poor Man		Christian Science children die because parents willfully reject doctors. Poor children die because parents cannot afford doctors. The poor exist because of exploitation by the rich. The rich should be blamed for the deaths of so many poor children.	
23	595	1907.08.05	Philadelphia North American [PA]	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy As She Is Today: Show Remarkable Physical and Mental Power		"Head Of The Christian Science Cult Talks To Representative of Philadelphia North American In Her Concord Home"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	597	1907.08.05	Boston Evening Herald	Glover A Guest of Chandler, Spurns All Offers		"Mrs. Eddy's Son at Waterloo, N.H., for Hearing", "Receives Note Asking Why He Sues, No Cash Bid"	
23	598	1907.08.06	New York Press	Glover Reaches Concord, Tracked By Eddy Spies		"Son Denies That He Will Make Any Compromise in the Suit.", "Goes Armed for Self-Defense", "To Remain at a Farmhouse in Waterloo Until the Suit of 'Next Friends' Comes Up."	
23	598	1907.08.06	New York World	Mrs. Eddy's Son Will Brook No Compromise		"'I Am Here to Rescue My Demented Mother from Designing Persons,' Declares Founder's Only Child."	
23	599	1907.08.07	Boston Morning Herald	Eddy Deposition Taking Deferred		"Magistrate Cook Believed to Have Received Court Ruling on Case", "Hearing Put Over Till Thursday After Clash Between the Counsel."	
23	599	1907.08XX	Cleveland Plain Dealer	Won't Settle Suit		"Mrs. Eddy's Son Says He Does Not Intend to Compromise the Fight"	
23	599	1907.08.08	Cleveland Press	Now War in the Church		"Official Denial by Scientists That Trouble Exists."	
23	599	1907.08.07	Greenfield Recorder	"The return of a long-absent son to the home…"		Mr. Glover returning to home of widowed mother, but staying with counsel who is against her.	
23	599	1907.08.06	Rochester Times [NY]	Mrs. Eddy's "Devil"		Marry Baker's terror of mesmerism, "Christian Science devil as real as Martin Luther's adversary."	
23	600	1907.08.08	Concord Patriot	Mrs. Eddy and Her "Next Friends"		Article from "Home Rule", Adeline, Kansas, discussing next friends case. Next friends case an outrage, attack on property and liberty unfounded.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	601	1907.08.05	Los Angeles Times	Plan Fight for Mrs. Eddy's Gold		"Her Son, Glover, Starts East for Great Legal Battle", "Attorneys Instruct Him to Not Be Quoted for Publication…"	
23	601	1907.08.08	Minneapolis News	Contortionist Believed in Mary Eddy's Message		"Noted Stage Performer [Carveth] Says That He Controlled Stiffness of the Muscles and 'Crippiness' by Declaring Against It"	
23	601	1907.08.10	New York Times	No Decision on Eddy Depositions		John W. Kelly, counsel for plaintiffs, asked for taking depositions in Concord. Hearing adjourned, no decision made.	
23	601	1907.08.09	Rochester Times [NY]	Christian Scientists Have Rival		"New Religious Sect [the Saints] Shuns Doctors, Medicine, Theaters, and All Worldly Amusements."	
23	601	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	"A Christian Scientist who had been…"		Christian Scientist summoned to witness claims sickness, proof by doctor's certificate.	
23	602	1907.08.06	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Again Goes Over		"Taking of Depositions in the Action Eddy C. Frye Postponed to Thursday."	
23	603	1907.08.09	Boston Record	M'Lellan Testifies in Eddy Case		Archibald McLellan of Brookline on the stand.	
23	603	1907.08.09	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	To Saturday		"Depositions May Then Be Taken", "Mr. Kelley Ask For Ruling", "On Whether Parties Have a Right to Proceed Here -- Mr. Frye's Testimony Desired"	
23	604	1907.08.10	Buffalo N.Y. Commercial	To Examine Mrs. Eddy		Dr. Henry R. Hopkins to examine Mrs. Eddy	
23	604	1907.08.09	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	After Mr. Frye		"Counsel for Next Friends in Eddy Case Eager to Examine Him"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	604	1907.08.09	Fall River News [MA]	New Turn Taken in Eddy Case		"Stephen A. Chase of This City Summoned to Give His Deposition."	
23	605	1907.08.09	Boston Advertiser	Personal Observations of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy		"Told by Witnesses in Depositions Before Commr. Fernald -- Armstrong Under Physician's Care."	
23	605	1907.08.09	Boston Post	Frye Ordered To Testify in Eddy Hearing			
23	605	1907.08.10	Fitchburg News [MA]	Theory and Practice		Joseph Armstrong, prominent Christian Science, under the care of an MD for pleurisy.	
23	606	1907.08.09	Boston Herald	Armstrong May Be Forced To Testify in Eddy Case by Severe Measures		features photograph of Armstrong leaving his home, 387 Commonwealth Ave. "'Next Friends" Say He Is About the Streets in Spite of a Certificate of Illness."	
23	607	1907.08.09	Boston Evening Globe	Adjournment at Concord, NH		"Of Meeting in Case of Eddy cs Frye", "All Counsel Expected to be on Hand Tomorrow at 9 AM", "Depositions in Boston May be Suspended"	
23	607	1907.08.10	Lowell Mail [MA]	"It appears that the manager of the Christian…"		Christian Science, precept and practice not in harmony, the case of Joseph Armstrong, Christian Scientist, under care of MD.	
23	607	1907.08.10	New York Post	Growth of Christian Science	Strickler, V. O.	letter to editor, arguing against article claiming that Christian Science was in decline.	
23	607	1907.08.10	Provincetown Beacon [MA]	"The Christian Science Fight is no Myth"		Entire article	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	608	1907.08.11	Unknown Journal	Eddy Publisher Ill, In Care of Scientist Healer"		"Joseph Armstrong, Who Was Unable to Give Deposition, Confined to His Home", "Proceedings Will Then Open Before Three Masters, Who Will Pass on Leader's Sanity", "Expect Frye to Testify"	
23	609	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy's Grand-Daughter		photograph	
23	610	1907.08.10	Boston American	Eddy Lawyers Win Fight on Depositions		"Attorneys Conference Agree to Delay Action Until After Hearing"	
23	610	1907.08.10	Lowell Mail	Necessary Paternalism		state enforcing that a child get medical attention if deathly ill, Christian Science opposition to	
23	610	1907.08.10	Newburyport News [MA]	Much Too Vague		Mrs. Katherine Tingley's statements too vague, no concrete meaning. Mentions Christian Science as also having statements that are too idealistic and vague.	
23	611	1907.08.12	Boston American	Eddy Household Will Tell All They Know		Will give full cooperation to masters in the "Next Friends" case	
23	611	1907.08.12	Boston Post	Calvin Frye's Deposition is Awaited With Eager Interest			
23	611	1907.08.10	Boston Transcript	Christian Science and the Other Churches		strong oppositions and reaching of common ground evident amongst various ministers on the subject of Christian Science	
23	611	1907.08.10	New York Tribune	Mrs. Eddy's Secretary Subpoenaed		Calvin A. Frye required to attend court in next friends case	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	612	1907.08.13	Boston Post	Eddy Case Hearing to Begin Today Before Magistrate Cook at Concord			
23	613	1907.08.13	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Masters Sit in Eddy Case		"Famous Suit Is Up for Hearing on Main Question of Competency"	
23	614	1907.08.13	New York Herald	Must Testify in Eddy Case		Calvin A. Frye and Joseph Armstrong must testify in next friends case	
23	615	1907.08.13	Boston Journal	Alienists May Help Mrs. Eddy Escape Court		"Counsel Doesn't Deny That She Has Been Examined.", "Medical Science May Figure Largely in the Case"	
23	615	1907.08.13	Herald	Says Eddy Money Is Safeguarded		"At Opening of 'Next Friends' Suit Senator Chandler Declares Part of Its Object is Realized." Money has passed out of the hands of Mrs. Eddy and beyond the possession of Calvin A. Frye.	
23	616	1907.08.13	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Before The Masters		"Hearing to Determine The Competency of the Rev. Mary Baker Eddy Goes On."	
23	617	1907.08.12	Boston Herald	Masters to Begin Eddy Inquiry Today		"Competency of Aged Woman to Manage Her Affairs Will Be Investigated", "Attorneys for Next Friends and for Church Head Are Ready for Hearing."	
23	617	1907.08.13	Pioneer Bridgeton, NJ	"Christian Scientists are excited…"		it was reasonable for Joseph Armstrong to seek an MD after Christian Science could not heal him	
23	618	1907.08.13	Boston Evening Herald	Big Eddy Estate Unearthed by Chandler		"Million Saved and Not Even Frye Now Controls It, Says Attorney at Opening of Master's Hearing."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	618	1907.08.13	New York Times	Will Examine Mrs. Eddy at Home		"She Will Receive Masters Appointed to Determine Her Mental Competency."	
23	618	1907.08.10	Washington	Pensions Stopped by the Veterans Who Take Up Christian Science		pensions given to family of soldiers, Christian Science "brings money into Uncle Sam's Coffers" because Christian Scientists don't need the money for doctors, medicine, etc.	
23	619	1907.08.15	Boston Globe	Masters Question Mrs. Eddy for an Hour		"Counsel and Stenographer Only Others Allowed in Study."	
23	621	1907.18.14	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Visit Pleasant View		"Masters Went Out With Messrs Streeter and Chandler of Counsel" Hearing before masters continues.	
23	623	1907.08.13	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy Too Sick To Appear Before Masters In Court		"Actions of Christian Science Head To Be Observed in Visit to Pleasant View"	
23	623	1907.08.13	New York Press	Mrs. Eddy's Sanity Assailed		"Chandler Asserts She Is Suffering from Systemized Delusions"	
23	624	1907.08.09	Augusta Age [ME]	Mrs. Eddy's Health and Fortune		editorial from Boston American "The Health Is Good, The Fortune Should Be Left To Her, Says Boston American"	
23	624	1907.08.13	Boston Globe	Will See Mrs. Eddy at Home		"Christian Science Leader To Avoid Court Ordeal", "Chandler in Opening Hearing Gives Grounds of Suit." Features photographs of Geo. W. Glover, Mary Baker Glover, Dr. Hopkins, Ex Senator Chandler, Judge Edgar Aldrich, HW Parker, Dr. Geo. F. Jelley"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	627	1907.08.14	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy to See Masters and Counsel in Her House		"Outcome of Exciting First Day of Proceedings to Inquire Into Her Competency Is Arrangement for a Personal Visit to Study Her Mental Condition"	
23	628	1907.08.11	Boston Herald	Glover and His Daughter Listening To Chandler Arraigning Mrs. Eddy		Features drawing depicting title of article.	
23	629	1907.08.14	New York Evening Sun	Visit Mrs. Eddy		"Masters Make Their First Call at Pleasant View To-day"	
23	629	1907.08.14	New York World	Chandler Bares Mrs. Eddy's Fear of Evil in Court		"Delusions of Head of Christian Science Church Regarding Her Power, Wealth and Malicious Animal Magnetism Told at Opening of the Hearing to Determine Her Competency"	
23	630	1907.08.14	Unknown Journal	Masters Study Mrs. Eddy in Her Home and Hear Her Story		"First Strangers to Enter House in Years", "Sudden Turn in Case", "Judge Aldrich Gives Ruling as to Delusions"	
23	630	1907.08.18	Utica Press [NY]	"Christian Scientists have a rival new…"		new denomination, the Saints, abstain from medicine and "worldly pleasures".	
23	631	1907.08.14	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Tells Her Story to Masters, Alienist Enters Pleasant View Home		illustration of courtroom during the proceedings of the "next friends" case	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	633	1907.08.15	[Concord NH newspaper]	Scope of Inquiry		"Has Not Yet Been Outlined in Hearing in the Action Eddy V. Frye" stenographic report of Masters & Mrs. Eddy meeting.	
23	633	1907.08.14	New York Globe	Alienists Are in Eddy Home		"Masters Enter 'Pleasant View' and Begin Examination of Christian Science Leader."	
23	637	1907.08.15	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Wasn't Crazy		"Dr. Henry R. Hopkins of Buffalo, N.Y., Who Is In Concord at the Expense of Next Friends, Mistaken for an Inmate of Hospital for Insane"	
23	638	1907.08.14	New York American	Masters Examine Mrs. Eddy's Mentality; Faith Not Under Scrutiny, Says Judge		"Unattended, Head of Christian Science Church Answers Questions of Visitors." Features photograph of Mrs. Eddy's reception room.	
23	639	1907.08.14	Boston Morning Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Competency		Courts questioning Mrs. Eddy mental competency.	
23	639	1907.08.14	New York Journal	Commission Begins Eddy Examinations		Mrs. Eddy interviewed by masters of "next friends" case in order to gauge her mental competency.	
23	639	1907.08.14	New York World	Masters Visit Mrs. Eddy, Who Talks an Hour		"Founder of Christian Science is Questioned About Her Life and Her Investments While She Sits in the Darkened Library in Her Home, the 'House of Mystery.'"	
23	640	1907.08.13	Peoria Journal [IL]	Mrs. Eddy and Bronson Alcott		Mrs. Eddy in her early days. Bronson Alcott claimed that "no one but a woman or a fool could have written" Science and Health	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	640	1907.08.14	St. Louis Mo. Globe Democrat	Chandler Asserts Mrs. Eddy Is Insane		"Host of Scientists Attend Hearing in Concord in Masters' Inquiry", "Leader Too Feeble to Attend Court, But Will Receive Guests"	
23	640	1907.08.15	Unknown Journal	This is how it appears		If Mrs. Eddy is found insane based on her acceptance of Christian Science, what about all those other Christian Scientists?	
23	640	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	A Mad World		Mr. Chandler using an instance of Mrs. Eddy not paying her property taxes as proof of lack of mental competence. Ironic, shrewd business men are ones who reduce and avoid taxes.	
23	641	1907.08.15	Indianapolis State	Mrs. Eddy Stands Tests of Alienists		"Venerable Christian Science Leader, Paralyzed and Emaciated, Faces Trying Ordeal.", "Men Who Are to Decide Question of Competence Refuse to Discuss Visit."	
23	641	1907.08.14	Milwaukee Wisconsin	Test Mrs. Eddy As To Sanity		"Masters Begin Their Preliminary Examination of Scientist Leader"	
23	641	1907.08.14	Portsmouth Times [NH]	"Mrs. Eddy is not the only lady in the…"		Mrs. Julia Watt, owner of much real estate, brought to court by her son who claims she is living extravagantly and dissipating her estate.	
23	641	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mother Eddy need have no…"		full text: Mother Eddy need have no fear of dying disgraced if she lives to see the end of the litigation over her supposed fortune and the lawyers' bills settled.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	642	XXXX.XX.XX	Jacksonville Times Union [FL]	"Does Christian Science, as taught, discourage…"		Re question of Christian Science discouraging matrimony and condemning presence of children in family.	
23	642	1907.08.15	Milwaukee Wisconsin	Mrs. Eddy's Mind Is Debate Theme		"Masters and Lawyers in Science Case Discuss "Delusions," etc.	
23	642	1907.08.15	Philadelphia Record [PA]	Christian Science Cut Into Two Parts		"Cannot Be Inquired Into as a Religion to Prove Insanity of Mrs. Eddy.", "Court of Masters Rules That Evidence of Delusions Must Be Circumscribed."	
23	642	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Though an aristocrat from head to foot…"		story of little boy with terribly chapped hands and his Christian Science mother who would not apply cold cream [fictional / comedic ?]	
23	643	1907.08.XX	Haverhill Gazette [MA]	"One of the contentions of Ex-Senator Chandler in the Eddy…"		Mrs. Eddy's lack to once pay tax on estate used as proof of mental incompetence. If proof correct, many will be found to mentally incompetent.	
23	643	1907.08.XX	Portland Express [ME]	Christian Science Lecturer Holds Large Audience		Arthur T. Vosburgh, Rochester, NY, member Christian Science Board of Lectureship.	
23	643	1907.08.14	Taunton Herald News [MA]	Sickness Is Error		Mrs. Eddy too sick for court, publisher of her books seeing MD; illness error and sin?	
23	643	1907.08.15	Washington Post [DC]	Quizzed Mrs. Eddy		"Masters Named to Test Her Mind Visit Her Home", "Secular Matters Fatigue Her More Than Religious Thought"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	644	1907.08.14	Chester News [PA]	Says Mrs. Eddy Is Mental Wreck		Senator Chandler declares Mrs. Eddy sufferer of dementia.	
23	644	1907.08.14	Haverhill Gazette [MA]	"The Christian Scientists are said to be…"		victory that Mrs. Eddy would not appear in court gained only after it was accepted that Mrs. Eddy was feeble and weak	
23	644	1907.08.15	New York Globe	Sanity Not Eddy Issue		"Only Question Is That of Competency to Manage Property Says Judge Aldrich", "Lawyer Howe, for Plaintiffs, Denounces Christian Science as a Delusion Which Should Not Be Recognized as Religion."	
23	645	1907.08.15	Boston Globe	On Way to Eddy Hearing		photograph of A. Miller, W.S. Mattox, Alfred Farlow, J.V. Dittemore	
23	645	1907.08.15	New York Post	Medicine or Religion		"Question Raised About Christian Science System." "General insanity" as a description of Mrs. Eddy mental condition formally dropped by Dewitt C. Howe, counsel for "next friends".	
23	645	1907.08.14	Portland Express	"Mrs. Eddy, the leader of the Christian…"		If seven alleged delusions of Mrs. Eddy are held valid in court, then every Christian Scientist should be taken to court because such delusions are theories of Christian Science.	
23	646	1907.08.16	New Bedford Standard [MA]	Not A Religion		"Counsel Classes its Teachings as Insane Delusion -- Contest on Buswell Deposition -- Delusions Must Be Connected with Competency."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	646	1907.08.16	New York American	Mrs. Eddy Fully Proves Her Competence		prosecution of Mrs. Eddy is cruel and unbased	
23	646	1907.08.16	Scranton Times	"If we are to believe the reports…"		Mrs. Eddy is mentally adept. Religion not on trial.	
23	646	1907.08.15	Troy Record [NY]	"The examination of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy by…"		world is awaiting the decision of "next friends" case, one should realize that religion is not on trial, case is dragging on.	
23	647	1907.08.16	Buffalo Courier	Power of Prayer Freely Discussed		"Attorneys Spend Day Arguing as to Whether Christian Science Is a Religion."	
23	647	1907.08.15	Lawrence Telegram [MA]	Mrs. Eddy's Case		It is a shame that Mrs. Eddy has to go through the ordeal of the "next friends" case.	
23	647	1907.08.15	New Haven Register [CT]	The Test of Mrs. Eddy		Brief overview of "next friends" case.	
23	647	1907.08.15	Westerly Sun [RI]	"Mrs. Eddy, the worshipful mother of Christian…"		Mrs. Eddy under inspection, results eagerly awaited.	
23	648	1907.08.15	Lawrence Eagle[MA]	Protect the Children		The state should ensure that children receive medical services in time of sickness.	
23	648	1907.08.15	Springfield Evening Union [MA]	Religious Cults		How Christian Science differs from Theosophy	
23	648	1907.08.15	Springfield Republican [MA]	"Mrs. Eddy's seven 'delusions,' upon which Mr. Chandler…"		"delusions" of Mrs. Eddy have existed for many years and are the foundations of various philosophies	
23	649		Des Moines Capital [IA]	Replies to "Billy" Sunday.	Rendall, John L	Rev. Billy Sunday attacks Christian Science, editorial response by a Christian Scientist.	
23	649		New York Sun	Insist Mrs. Eddy Is Insane		"Counsel for 'Next Friends' Define Her Delusions"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	649	1907.08.15	Salem News [MA]	Mrs. Eddy Submits to an Interview		Masters who are probing her condition plied her with questions for an hour.	
23	650	1907.XX.XX	Boston Herald	H.M. Baker, Mrs. Eddy's Cousin, Talking with Atty. Rose Anderson.		Drawing of situation depicted by title.	
23	650	1907.08.16	New York World	Masters Limit the Evidence in the Eddy Case.		"'Next Friends' in Suit to Save Property of Christian Science Leader Barred from Going Back of 1890 for Proof of Her Alleged Delusions." Mrs. Eddy's belief in "Malicious Animal Magnetism."	
23	651	1907.08.15	Brooklyn Eagle	Mrs. Eddy's Examination		Examination pertaining to "next friends" case.	
23	652	1907.08.16	Boston Herald	Aldrich Rules Delusions of Religion Out of Eddy Case		"Constitutional Right to Any Form of Belief Cited by the Court -- "Malicious Animal Magnetism" Fear May Be Brought in, However, to Show Incapacity."	
23	652	1907.08.15	New York Tribune	Scare for Scientists		"Counsel for Next Friends Says Membership Is Only 50,000." Streeter (counsel for Mrs. Eddy) counters and affirms membership between 500,000 and 1 million in the United States.	
23	653	1907.08.16	Boston Herald	Gen. Streeter Addressing the Court in Eddy Case -- Senator Chandler on Left		Drawing of situation depicted in article title.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	654	1907.08.15	Boston Globe	Two Important Rulings Made		"Eddy Masters Not to Go Back of 1890", "Christian Science Belief Not Evidence of Insanity." Features picture of men who hold Mrs. Eddy's property in trust: Hon. Henry M. Baker, Archibald McLellan, Josiah E. Fernald.	
23	655	1907.08.16	Brooklyn Times	"One would like to know if the gaunt spectre…"		News papers did not correctly on Mrs. Eddy's mental condition, made her to be "tottering crone." Investigation by masters in "next friends" case shows otherwise.	
23	655	1907.08.16	Enquirer	Frye Appears in the Eddy Case		"Says He Is Ready to Take the Witness Stand and Tell All That He Knows."	
23	655	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Eddy has been examined as to her mental soundness…"		No traces of mental inability in Mrs. Eddy's statements	
23	656	1907.08.16	Daily Patriot	Depositions Go Out		"Under Ruling of Masters Fixing Time Limit for Introduction of Testimony." Listing of events in court.	
23	657	1907.08.16	New York American	Earl F. Dunmore Sees a Vindication of Mrs. Eddy		Earl of Dunmore feels that this Case only brings Mrs. Eddy to the public spotlight and that in the end the public will be more sympathetic towards her and her cause.	
23	658	1907.08.17	Boston Globe	Examination By Adverse Experts	Park, Edwin J.	"Suggestion of Eddy Masters Accepted by Chandler.", "Streeter, Seemingly Pleased, to Go On Record Tuesday."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	659	1907.08.16	Boston Globe	Request of Next Friends	Park, Edwin J.	"That She be Produced in Court to Give Testimony", "Day of Sensations and Contention -- Private Sec Frye in Court, But Not Called On."	
23	660	1907.08.16	New York Times	Light on Queer Mysteries		Mrs. Eddy mentally shrewd, adept. Failed to mention she began to discover Christian Science following theories of another researcher; claims it was all self-study and divine inspiration.	
23	660	1907.08.15	Unknown Journal	Science and Health		Mrs. Eddy's "Trust in God for life insurance and for investment buy bonds" statement.	
23	660	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Eddy's proof of sanity in remark…"		Mrs. Eddy's "Trust in God for life insurance and for investment buy bonds" statement.	
23	661	1907.08.17	Democrat [Pottstown (?) PA]	Feeble and Alone, Founder of Christian Science Sees Callers in Darkened Library		Masters' visit to Mrs. Eddy's home to judge her mental ability.	
23	662	1907.08.16	New York Evening Journal	Hounding a Very Old Woman		"The New York World continues its personal and vicious hounding of Mrs. Eddy, leader of the Christian Science religion."	
23	662	1907.08.17	Philadelphia Public Ledger	Eddy Cult in England		"Army Officers Among the Christian Science Recruits."	
23	662	1907.XX.XX	St. Louis Republic [MO]	"Mrs. Eddy seems to be demonstrating…"		full text: Mrs. Eddy seems to be demonstrating enough "mortal mind" to put increasing difficulties in the way of those who are trying to get her mortal money.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	663	1907.08.16	Boston American	Next Friends Demand Mrs. Eddy Be Examined By Alienist Board			
23	663	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	"The delusions of Mrs. Chandler's mortal…"		full text: The delusions of Mr. Chandler's mortal mind, the followers of Mrs. Eddy would say, are many more than the seven which he names in the category against Mrs. Eddy.	
23	664	1907.08.XX	Boston Journal	Tomorrow Will Be Crucial Day in Eddy Case		"Issue of 'Mother's' Examination by Alienists Will Then Be Decided -- Sons Expected to Give Sensational Testimony."	
23	664	1907.08.17	Detroit Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Real Achievement		Research of Dr. Zechandelaer, proof that sickness and health could be induced by powers of suggestion.	
23	664	1907.08.17	Lancaster Examiner	"A somewhat eccentric physician who…"		Physician who would prescribe complicated rituals to cure sickness. Goal was to get patient's mind off symptoms, worked. Mental healing, Christian Science.	
23	664	1907.08.17	Pittsburg Dispatch	Try to Bring Mrs. Eddy into Court		Failed attempt to bring Mrs. Eddy into court to be studied by alienists.	
23	665	1907.08.16	Boston Post	Tries Hanging After Science		Unable to cure himself of nervousness and melancholia via Christian Science, refusing medicine, Ezra Wilson commits suicide; hangs himself.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	665	1907.08.17	Boston Record	Alienists Will Test Mrs. Eddy Tuesday		"Dr. Stedman, Jelly, Tuttle and Hopkins Will All Join in the Examination at 'Pleasant View'"	
23	665	1907.08.17	Wellesley Review [MA]	The Eddy Case		Judge Aldrich judicially declares Christian Science a religion.	
23	666	1907.08.17	Boston Evening Globe	Counsel Scattered		Neither counsel shows for depositions	
23	666	1907.08.17	Springfield Republican [MA]	Meanwhile two grave family disputes		Next Friends suit and Mary Baker Eddy's children.	
23	667	1907.08.17	Boston Herald	Bay State Alienists to Study Mrs. Eddy Her Fear of Mental Attacks By Enemies		Sketch of Christian Scientists at trial	
23	668	1907.08.07	Brooklyn Times	Eddy Case Drawn So Far		Recess from court proceedings.	
23	668	1907.08.17	New York Herald	Alienists May Test Mrs. Eddy		Creating tests to use on Mary Baker Eddy's mental health.	
23	668	1907.08.17	New York Herald	Finds No Cure In Eddy Faith; Ends His Life		Ezra Lincoln commits suicide after not healing himself of 'nervousness and melancholia' with Christian Science.	
23	668	1907.08.17	New York Times	Warriors As Eddyists		Growing British interest in Christian Science.	
23	668	1907.08.XX	New York World	Lawyers Plan New Moves In the Eddy Case		Testing the legal firmity of Mary Baker Eddy's mental state	
23	668	1907.08.17	Unknown Journal	There is something pitiful in the picture		Description of a lawyer scene involving Mary Baker Eddy	
23	669	1907.08.XX	New York Times	Mrs. Eddy and Her Mind		Discussion of judging sanity by judging 'mysticism.'	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	669	1907.08.17	Rochester Chronicle [NY]	In Mrs. Eddy's mental examination by the masters she made		Joke about sentence construction of Mary Baker Eddy	
23	669	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	Lawyers are airing their views on what constitutes religion			
23	669	1907.08.17	Wall Street Journal	The Mind Cure		Mary Baker Eddy's discovery of Mind Cure.	
23	670	1907.08.18	[Boston Newspaper]	Mrs. Eddy and Quintette of Talented Men in Great Equity Suit Who Will Decide Her Fate		Drawings of all major players involved.	
23	671	1907.08.XX	Memphis Com. - Appeal [TN]	No matter what we may think of Mrs. Eddy		Editorial on cause of the lawsuit.	
23	671	1907.08.XX	Oshkosh Northwestern [WI]	The investigation into the mental condition		Distinction between delusions and insanity	
23	671	1907.08.09	Riverside Press [CA]	Baptist Minister Scores Mary Baker Eddy		Cause of the lawsuit against Mary Baker Eddy .	
23	671	1907.08.17	Unknown Journal	Interest In Eddy Case Centres On Alienists		Mary Baker Eddy's examination by 'alienists'	
23	671	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	Like the Eddy case		A suit paralleling the Eddy case in some respects	
23	671	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Scientists Calm As Eddy Battle Rages	Ames, Eleanor	Description of court hearings.	
23	672	1907.08.19	Boston Morning Herald	Wants 25 Years To Equal Harvard		David Star Jordan's (of Stanford University) opinion on the permanence of Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	672	1907.08.20	Daily Patriot [concord, N.H.]	The Case of Mrs. Eddy		Cause of the lawsuit against Mary Baker Eddy .	
23	672	1907.08.18	Philadelphia North American [PA]	Legal and Criminal		Mary Baker Eddy's mental condition and William Chandler.	
23	672	1907.08.19	Rochester Herald [NY]	The squabble over the mental state		Mental state of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	673	1907.08.19	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Very Fair Criticism		New York newspapers' coverage of the Mary Baker Eddy trial.	
23	673	1907.08.19	Unknown Journal	Much Doubt As To Next Move	Park, Edwin J.	Students of case have learned to expect surprises	
23	674	1907.08.19	Lowell Citizen [MA]	The Issue In the Eddy Case		Mental state of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	674	1907.08.19	New York Mail and Express	Prayer Fails To Save Life of Child		Death of child caused by Father's denial to seek medical treatment.	
23	674	1907.08.19	New York Tribune	Mental Malpractice		Use of the term 'mental malpractice' by Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	674	1907.08.XX	Portland Argus [OR]	Evidently the visit of three honest		Persecution of aged lady for her religion's sake	
23	675	1907.08.19	Chelsea Record [MA]	Unable to cure himself of nervousness		Christian Scientist commits suicide	
23	675	1907.08.19	Denver Republican [CO]	Christian Science and the Court		Mental state of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	675	1907.08.19	Detroit Times [MI]	Minister Decries Christian Science			
23	675	1907.09.17	Grand Rapids News [MI]	Mrs. Eddy's Condition		Mary Baker Eddy seeming mentally competent.	
23	675	1907.08.19	Minneapolis Journal [MN]	Mrs. Eddy's Case		General overview of the Next Friends suit.	
23	675	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	If evasion of taxes is an indication…		Comment on Southern Pacific Railroad not paying any taxes.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	676	1907.08.19	Denver Republican [CO]	Christian Science and the Court		Mental state of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	676	1907.08.19	Detroit News [MI]	But Mrs. Eddy is Getting Old and Deaf Like All Of Us		The effects of age on Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	676	1907.08.19	Indianapolis Star [IN]	On Holy Ground		Separation of Church and State in judicial examination.	
23	676	1907.08.20	New Orleans Times-Democrat [LA]	Eddy Competency Case		Mental state of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	677	1907.08.22	Chicago Record-Herald	Mrs. Eddy Hearing Ended Suddenly		Chandler dismissal on grounds of 'unprofitableness.'	
23	677	1907.08.18	Cleveland Leader [OH]	The Eddy Case and Religious Freedom		Mental state of Mary Baker Eddy, and separation of Church and State in judicial examination.	
23	677	1907.08.18	Dubuque Telegraph - Herald [IA]	Mrs. Eddy's Sanity		Discussion on the appeal of Christian Science.	
23	677	1907.08.18	Milwaukee Free Press [WI]	Dunmore on Eddy Inquiry		A vote of confidence from Lord Dunmore about Mary Baker Eddy case.	
23	678	1907.08.18	Des Moines News [IA]	Mary Baker G. Eddy		Mental state of Mary Baker Eddy, and trial.	
23	678	1907.08.16	Detroit News [MI]	Mrs. Eddy's Position Before the Masters In Chancery		Next Friends suit.	
23	678	1907.08.XX	Grand Rapids Post [MI]	Mrs. Eddy's Condition		Vote of confidence for Mary Baker Eddy's sanity.	
23	678	1907.08.23	New York American	A Triumph for Religious Liberty		Dismissal of Next Friends suit	
23	678	1907.08.18	St. Paul Pioneer-Press [MN]	Study Eddy Doctrine		Christian Science students end class work at Fairmont	
23	679	1907.08.19	Smith Times [AR]	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy		Drawing with caption regarding mental competency.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	679	1907.08.16	Winona Herald [MN]	Delusions Not Insanity		Overview of the Next Friends suit.	
23	680	1907.08.19	Boston Journal	Leaders In Eddy Case Confer At Pleasant View		Gathering of Mary Baker Eddy's defense for Next Friends	
23	680	1907.08.20	New York Herald	Mind Can Murder, Says Eddy Letter		"Malicious Animal Magnetism," and plaintiffs allowed to introduce Mary Baker Eddy letter L01776 / N00569.	
23	681	1907.08.20	The Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Mr. Streeter Assents		Examination by 'alienists' to be made.	
23	682	1907.08.21	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Counsel For Next Friends Move To Dismiss Case		Headline report of Next Friends case dismissal	
23	684	1907.08.21	Oakland Enquirer [CA]	The Suit Against Mrs. Eddy Dropped		Report of Next Friends case dismissal	
23	685	1907.08.XX	Boston Record	Latest reports from Concord, N.H.		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	685	1907.08.19	New York Post	Prayer Was Her Medicine		Child's death not attributed to Christian Science	
23	685	1907.08.20	New York World	May Abandon Eddy Case to Attack Anew		William Chandler forming a different legal complaint of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	686	1907.08.18	Chicago Examiner	Mirandy On Well-Meaning Friends	Dix, Dorothy	Piece on medicine and Christian Science using African American dialect in text and stereotypical cartoon illustration	
23	687	1907.08.20	New York Globe	Lawyers Clash Again In Suit Over Mrs. Eddy		Hearing in the case is resumed in the Concord, NH, Court.	
23	687	1907.08.20	New York World	Child Dies As Parents Pray Refusing Aid		Child's death not attributed to Christian Science	
23	688	1907.08.22	Boston Globe	Abandon the Suit Against Mrs. Eddy		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	690	1907.08.21	Boston Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy		In favor of Mary Baker Eddy's mental competency.	
23	690	1907.08.21	New York World	Eddy Suit, Its Purpose Gained, Is Withdrawn		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	690	1907.08.21	New York World	The Eddy Case		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	691	1907.08.21	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Mrs. Eddy and Next Friends		End of Next Friends suit	
23	692	1907.08.21	New York Sun	Christian Science in Great Britain		Building a church in England to support growing Christian Science demographic	
23	693	1907.08.20	Boston Herald	Calvin A. Frye		Artistic representation of Frye.	
23	694	1907.08.21	Boston Globe	Eddy Suit May Be Withdrawn		Discussion of the withdrawal.	
23	696	1907.08.15	Chicago Tribune	Eddy Cult Grows In England		Growing Christian Science demographic in England	
23	696	1907.08.15	Christian Register [Boston, MA]	When a certificate of illness was produced		Key Christian Scientist in the Next Friends case treated by doctor.	
23	696	1907.08.22	St. Paul Dispatch [MN]	Eddy Case Fails		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	697	1907.08.XX	Commercial Mail [IN]	Christian Science and its founder		Vote of confidence for Mary Baker Eddy's sanity.	
23	697	1907.08.22	Denver Republican [CO]	Defense Of Mrs. Eddy On Humanitarian Grounds	Wright, J. W.	Mary Baker Eddy's attack being an invasion of privacy.	
23	697	1907.08.22	Kansas City Times [MO]	The dismissal by the "next Friends" of		Public sentiment with Eddy	
23	697	1907.08.22	Los Angeles, Cal. Times	Eddy Suit Ends In A Compromise		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	697	1907.08.22	Utica Observer[NY]	Mrs. Eddy, Christian Science		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	698	1907.08.20	Buffalo Times [NY]	Very Much Like Persecution		Amoral reporting of newspapers with a bias against Mary Baker Eddy, during the Next Friends suit.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	698	1907.08.22	Lynn News [MA]	Mrs. Eddy Not So Feeble Minded as They Thought		Obvious mental competency of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	698	1907.08.20	Topeka Capital [KA]	We have no interest in the Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy case		antipathy toward long whiskers and therefore toward George Glover (his are 18 inches long!).	
23	699	1907.08.22	Troy Record[NY]	The Eddy Suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	700	1907.08.22	Albany Press [NY]	Mrs. Eddy's Condition		Against Mary Baker Eddy's sanity.	
23	700	1907.08.21	Bath Times [ME]	That Eddy Case		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	700	1907.08.21	Dover Democrat [NH]	Counsel for 'Next Friends' Throw Up sponge in Eddy Case		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	701	1907.08.22	Joplin News-Herald [MO]	Mrs. Eddy Wins		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	701	1907.08.22	New Orleans Times-Democrat [LA]	White Magic and Black		Equating Christian Science with black magic.	
23	702	1907.08.22	Boston Journal	Plaintiffs in the Eddy Case Will Remain East		Possible new suit after Next Friends	
23	702	1907.08.XX	Newburyport News [MA]	The Eddy Suit Dropped		Official ending to Next Friends without a court decision	
23	702	1907.08.XX	Taunton Herald News [MA]	Why not drop the Eddy suit for keeps?		Writer for dropping Eddy litigation for good.	
23	702	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. E. Triumphs over her pursuers		Comment on Southern Pacific Railroad not paying any taxes.	
23	702	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	From what Mrs. Eddy says		Humorous comment on Christian Science.	
23	703	1907.08.22	Baltimore North American [MD]	Joy Over the Eddy Victory		Christian Scientists express gratification on official ending to Next Friends suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	703	1907.08.22	New York Herald	Eddy Hearing Ends Abruptly		Official ending to Next Friends without a court decision	
23	704	1907.08.22	Boston Advertiser	The Eddy Case Sleeps		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	704	1907.08.22	Boston Evening Globe	Mentally Capable		Official ending to Next Friends without a court decision, and conclusion that Mary Baker Eddy is quite sane.	
23	705	1907.08.22	Boston Herald	Eddy Case Now Withdrawn by the 'Next Friends'		Official ending to Next Friends without a court decision	
23	706	1907.08.22	Boston Journal	New Eddy Suit Is To Be Filed Within Month		Next Friends counsel states withdrawal will be followed by different legal action.	
23	707	1907.08.22	Boston Journal	Christian Science Wins		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	707	1907.08.22	Boston Morning Herald	"Next Friends" Withdraw		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	707	1907.08.22	Grand Forks Press [ND]	Proves Her Confidence		Examination proves Mary Baker Eddy's sanity.	
23	707	1907.08.23	Hartford Times [CT]	Mr. W. E. Chandler, who has borne the		William Chandler having no case against Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	707	1907.08.21	Meriden Journal [CT]	It's just as well the case against Mrs. Eddy		In favor of Mary Baker Eddy's mental competency.	
23	708	1907.08.22	Boston Evening Herald	New Eddy Attack Based On Fresh Testimony		Talk of reopening litigation	
23	708	1907.08.XX	Boston Morning Globe	Withdrawal of the Eddy Suit		Attributes Outcome to impartiality of Judge Aldrich	
23	708	1907.08.22	Springfield Republican [MA]	Collapse of the 'Next Friends'		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	709	1907.08.22	Boston Morning Globe	The Diary of an Old Lady		Political Cartoon of week's events, including Eddy's case withdrawn.	
23	709	1907.08.22	Boston Traveler	Well Ended		Editorial on "sordid and contemptible" litigation	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	709	1907.08.23	Joliet Herald [IL]	A Cure For Mental Science		Opposition to mental healing.	
23	710	1907.08.22	Denver News [CO]	A Triumph for a Great Woman		Pleased at Mary Baker Eddy's victory in 'Next Friends'	
23	710	1907.08.23	Milford News [MA]	Vindication Unnecessary		Writer feels that 'Next Friends' had little to do with Christian Science.	
23	710	1907.08.XX	Salem News [MA]	The suit of the "next friends" has been		Next Friends suit being inconsequential	
23	711	1907.08.23	Lead [SD]	George W. Glover May Have Settled		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	711	1907.08.23	Lincoln Journal [NE]	Mrs. Eddy's Mind		Judge and Jury deciding sanity.	
23	711	1907.08.23	Providence Journal [RI]	Mrs. Eddy and Her "Next Friends"		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	711	1907.08.23	Unknown Journal	To Take Those Depositions		Next Friends counsel states withdrawal will be followed by different legal action.	
23	711	1907.08.22	Waltham News [MA]	Mary Baker Eddy has won a remarkable victory		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	711	1907.08.23	Waterbury American [CT]	The question of Mary Baker Eddy's sanity		Questioning how one measures sanity and Christian Science	
23	712	1907.08.23	Brockton Times [MA]	Scientists Are Pleased		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	712	1907.08.22	Middletown Journal [OH]	The law suit against Mrs. Eddy		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	712	1907.08.23	Mitchel Republican [SD]	The suit that was started by George		Next Friends suit dragging in activity.	
23	712	1907. 08. XX	New Bedford Standard [MA]	Ordinarily the sudden collapse of a suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit, and it's meaning	
23	712	1907.08.XX	Wichita Eagle [KS]	George W. Glover has dropped		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	713	1907.08.23	Grand Rapids News [MI]	An Unkind Suit		Opinion that decision should be favorable for Mary Baker Eddy in Next Friends suit.	
23	713	1907.08.23	Houghton Gazette [MI]	The withdrawal of the action		Opinion that decision should be favorable for Mary Baker Eddy in Next Friends suit.	
23	713	1907.08.22	Jamestown Journal [NJ]	The Case of Mrs. Eddy		Amoral Journalism, and withdrawal of Next Friends suit.	
23	713	1907.08.23	Lawrence Eagle [MA]	The suspension of the case		Religious tolerance and the Next Friends trial.	
23	713	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	Those who have been engaged in the suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	714	1907.08.23	Boston Post	The Eddy Case		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	714	1907.08.23	Dubuque Telegraph - Herald [IA]	The Case of Mrs. Eddy		Opinion about wealth and religion, regarding Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	714	1907.08.23	Hutchinson [KS]	The 'Next Friends' Suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	715	1907.08.24	Cambridge Tribune [MA]	Mr. Peabody's Statement		Peabody regretting withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	715	1907.08.XX	Detroit News [MI]	The abandonment of the case		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	715	1907.08.24	Dubuque Telegraph - Herald [IA]	The Case of Mrs. Eddy		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	715	1907.08.23	Mansfield News [MA]	Ex-Senator Chandler was rather unkind		Writer claiming that anyone who dodges taxes like Mary Baker Eddy is mentally capable.	
23	715	1907.08.23	Milford Journal [MA]	Of course there will be general rejoicing		Plea for Settlement	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	715	1907.08.24	Nashua Telegraph [NH]	Eddy 'Next Friends' Counsel Confer at Concord		Halt/withdrawal of Next Friends suit.	
23	716	1907.08.24	Boston Budget	Mrs. Eddy		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit, and mental competency of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	716	1907.08.24	Dedham Transcript [MA]	The next friends in the Eddy suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	716	1907.08.24	Minneapolis News [MN]	Divine Love Stopped The Eddy Prosecution		Christian Scientists claim prayer aided Mary Baker Eddy's victory in Next Friends.	
23	716	1907.08.24	Poughkeepsie Enterprise [NY]	The Suit Against Mrs. Eddy		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	716	1907.08.24	Wheeling Intelligencer [WV]	Mrs. Eddy's Case		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit, and mental competency of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	717	1907.08.XX	Boston Post	Thinks Eddy Suit is Done		William Peabody dismissing the thought that court proceedings will occur after the withdrawal.	
23	717	1907.08.24	Newburyport News [MA]	New Eddy Attack		Next Friends counsel withdrawal with intention of different legal action.	
23	717	1907.08.25	Saginaw Herald [MI]	The Case of the Next Friends		Next Friends suit impacting Christian Science positively.	
23	717	1907.08.24	St. John Globe [NB]	The Eddy Case		Next friends and property rights of Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	718	1907.08.XX	Boston Morning Herald	To Push Suit for Mrs. Eddy's Son		George W. Glover's Trust fund.	
23	718	1907.08.XX	Buffalo Times [NY]	Dr. H.R. Hopkins on Mrs. Eddy's Case		Doctor assesses Mary Baker Eddy's mental condition.	
23	718	1907.08.24	New York Herald	Eddy Followers Happy At Report		A Dr. Hamilton concluding Mary Baker Eddy's sanity is quite sound.	
23	718	1907.08.XX	Syracuse Post-Standard [NY]	Mrs. Eddy and Her "Next Friends"		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit, and reinforcing Mary Baker Eddy's sanity	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	718	1907.08.XX	Woonsocket Call [RI]	The Christian Science Suit		Mary Baker Eddy established sanity through trial.	
23	719	1907.08.XX	Adams Herald [MA]	In view of the fact that it has been proven that Mrs. Eddy		Calling for New York periodicals to spend as much time apologizing as criticizing Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	719	1907.08.25	Buffalo Courier [NY]	Mrs. Eddy Asks World to Respect Her Gray Hairs		Periodical coverage, finance, and the Next Friends trial.	
23	719	1907.08.24	Washington Times [DC]	Hail With Joy Eddy Conquest		Washington Christian Scientists regard withdrawal of Next Friends suit as triumph	
23	720	1907.08.25	Jackson Patriot [MI]	The Mrs. Eddy Inquisition		National media bias against Mary Baker Eddy.	
23	720	1907.08.25	Minneapolis Tribune [MN]	The "Delusions" of Mrs. Eddy		Attempt to prove Mary Baker Eddy insane, as preposterous	
23	720	1907.08.25	New Haven Register [CT]	The 'Next Friends' Collapse		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	721	1907.08.25	Brooklyn Citizen [NY]	Mul's Letter / Is Mother Eddy Insane or Saintly		Dr. Hamilton's examination of Mary Baker Eddy in trial.	
23	722	1907.08.XX	New York Times	Dr. Alan McLane Hamilton Tells About His Visit to Mrs. Eddy		Dr. Hamilton's examination of Mary Baker Eddy in trial "Absolutely Normal and Possessed of Remarkably Clear Intellect"	
23	723	1907.08.XX	Albany Argus [NY]	The attempt to prove Mrs. Eddy weak-minded		Mary Baker Eddy may have won favor because she was a woman.	
23	723	1907.08.23	Newburyport Morning Herald [MA]	An Impression of Mrs. Eddy		Arthur Brisbane talking with Mary Baker Eddy and concluding sanity.	
23	723	1907.08.25	Pittsburgh Post [PA]	Mrs. Eddy, Serving Deity. Could Not Serve Money.		Mary Baker Eddy's victory in Next Friends suit.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	724	1907.08.26	Binghamton Herald [NY]	Says There Is No Mystery About Mrs. Eddy's Physical and Mental Condition		Dr. Edward French claiming Mary Baker Eddy sane.	
23	724	1907.08.26	New York American	"I Hold No Enmity" Says Mrs. Eddy To the American In Long Interview		Mary Baker Eddy not harboring resentment towards plaintiffs.	
23	724	1907.08.26	Reading Telegram [PA]	Mrs. Eddy Vindicated		Dr. Hamilton and 'malicious animal magnetism'	
23	725	1907.08.26	Buffalo N.Y. Commercial	After the developments in the ridiculous efforts		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	726	1907.08.27	Boston American	Earl Dunmore, Eddy Convert, Dies Suddenly		Dunmore, prominent Christian Scientist in England, dies.	
23	726	1907.08.XX	Bridgeport Standard [CT]	Mary Baker Eddy		Dr. Hamilton confirming Mary Baker Eddy's sanity	
23	726	1907.08.26	Chicago Examiner	A Triumph for Religious Liberty		Mary Baker Eddy's victory in Next Friends suit, a victory for religious freedom.	
23	726	1907.08.27	New York Commercial	Although the attorneys for the "Next Friends"		Rumors that Next Friends could sue on different grounds	
23	726	1907.08.26	Rochester N.Y. Chronicle	Now that even her next friends concede		Re possible change in Eddy will after Next Friends suit.	
23	727	1907.08.25	Cleveland Leader [OH]	Truth About Mrs. Eddy		Mary Baker Eddy is sane	
23	727	1907.08.26	New York Globe	Mrs. Eddy and Spiritualism	Lunt, J. Osborne	Letter to the editor re Christian Science and spiritualism	
23	727	1907.08.XX	New York Sun	The Eddy Suit Fiasco	Executor	Letter to the Editor re Laws and the Will involved in Next Friends	
23	727	1907.08.26	Peoria Star [IL]	Her Triumph		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	727	1907.08.26	Salem News [MA]	Mother' Eddy Is Interviewed		Discussion with interviewer which Eddy declares, "Truth and right will always prevail."	
23	727	1907.08.27	Scranton Tribune [PA]	The gentlemen appointed to examine		Mary Baker Eddy declared sane.	
23	727	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	Her Triumph		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	728	1907.08.31	Boston Pilot	Temporary Withdrawal of Eddy Suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	728	1907.08.26	Des Moines Register [IA]	Dropping the Eddy Suits		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	728	1907.08.26	Findlay Republican [OH]	The sudden termination of the suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit caused by attack on Christian Science.	
23	728	1907.08.23	Seattle Post-Intelligencer [WA]	Age and Mental Alertness		Mary Baker Eddy shown to have mental vitality.	
23	728	1907.08.26	St. Paul Pioneer-Press [MN]	Compromise in Eddy Suit		New of George W. Glover losing Next Friends case.	
23	729	1907.08.28	Lowell Mail [MA]	Frye Wed a Lowell Girl		Facts about Calvin A. Frye	
23	730	1907.08.28	Binghamton Herald [NY]	Why Mrs. Eddy's Relatives Are Solicitous For Her		Opinion on Eddy's freedom to property.	
23	730	1907.08.28	Middletown Press [RI]	The leader of the English branch of		Dunmore, prominent Christian Scientist in England, dies.	
23	730	1907.08.27	New Haven Palladium [CT]	Good Suggestion		Editorial on withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	730	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In Doubt		Humorous comment (Pun) on Egyptian hieroglyph for physician.	
23	730	1907.08.28	Warren Mirror [PA]	Christian Science in Great Britain		Rise in the denomination in Europe; specifically England.	
23	731	1907.08.30	Boston Traveler	Defends Christian Science	Neal, H. of Roxbury	Poor actions of lawyers and physicians in case	
23	731	1907.08.28	Gloversville Herald [PA]	The Eddy Suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	731	1907.08.30	New York Times	The Dunmore Case		Dunmore, prominent Christian Scientist in England, dies.	
23	732	1907.09.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter VIII; The Massachusetts Metaphysical College and Calvin Frye	
23	747	1907.08.24	Nashville Banner [TN]	The Eddy Suit		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit not surprising	
23	747	1907.08.27	Toronto World [ONT]	The Remarkable Mrs. Eddy		Result of the Investigation by 'Next Friends' has but added to her reputation.	
23	748	XXXX.XX.XX	Berlin Reporter [NH]	Christian Science Notes		Myra Winslow in Berlin and telling the story of a healing of a bone accident	
23	748	1907.08.26	Charleston News-Courier [SC]	Mother Eddy Comes Out on Top		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit not surprising	
23	748	XXXX.XX.XX	Chester Times [PA]	One of the obstacles in the path of Christian Science		The comforts of medicine	
23	748	1907.08.26	Denver Republican [CO]	Not Surprised By the Outcome		Counsel believes he will contest Mother's will when she dies.	
23	748	1907.08.27	Iowa City Republican [IA]	Justice For Mrs. Eddy		In favor of Mary Baker Eddy winning the Next Friends suit.	
23	748	XXXX.XX.XX	Topeka State Journal [KS]	Evidence that MBE dodges her taxes		Mrs. Eddy's lack to once pay tax on estate used as proof of mental incompetence. If proof correct, many will be found to mentally incompetent.	
23	749	1907.08.27	Blairsville Enterprise [PA]	Eddy Suit Is Dismissed		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	749	1907.XX.XX	Deadwood Times [SD]	May Be Compromise		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	749	1907.08.27	Des Moines Capital [IA]	Justice To Mrs. Eddy		Withdrawal of Next Friends suit, and Mary Baker Eddy's mental competency.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	749	XXXX.XX.XX	Findlay Republican [OH]	Cstist and Dowieites tell not to take medicine		Herb treatments and medicine natural	
23	749	1907.XX.XX	Hartford Times [CT]	In view of the clean bill given		Dr. Hamilton expressing Mary Baker Eddy's sanity	
23	750	1907.08.30	Lebanon Report [PA]	Withdraw the Eddy Suit		Complete withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	750	XXXX.XX.XX	New York Mail and Express	New England Religions		Sprouting newer religions, coming from New England	
23	750	1907.09.01	New York Times	Mrs. Eddy's Son Satisfied		Glover says he feels case has achieved its goal	
23	750	1907.XX.XX	Rockland Courier-Gazette [ME]	The withdrawal of the sensational suits		Next Friends suit benefiting Christian Science	
23	750	1907.XX.XX	Springfield Republican [MA]	George W. Glover Satisfied		Glover says he feels case has achieved its goal	
23	750	1907.09.01	St. Paul Pioneer-Press [MN]	Glover Will Wait		George W. Glover waiting until Mary Baker Eddy Will is in effect.	
23	751	1907.09.01	Boston Globe	No Chance To Prepare Case		Poor preparation caused Next Friends loss in case.'	
23	751	1907.09.XX	New York Tribune	Mrs. Eddy Prisoner!		George W. Glover claiming Mary Baker Eddy is still at risk of mismanaging finances.	
23	751	1907.08.XX	New York World	Mrs. Eddy Loses Strong Champion In Peer's Death		Dunmore, prominent Christian Scientist in England, dies.	
23	751	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Eddy Case		Pro Mary Baker Eddy sentiment.	
23	752	1907.09.30	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Motion Granted		Complete withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	752	1907.09.04	New York Times	The Earl of Dunmore's 'Triumph'		Dunmore, prominent Christian Scientist in England, dies.	
23	752	1907.09.XX	Telegram	Never Knew Them	Frye, Mrs. Oscar	Allegation made about Calvin A. Frye.	
23	753	1907.08.27	Fort Collins Courier [CO]	Mrs. Eddy and Next Friends Suit		Complete withdrawal of Next Friends suit	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
23	754	1907.09.30	Daily Patriot	Litigation Is Ended		Affirmation of Deed of Trust of March 6, as completely legal, rendering the suit in Eddy's favor.	
23	755	1907.08.30	Houston Post [TX]	Champions Mrs. Eddy's Cause		Mary Baker Eddy praised by Elbert Hubbard	
23	755	1907.08.29	New York Observer	The counsel for the "next friends"		Complete withdrawal of Next Friends suit	
23	755	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Concord, N.H. Journal	With the Courts		Glover vs. Streeter action: Glover asks if conditions of trust document are valid	
23	756	1907.10.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter IX; Literary Activities	
23	768	1907.11.12	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Masters, $10,000		Re court costs	
23	768	1907.11.XX	McClure's Magazine	The History of Christian Science and the Life of Mary Baker Eddy.	Milmine, Georgine	Announcement of Milmine series on Mary Baker Eddy	
23	769	1908.02.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter X; The Schism of 1888, The Growth of Christian Science Healing and the Apotheosis of Mrs. Eddy'	
23	784	1908.03.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter XI; The Adoption of a Son and the Founding of the Mother Church'	
23	798	1908.04.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter XII; Life at Pleasant View and "War In Heaven.'"	
23	812	1908.05.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter XII; Training the Vine - A Study In Mrs. Eddy's Prerogatives and Powers"	
23	828	1908.06.XX	McClure's Magazine	Mary Baker G. Eddy	Milmine, Georgine	Chapter XIV; Mrs. Eddy's Book and Doctrine	
24	1	1899.11.16	CS Sentinel	A Religion of Today	George D. Herron	Letter to the Editor from professor of applied Christianity	[MBE] **Religious**
24	1	XXXX.XX.XX	CS Sentinel	"The reign of truth would make…"	Rev. Dr. Harcourt	Heaven is in the present moment.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	2		Literary Digest	Views of an Anti-Ritualistic		Ritualism in the English church	
24	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Is the New Testament a unique Collection of Literature		Debates canonical and non-canonical literature (Taken from Theologische Rundschau)	
24	3	1900.02.15	CS Sentinel	Is Christianity Declining?		Discusses status of Christianity in the present age. (Taken from New York Herald)	
24	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Knowledge and Faith		Debates knowledge vs. faith and belief. (Taken from Deutsche Rundschau)	
24	4		Literary Digest	Religion of China and Mexico Compared		Comparison between the religions of China and Mexico. (Taken from The American Antiquarian and Oriental Journal)	
24	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Christian Dogma and Christian Life		Use of dogma in present theology. Mention of Christian Science which "renews" concept of dogma. (Taken from The Contemporary Review)	
24	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Points Common to Christianity and Judaism		Comparisons between Christianity and Judaism. (Taken from the Hebrew Standard)	
24	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Borderland of Creeds		Creeds divide men while honesty, purity and virtue unite. (Taken from the Jewish Messenger)	
24	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"An extremely simple creed which has been…"		Simple creed from Chicago church quoted regarding love toward God and neighbor	
24	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Universalist Profession of Faith		Three articles that comprise the universalists beliefs.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	7	1899.05.15	Christian Herald and Signs of Our Times	Christendom's New Creed		Creed compilation constructed with 52 questions and answers	[Several notations at particular points.]
24	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Quaker's Defense of Higher Criticism		Science and literary criticism of the Bible is not a threat to religion. (Taken from The Friend's Intelligencer)	
24	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Reaction in Biblical Criticism		Modern Biblical Criticism	
24	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Women's Hats and Higher Criticism		Attempts to get women to take off their hats in church as well as at the theater. (Taken from the Brooklyn Eagle)	
24	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Methodist Church Congress and the Higher Criticism		Methodist Church response to Biblical criticism	
24	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Lyman Abbott says: I have tried to interpret…"		Quotation from Lyman Abbott: Religion is not just thinking about God, but living it.	
24	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Religious World		The Life and work of George Muller - founder of famous orphanage in England. (Taken from The Missionary Review of the World)	
24	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Does Criticism Endanger Faith?		Modern science's application to religion. (Taken from Theologische Literaturzeitung)	
24	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Ramakrishna and His Sayings		Spiritual yogi and pluralist	
24	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Our Lord offers nothing by halves…	Gutherie, Thomas; a Kempis, Thomas and Leighton, Robert	Religious quotations taken from Thomas Gutherie, Thomas A. Kempis and Robert Leighton.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Name "Catholic"		Universal Catechism- Squib at the end quotes advice to Congregational churches to dismiss without censure members into Christian Science churches, but without letters of dismissal because Christian Science is not evangelical.	
24	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Some Religious Ideas of Six Thousand Years Ago		Religious worship in Egypt. (Taken from the Westminster Review)	
24	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Franklin's Attitude Toward Religion		Franklin's view of religion. (Taken from the Century)	
24	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The "Dead Line" Again.		Discussion of pastoral term. (Taken from Christian Work and The Advance)	
24	14	XXXX.XX.XX	The Literary Digest	Is Christianity Hostile to Science?		Science and religion. (Taken from the Lutheran Quarterly)	
24	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"What are the flowers that have a spiritual interpretation…"		Answer to question of what flowers carry a spiritual interpretation.	
24	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Distinctive Mark of Christianity		Religious pluralism and what makes Christianity different from other religions. (Taken from the New World)	
24	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Chinese" Gordon's Description of the Garden of Eden		Gordon's description of a historical Garden of Eden	
24	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	New Light on the Date of Christ's Birth		Historical documentation which sheds light on the dating of Christ's birth. (Taken from Biblia)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"I am informed that a change in punctuation in Paul's well-known…"		Question regarding Paul's prohibition of women speaking in the church.	
24	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"What people had the Zend Avesta…"		Question regarding the Zend Avesta- sacred books of India	
24	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Is Christianity a Religion of Peace?		Christianity not religion of peace - rather supports war. (Taken from the North American Review)	
24	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal			Question: What is the meaning of New Jerusalem in Revelation.	[[MBE**] Aug 9 1899 in Christian Herald by Tallmadge**
24	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Substitute for "The One Man Ministry"		Article suggests grouping of ministers rather than one minister per church.	
24	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Grant Allen's "Evolution of the Idea of God"		Book which sets forth a scientific explanation for the growth of the idea of God.	
24	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Seat of Authority in Religion		Church does not have authority. Authority resides in truth. (Taken from Unity)	Pencil marks circling two paragraphs. Sentence circled - Every church has just as much authority as it has truth- not an atom more. There is no authority higher than truth.
24	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	How Christian Theology Impressed a Heathen.		Clergyman travels to Japan. (Taken from Boston Transcript)	
24	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Let me illustrate my meaning.		Quotes Abraham Lincoln as saying the Lord's Prayer and Sermon on the Mount are his creed.	
24	18	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Religion of the Future	Pierce, C. C.	Baptist clergyman hypothesizes a religion of the future	
24	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Doukhobor Prayer		Discusses suffering and exile of Doukhobor people. Taken from the Advance	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Buddhists in America		Eastern religious leader claims that thousands of Americans will convert to Eastern religion. (Taken from The Outlook)	
24	19	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Does God Suffer?		Clergyman argues that God has the capacity to suffer. (Taken from the Methodist Review)	
24	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Did Christ Use Irony?		Sets forth evidence that Jesus used rhetorical irony in his teaching ministry. (Taken from Christiliche Welt)	
24	20	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Dr. Brigg's Statement of His Motives for Entering the Episcopal Ministry	Briggs, C. A.	Letter from clergyman explaining his conversion to the Episcopal Ministry. (Taken from The New York Tribune)	
24	21	1899.02.04	Literary Digest	How the Bible Was Spread in Russia.		Russian Czar is introduced to Bible -- becomes deeply moved and a reader of the Scriptures. (Taken from Kirchenzeitung)	[Miriam Loveland] How could it be (Psalm) New Testament?
24	21	1899.02.04	Literary Digest	Does the Church of England Teach Anything?		Discusses wide doctrine taught by Anglican Church. (Taken from The Nineteenth Century)	
24	22	1894.03.24	Outlook	Jacobs Prevailing Prayer	Abbott, Lyman	Discussion of Biblical tale of Jacob wrestling with the unknown	
24	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Does the phrase 'nations shall be born in a day'…"		Question: Does the phrase "Shall a nation be born at once?" appear in the Bible?	
24	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Babylonian Story of the Flood		Translation of tablets found ruins of Nineveh	
24	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Religious World		Conservative Reaction in the Church of Germany	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	24	1899.09.16	Literary Digest	The Religious World: The Coming Theology		The Coming Theology: close of 19th century brings new religious movements. (Taken from The Interior)	
24	24	1899.09.16	Literary Digest	Will England Become Roman Catholic?		Roman Catholicism in England. (Taken from The Living Age)	
24	25		Literary Digest	Dr. De Costa A Roman Catholic		Episcopal Minister converts to Roman Catholicism	
24	25	1899.12.2X	Literary Digest	Robert Baxter, their first male prophet [first words in marked section]		Robert Baxter prophesizes second coming of Christ on July 14, 1875.	Pencil markings by Robert Baxter's name and paragraph which discusses gathering of followers expecting the second coming of Christ.
24	25	1899.12.2X	Literary Digest	Some Madonnas Old and New		Reproductions of Madonna and Child	
24	26	1900.04.05	Christian Science Sentinel	The Bible's History	Hazard, M. C.	Biblical history from manuscripts to latest revisionism (Taken from the Topeka Daily Capital)	
24	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Twentieth Century New Testament		Modern translations of the Bible	
24	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What Is Sin?		Sin debate from total depravity to sinlessness	[MBE circles paragraph that describes sin as an abstract quality that is relative] **error**
24	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What Authority Does Modern Theology Ascribe to the Scriptures?			MBE circles sentence - "Now what is said of Christ…but Christ himself…becomes our authority." -- Two paragraphs circled which discuss canonicity of New Testament writings.
24	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Is Our New Testament Reliable?		Debate on reliability of New Testament canon. (Taken from Theologische Literaturzeitung)	
24	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Why Dr. Lyman Abbott Is Not a Universalist.		Dr. Lyman Abbott's stand on being a Universalist. (Taken from The Independent)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	John Wesley's Benevolence		Wesley's charitable donations. (Taken from The Westminster Gazette)	
24	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Has Theology Standing as a Science?		Can theology be considered a science? (Taken from Christlische Welt)	
24	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"What is the power to bind and loose…"		Question: What is the power to bind and loose as described in Mathew and does anyone posses it these days?	
24	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Ancient Legends of Adam and Eve		Legends similar to the Adam and Eve story.	
24	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mr. H. M. Sheerar, Wellsville, N.Y. calls attention…"		Memory device for remembering all of the books in the Bible	
24	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Please give me information…"		Question for information regarding the Council of Nicaea.	
24	32	1898.12.14	Christian Herald	Jerusalem's Day of Splendor		Emperor William's journey to the Holy Land	
24	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	"How many Christians are there in the United States…"		Question: How many Christians are there in the world?	
24	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Some Results of Emperor William's Voyage to Palestine		Passages from speeches given from the German Emperor in the Holy Land	
24	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Mormonism and Martin Luther		Tracing Mormonism back to Henry VIII's problem with too many wives.	
24	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Germs of a Greater Religion		Modern theology's reinterpretation of God. (Taken from The Metaphysical Magazine)	
24	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Real "Holy Man" of India		Description of Hindu Holy Man. (Taken from Frank Leslie's Popular Monthly)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	34	1900.04.05	CS Sentinel	Lenten Thoughts	Davis, Mollie Cogswell	Discusses temptation and sin	
24	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Little While		Discusses resurrection in daily life	
24	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Evangelical Saint-Worship		Evangelical domination's engaging in worship of saints. (Taken from The Living Church)	
24	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Waning of Evangelicalism		Evangelical religious adherents are declining. (Taken from the Contemporary Review)	
24	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"And here again are some corresponding passages from Swedenborg:"		Quotations taken from Swedenborg	
24	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"How do you reckon New Testament time?"		Questions: How is time reckoned in New Testament? And Did the twelve apostles celebrate the Sabbath on Saturday or Sunday?	
24	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Walter George of Auburn, NY has a Bible…"		Citizen cited for owning a Bible dated 1587.	
24	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Queen Elizabeth. The Bible belongs…"		Tudor Bible cited with print date in 1526.	
24	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Plan For Christian Unity		Plan set forth by clergyman for Christian unity based upon intellectual freedom within the church. (Taken from the Ascension Record)	
24	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Favorite Hymns of Great Men		Well known men of the time talk about their favorite hymns. (Taken from The New York Times)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Singing Hymns Without Understanding		Singing in church is mechanical rather than thinking about what the words mean. (Taken from The Evangelist)	
24	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Church of the Future		Clergyman addresses Christian ministries need to heal the sick	
24	36	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Thou Shalt Not See Evil Anymore		Prayer regarding love, harmony and decrease in sin.	
24	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	English Conciliation of Mohammed's Followers		English government attempting to gain loyalty of millions of Mohammed followers by recognizing their religion.	
24	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What is Religion?		Article debates a definition of religion. (Taken from The Christian Register)	
24	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Religious World: Dean Farrar's Indictment of Present Day England		Dean of Canterbury alerts England to vices and impending doom of the age. (Taken from Young Man)	
24	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What Was Christ's Attitude Toward Religious Error?		Moody condemns "isms" but Lyman Abbot has wide view	[blue pencil marks paragraph on "trying the Spirits" of isms]
24	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Dying of Death		Re Joseph Jacobs essay in The Fortnightly Review	
24	37	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Does Dr. Abbott believe that it is impossible		Lyman Abbott finds it possible to receive divine healing today, but does not believe in rejection of all means of healing.	
24	38	1899.04.13	Christian Science Sentinel	The Sentence of the Savior		Brass plate recovered with inscription detailing Jesus' death sentence.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Does Dr. Abbott believe that it is impossible for one to receive divine healing…"		Question: Does Dr. Abbott believe that divine healing is possible as it was in Jesus' day?	
24	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Churches of Salt		City made of salt in Polish Austria- including a church made of salt which holds special ceremonies.	
24	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Modern Believers in Divine Healing	John, D.C., Trever, G. H, Masden, C.P.	Authors personally attest to divine healing and acknowledge other famous figures in religion who do likewise.	
24	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Coming Century	Boardman, Rev. G. D.	Clergyman believes that the spirit of Christ will be the dominant force in the next century.	
24	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Preacher's Savior		Anecdote of Mr. Spurgeon	
24	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Outlook	The Theology of an Evolutionist: The Evolution of Revelation	Abbott, Lyman	Theology mirrors evolution as man's understanding and relationship with God evolves.	
24	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Are we to understand from John 20:23…"		Questions: Does John 20:23 give the disciples the power to heal sin? Does anyone have that power today?	
24	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"If the first chapters of Genesis are divinely inspired…"		Questions: If genesis was divinely inspired how is there a mistake of day and night before the stars are created? And what should the Christian believe about human evolution?	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The Standard of Chicago, representing the Baptist…"		Recipe for Trouble -- Sets forth Biblical quotations to use in difficult situations. (Taken from The Standard of Chicago)	
24	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"What has become of the Ark of the Covenant…"		Questions: What happened to the Ark of the Covenant? And what is Theosophy?	
24	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Questions: Do you restrict divine healing to sufferers of functional and not organic disease?		No	
24	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Our English Bible		Chronology of English Bible from Bede to the King James Version	
24	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Rev. B. Fay Mills urged the overthrow…"		Rev. Mills disagrees with conception of hell	
24	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Lyman Beecher Lectures		Sermon given by Prof. Smith poses difficult theological question: Does the Old Testament contain an authentic revelation of God?	
24	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Crown of Thorns		Short sermon/prayer -- Whatever you do for Christ is immortal.	
24	41	1898.03.03	Traveler (Boston)	"Dean Buell of Boston University theological school says…"		Dean of Boston School of Theology says that Boston is a dangerous place to train Methodist ministers. Mentions too many Unitarians and Christian Scientists.	
24	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Great Congress of All Nations		Conference of all religions to be held in India.	
24	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	One Man's Work		Rev. Quint's dedication to the Congregationalist church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	42	1897.06.20	New York Herald	The Simplest Things in the World	Hepworth, George H.	Discussion of spiritual gifts	
24	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Ten pulpits in Chicago…"		10 pulpits in Chicago are without a pastor.	
24	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Visions and Dreams: Address before the South Church on It's Tenth Anniversary		"A Plea For True Faith In Modern Life"	
24	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Bishop Sessums Arraigned: A Stir Caused By His Lenten Sermon		Bishop charged by religious colleagues of denying Christ and advocating pantheism.	[Blue pencil marks on some points on which Sessums is being castigated, including his denial of the fall of man and disavowal of belief in punishment of the wicked in a future life]
24	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Earth to Earth		Burying rituals	
24	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Christ in Winter		Implications of Christ being born in December.	
24	44	1893.09.19	Inter-Ocean [Chicago, IL]	The Christly Union	Tompkins, George	Letter to the editor citing lessons from Parliament of Religions	
24	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Ashamed of His Colors		Clergyman encourages man engaged with temperance work to wear blue ribbon signification with pride.	
24	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Can Agnostics Enter Heaven?		Rev. James M. Gray emphatically declares that agnostics can not enter heaven.	
24	44	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Religion and Philosophy		Review of Rev. George Milligan's commentary on Hebrews.	[marked passage on the significance of the crucifixion being not the death but the will and love lying behind it, and on Christ not being our substitute but our example]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	45	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Fidelia Fisk's Birthplace		Fidelia Fisk, missionary and spiritual teacher. Her house is intact, but beginning to fall into ruin.	
24	45	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Hebrew Prophets and American Problems	Abbott, Lyman	Commentary on the prophet Hosea	[MBE] **Prophet Hosea Lyman Abbott**
24	45	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Dwight L. Moody recently said in Denver, Col…"		Interest in Bible all time high. More Bibles sold in previous three years than ever before.	
24	45	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"How many periodicals are published…"		Questions: How many periodicals are published in North America and how many of them are religious? Why do Roman Catholics claim that theirs was the first established church?	
24	45	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Hebrew Prophets and American Problems: Ezekiel, the Prophet of the Church	Abbott, Lyman	Commentary on Ezekiel's message.	
24	46	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Hebrew Prophets and American Problems: Amos the Prophet of Righteousness	Abbott, Lyman		
24	46	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Our Mother God		Answer to criticism of prayer to "Our Mother God"	[Someone has marked a passage noting God created man male and female in His image; thus feminine attributes were included in God.]
24	48	1897.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Great Men of Israel		Preview of 52 lessons on great men of the Bible.	
24	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald [NY]	A.M.L., Carnegie, PA -- Do you think it is praising God for people to sing solos		Re role of vocal music in worship	[MBE] **Christian Herald, N.Y.**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Serving Day and Night		Women shares meager salary to support a missionary teacher in China	
24	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"A God away up in the heavens is not much consolation…"		God in the here and now.	
24	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The interesting anecdote, pointing a moral is given…"		Anecdote relating Peter Cooper's humility and support of others.	
24	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"What is the Universalist doctrine of everlasting…"		Questions posed related to Universalists view of the afterlife; sanctification; and baptism.	[MBE] **Lyman Abbott**
24	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Why was not Jesus (the Christ) declared to the world…"		Questions posed related to Jesus.	[MBE] **Lyman Abbott**
24	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Late Rev. Edward White		Obituary of deceased clergyman Rev. Edward White	
24	49	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Lord's Share		Ceylon traveler encounters family who shares daily life with God.	
24	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A New Story Told of the Creation		New discovery of Nineveh tablets.	
24	51	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Daily Advertiser	Rev. B. F. Mills: Opens His Meetings in Hollis Street Theater		Rev. B; F Mills opens meetings. Subject - The Germs of a Greater Religion	[[Blue pencil markings citing two paragraphs focusing on how religion is being defined.]
24	52	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Daily Advertiser	New Congregationalism		"New Congregationalism" preached different in form but not in the substance of the New Testament.	
24	52	1897.12.03	Brockton Enterprise	Live the Life of Christ: Dr. Lyman Abott's Dedicatory Sermon at First Church		Dedicatory service of the First Congregationalist Society - with address given by Lyman Abbott	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	55	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Raps at Spiritualism		Dr. Talmage denounces spiritualism as a curse and lie	Blue pencil marking next to paragraph discussing the vast spiritual realm that has yet to be explored.
24	57	1897.06.07	Concord Evening Monitor	The Gout of a King		Rev. Talmage gives sermon encouraging physicians to turn to God in their practice.	
24	59	1897.11.22	Concord Evening Monitor	Go Thou and Preach		Rev. Talmage tells what the future sermon will be in world that wants a living Christ and does not want to go to church.	[MBE marked a paragraph discussing the living Christ.]
24	61	1900.02.04	New York Herald	The Modern Man; His Religion and his God		A transcribed discussion with prominent clergymen and thinkers on modern religion.	[MBE marked passages on revivalism, Science and Theology, Jesus as example, the Mind of God]
24	64	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Rev. Dr. Bristol /Rev. Wm. E. Danforth		Reports on sermons preached	
24	65	1898.11.04	Concord Evening Monitor	The Purpose of Life		Dr. Talmage talks about the aim and object of existence.	
24	66	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Unity of the Churches		Dr. Gumbart Finds Satisfaction in the Absence of Controversial Spirit	
24	67	1897.11.15	The Daily Inter Oceans	Sympathy With Other Men's Faults and Failings		Dr. Hills preached sermon on other men's faults from scripture "Judge not that ye be not judged."	
24	69	1897.11.07	Republic [St. Louis, MO]	Pontius Pilate's Report to Tiberius Caesar		Document unearthed which purports to be the official report of Pontius Pilate	
24	71	1899.04.03	Republic [St. Louis, MO]	Triumph Over Death the Supreme Victory		Rev. Stephen Northrop preaches sermon on Christ's conquering of the grave.	[?] The Republic: St. Louis, Mo. Monday Morning, April 3, 1899
24	72	1899.04.03	Republic [St. Louis, MO]	Some Lessons Taught By the Resurrection		Rev. Marvin T. Haw preaches on the resurrection.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	72	1899.04.03	Republic [St. Louis, MO]	The Rev. Mr. Craig on Christ's Resurrection		Rev. Craig preaches on Christ's resurrection	
24	73	1900.02.19	New York Journal	Dr. Talmage Says: Religion Should Join With Medical Science in Prolonging Life.		Rev. Talmage preaches a fusion of medicine and science.	
24	73	1898.12.15	Unknown Journal	Is Small Pox From God?		Author asks what Paul would do about a case of small pox.	
24	73	1899.03.16	Unknown Journal	Medicine For the Heart		Anecdote of Dr. Livingstone in Africa attempting to cure the heart with the New Testament rather than with medicine.	
24	74	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Christianity as a Delusion	Talmage, Rev. T.	Sermon delivered by Rev. T Talmage on the delusion- or absurd nature of Christianity.	
24	75	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Coming Sermons	Talmage, Rev. T.	Sermon delivered by Rev. T Talmage on what the future holds for sermons.	
24	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Visions and Disclosure	Radcliff, Rev. Wallace	Rev. W. Radcliff preaches a sermon on how visions and dreams translate into revelation.	
24	79	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Magnetism of Christ	Talmage, Rev. T.	Sermon preached by Rev. T. Talmage on the allure of Christ.	
24	81	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Master of the Situation	Talmage, Rev. T.	Sermon preached by Rev. T. Talmage on how to be master of a situation.	[Blue Pencil markings throughout.]
24	83	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Pictures Good and Bad	Talmage, Rev. T.	Sermon preached by Rev. T. Talmage on a divine view of art.	
24	85	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Isaac Rescued	Talmage, Rev. T.	Sermon preached by Rev. T. Talmage on Isaac.	Pencil markings next to several paragraphs on first page.
24	87	1899.03.16	Unknown Journal	The Hymn Saved His Life		Wartime anecdote of the saving power of a hymn.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	87	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Wendell Phillips was once asked…"		Wendell Phillips relates a personal consecration to God after a sermon delivered by Lyman Beecher.	
24	87	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"What are the proofs or evidences of identity in the case…"		Question posed: Is there evidence pointing to the historical home of the Virgin?	
24	87	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Great Painter's Life Work		Review of French painter Tissot's representations of the life and work of Christ.	
24	88	1897.12.XX	Christian Science Journal	The Other Wise Man	Van Dyke	Fictional anecdote of The Other Wise Man.	
24	89	1900.01.25	Christian Science Sentinel	Scientific Research and Biblical Study		Excepts from a paper delivered by Rev. Canon Girdlestone on scientific research and Bible study.	[Faint underlining - (I think) of metaphysics-- the psychological, the ethical, and the spiritual?] Likely 01/25/1900
24	91	XXXX.XX.XX	The Outlook	The Fatherhood of God	Abbott, Lyman		[Pencil markings on how God will make himself known to us. Sentence underlined re God making himself known through holy books like the Koran or sacred books of Confucius. Here MBE wrote] **What of C.S.?** [Next to section on God being present with his children MBE wrote something that was cut off when the clipping was made for the scrapbook] **N- n- Go- go-**
24	92	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Mystery of Evil in the Light of Evolution		Perspectives on evil.	[Blue pencil marking by paragraph on "getting rid of the devil and regarding the universe as the multiform manifestation of a single all-pervading Deity" brings us more in accord with modern science.]
24	92	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Scriptural Anglo-Boer Conflict		Political leaders correspond back and fourth with Biblical quotations.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	93	1898.12.24	The Outlook	Unconscious Following of Christ	Abbott, Lyman	Following Christ	[Notation next to sentence discussing those who have gotten their teachings directly from God. Also next section that all doing good work in the world are doing it for God.]
24	94	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Religious Items		Miscellaneous religious news blurbs.	Several items noted with blue pencil markings.
24	96	1900.06.21	Christian Science Sentinel	Likens Bible to a Great Temple.		Sermon delivered on the Bible by Rev. W. A. Hunter.	[MBE underlined- sixty-six books of the Bible. Made note] In 1866 was C.S. discovered.
24	96	1900.06.21	Christian Science Sentinel	Might Have Been		Review of book "Might Have Been" by Rev. Joseph Parker.	
24	96	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Uses of the Bible		Bible has served to inspire many artists.	
24	97	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Was the Author of Hebrews a Woman?			[MBE has written the words from the article that go onto the next page so that the page can be pasted in the scrapbook] **offence that St. Paul recognized this same woman as his coadutor**
24	97	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Dr. Newell Dwight Hills, the Brooklyn preacher…"		Dr. Newell Hillis criticizes Presbyterian creed delivers sermon that God intends man to be sole proprietor of himself.	
24	98	1900.05.17	Christian Science Sentinel	The Need of a Confession of Works. (Taken from Seattle Post-Intelligencer)		Presbyterian Church's push for a change in creed is causing widespread questioning of creeds.	
24	98	1900.07.19	Christian Science Sentinel	How the Bible Sells		Sales of the Bible	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	99	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	From the Religious Press		Miscellaneous religious blurbs regarding persistence in great men, Bible statistics, and Egyptian inscriptions.	
24	99	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	From the Religious Press	The Bible Studied	Increase in Biblical study.	[Blue pencil marking next to section differentiating between divine revelation and human interpretation.]
24	100	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Religious Items		Miscellaneous religious news blurbs.	
24	101	XXXX.XX.XX	The Outlook	The Soul of Goodness		The soul of goodness is love.	[MBE uses blue pencil to write periodical name and mark a discussion of law vs. love]**The Outlook**
24	101	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Ideal in the Actual		Idealism is reality.	
24	101						[?] Philosophic
24	102	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"George Macdonald comments, "One who is a mother to her own…"		George Macdonald comments on motherhood.	
24	102	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Character and Fate		How fate plays out in life.	
24	103	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Sharing the Race Fortune		Man should not work in isolation but with others.	
24	103	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Year of Wandering		Widespread need of calm	
24	104	XXXX.XX.XX	Outlook	Half-Truths and the Truth		Balancing life between the important and unimportant things	[Lines are drawn next to two paragraphs and a sentence which talks about how the divine became human under humble circumstances.]
24	104	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Words of Wisdom		Miscellaneous short proverbs and statements.	
24	105	XXXX.XX.XX	Outlook	Nature Study	Burroughs, John	Author discusses his view of nature.	
24	105	XXXX.XX.XX	Outlook	The Spirit of Helpfulness		Depression sweeps through periods of history, but can be replaced with optimism.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	105	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Today	Warren, Waldo Pondray	Today is eternity.	
24	106	1900.02.15	Christian Science Sentinel	A Day For Gratitude		Practice being thankful.	
24	106	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Energy is the queen of the world…"	MacDonald, George	Inspirational quotation from George MacDonald.	
24	106	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The strength of love…"		Inspirational quotation about love. (Taken from the Boston Transcript)	
24	106	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	True Courage	Channing, William E.	Virtue of courage.	
24	107	1899.02.23	Christian Science Sentinel	The Mission of a Smile	Warren, Waldo Pondray	A smile met a broken heart.	
24	107	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Tolstoi's Philosophy of Art		Tolstoi's Philosophy of Art	
24	107	XXXX.XX.XX	Outlook	Tolstoi's What is Art?		Review of English translation	
24	107	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"All one's life is music…"	Ruskin, John and Hannington, James	Inspirational quotations	
24	108	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	An Evolutionist's Attack on Evolutionary Philosophy		Report of W. K. Brooks lecture, his attack on Spencerian sense of evolution	
24	108	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Moral Value of Silence		Silence's role in spirituality and morality.	
24	109	1898.09.24	The Saturday Evening Post	The Royal Road to Happiness		Discussion of happiness.	[?] The Saturday Evening Post Philadelphia sep 24 1898
24	109	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Men, like eggs become hard by being kept in hot water."		inspirational quotation. (Taken from The Star of Hope, Sin Sing Prison.	
24	109	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Grace of Acceptance		Willingness to accept the love of others.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	110	XXXX.XX.XX	News Letter	Prince Bismarck's Philosophy		Proverbs, jokes and insight from Prince Bismark.	
24	110	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Proverbs of Jerusalem			
24	110	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Let Sleeping Dogs Lie	Barr, Amelia E.	Infinite wisdom within phrase-Let sleeping dogs lie.	
24	111	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"I call that mind free which…"	Channing, William E.	What constitutes a free mind.	
24	113	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Loneliness of Life		Loneliness is a pervasive feature of life.	
24	113					BLANK PAGES	
24	113						[?] Scientific
24	137	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Has Science Kept It's Promises?		French critic M. Ferdinand Brunetiere claims that science has not kept its promises	Scientific
24	137	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Tolstoi On the Inadequacy of Science		Tolstoi enters debate on the success of science.	
24	138	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Is There Intelligence In Nature?		Is there a supreme intelligence guiding nature?	
24	139	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Evolution of Mind		The evolution of mind from the highest to the lowest creations.	
24	140	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Science and Invention: Imagination and Education		Is there too much focus on sense perception versus imagination in education?	
24	141	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Science and Invention: Is The Stellar Universe Finite?		Is the universe finite?	
24	141	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What Is There At The North Pole?		Information on The North Pole (Taken from the Youths Companion)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	142	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Physiologists View of Hypnotism		Physiologist view that hypnotism is a physiological process with nothing esoteric or magical. (Taken from Harper's Magazine)	
24	143	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Pioneer of Science		The Royal Institution- intended to popularize science- celebrates its 100 year anniversary. (Taken from Industries and Iron)	
24	143	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Theory of the Origin of Life		Dr. Charles Morris presents a theory of the evolution of organisms. (Taken from the American Naturalist)	
24	144	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Science and Invention: Living Without a Stomach		Woman lives after having her stomach surgically removed. (Taken from the Medical Record)	
24	145	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Unsolved Problems of Science		The failures of science. (Taken from Harper's Magazine)	
24	146	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Science and Invention: Can the Universe Be Explained Mechanically?		Explored debate if the universe can be explained through mechanical means.	
24	146	XXXX.XX.XX	Washington News Letter	A Doctor's Paradise		Medical experimentation on humans- sometimes causing death.	
24	147	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Distribution of Disease By Speech		Just in the act of speaking human beings emit bacteria. (Taken from The British Medical Journal)	
24	147	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Some Curiosities of Our Calendar		Calendar Trivia (Taken from La Science pour Tous)	
24	148	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Have Fish a Memory?		Debates whether fish are capable of memory.	
24	148	1896.11.15	New York Herald	Civilization Is Old, Nine Thousand Years		Excavations of Nippur date founding of civilization to 9,000 B.C.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	150			BLANK			
24	171	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Was Wagner Crazy?		Expert on insanity declares Wagner insane after an evening at the Metropolitan Opera House. (Taken from The Verdict)	
24	171	XXXX.XX.XX	The Literary Digest	Miscellaneous: Why Brain Power Is Deteriorating.		Reasons for brain deterioration.	[pencil marks next to paragraph that expresses hope for a new race with worthier ideals of sacrifice and devotion.]
24	171	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Plain Handwriting		Anecdote on neat handwriting.	
24	171						[?] Miscellaneous
24	172	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Was Emerson an Evolutionist?		Debates whether or not Emerson was an Evolutionist.	
24	172	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What is Real Education?		Various professionals debate ideal education including that of women.	
24	173	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What is the Czar's Character?		Character of Nicholas II- somber and serious- but a good father, parent and worker.	
24	173	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Sense of Feelings in a Lost Limb.		Accounts of phantom limbs.	
24	174	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Pronunciation of Words In Current History		French pronunciation guide for words of current history.	
24	174	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"And other forms were there.."		Hall Caine	
24	174	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Article 1 The Felibrige has for its aim to preserve forever…"		The Felibrige	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	175	XXXX.XX.XX	Christian Herald	Mother Bickerdyke: The Heroine of the Grand Army of the Republic		Tribute to Mary Bickerdyke who served as a war nurse.	
24	175	1898.03.XX	Unknown Journal	Neither Armies Nor Navies		Universal peace predicted by the Prince of Whales.	
24	175	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The One-Sided Generosity of the Nation		The gratitude of a nation.	
24	176	1898.07.02	Literary Digest	To What is Due the Superiority of The Anglo-Saxons?		French authors writes a book explaining why Anglo-Saxons are superior.	
24	176	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Mozart's First Note-Book		Mozart's first notebook recovered. (Taken from Musician)	
24	177	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Emerson's Letters to Professor Norton		Portions of Emerson's letters written between 1838 and 1853.	
24	178	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Masses Smaller than Atoms		Scientists believe the atom can be broken into smaller components. (taken from the Pharmaceutical Era)	
24	178	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	President of the World's Parliament of Religions		Letter to editor: Making correction to the originator of the World's Parliament of Religions as C.C. Bonney.	
24	178	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Elocution as an Aid to the Writer		Elocution important component in education and writing. (Werner's Magazine)	
24	179	1899.12.XX	Literary Digest	Is the Twentieth Century Here Or Is It Not?		Dispute between the Emperor of Germany and president of Wellesley College when to date the new millennium.	
24	179	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"What is the population of the world?"		Question: What is the population of the world and how many are under 20 years of age?	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	179	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Doe Suicide Carry Off the Unfit?		Dr. advocates that the morally and physically unstable should seek suicide for the betterment of the race.	
24	180	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Subterranean Literature"		General public not concerned with literary critics.	
24	180	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Fitzgerald's Stories of Famous Songs		Stories about famous songs.	
24	181	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Picture of the Hanging Gardens in Babylon		Archeological slab recovered with images of the Hanging Gardens of Babylon.	
24	182	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	English and American Humor		English versus American humor.	
24	182	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	How Can the Daily be Reformed?		Needed reform in the newspaper business.	
24	183	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Japanese View of Kipling		Views on Kipling.	
24	183	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Art, Genius and Morality		The interplay of genius and morality in the artist. (Taken from Book Reviews)	
24	183	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Captain in New Age of Organized Womanhood/ Her Works Do Follow Her/ Leader and Teacher		Articles written on the death of Emma Willard, from The Voice (NY), The Press (Philadelphia) The Union Signal (W.C.T.U. Organ, Chicago)	
24	183	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Josef Hofman at Twenty		Piano prodigy as an adult.	
24	183	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Queen Victoria's Eightieth Birthday		Symbol of British national prestige	
24	183	XXXX.XX.XX	The Literary Digest	The Oldest Printed Book		Debate over the oldest printed book.	
24	183	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"There is one man among modern painters…"		Accolades for the French painter, Ingres.	[MBE pencil marking circling this article.]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	184	XXXX.XX.XX	The Outlook	The Spectator		Visiting Stratford -- home to Shakespeare	
24	184	XXXX.XX.XX	The Outlook	Whether any particular day shall bring to you more of happiness	Merriam, George S.	Words of wisdom	
24	185	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Transcript	Seizure of Private Property		Resolutions adopted by Unitarian ministers asking the president to stop the present methods of naval warfare.	[MBE] **Boston Transcript**
24	185	XXXX.XX.XX	The Outlook	The fight against Mr. Quay		Political nomination controversy- McKinley versus Quay.	
24	185	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"It appears from the testimony of Gervas…"		Monk in 1200 claims that organs were introduced 100 years before his time.	
24	186	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"This he writes to his daughter…"		" I like the Spaniards and find much that is only too congenial in their genius for tomorrow."	[MBE inserts name] This he **Lowell** writes to his daughter
24	186	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	An alliance with England or with Russia- which?		Alliance with England or Russia - quoted from Collier's Weekly	
24	186	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The following remarks were delivered last Tuesday…"		Speech given by Hon. R. C. DeGraffenreid on inevitability of war with Spain	
24	187	1899.03.16	Unknown Journal	Dr. Watson in Tremont Temple		Dr. Watson delivers a lecture at Tremont Temple titled, The Place of the Minister in Scotch Life.	
24	187	1899.03.16	Unknown Journal	Old Glory		Toast made to the American flag at a dinner in Shanghai.	
24	187	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"A political job is one where you have to .."		Short political proverbs.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	187	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"There is no single day of the week which is not…"		Each day of the week is adopted by some culture as the day of rest.	
24	188	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Reminiscence of Tennyson		on an article in The Atlantic Monthly	
24	188	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Poe's Opinion of "The Raven"		Per Joel Benton in The Forum	
24	188	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The Cornhill published recently an article on Mrs. Alpha Behn…"		Tribute to death of Mrs. Apra Behn first female novelist and woman who introduced milk punch into England	
24	188	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How to Postpone Old Age		Dr. suggests avoiding foods with high levels of earthy salts. (Taken from the Humanitarian)	
24	189	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"What has the war cost us up to the present time…"		Question re how much the war has cost up to the present time.	
24	189	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The New Monroe Doctrine		The Monroe Doctrine and the new imperialism.	[MBE marks by some passages and "by liberty we mean the right of every man to think, say, or do what he pleases provided he does not violate a right of his fellow man."]
24	190	1899.09.09	The Outlook	The Shadow on American Life: An Impression of a Recent Visit	Maclaren, Ian	Impressions after a visit to America.	[Pencil marking around two paragraphs about friendship and vocational calling.]
24	191	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Cure for Indolence		The vice of indolence.	
24	191	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Nature's Tragedies		Tragedies of nature. (Taken from Strand Magazine.)	
24	191	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Story of Robin Adair		Story behind the song - Robin Adair. (Taken from McClure's)	
24	191	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Will Disease Ever Disappear?		Doctors argue that disease will never disappear.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	191	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"After Marlborough has routed a French army…"		Military officials rewarded with pensions and property.	
24	192	1896.01.11	The Daily Inter Ocean [Chicago, IL]	Life in Boston	Whiting, Lilian	Sketch of Boston life, including Mary Baker Eddy, who visited while Whiting was there	
24	193	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Princess and the Pauper		Anecdote of Queen Victoria giving her doll money to a beggar on the street.	
24	194	1898.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Totten's Prophecies: He thinks that Destruction in Spain is Foreshadowed		C.A.L. Totten applies Old Testament history to modern social/ political problems; affirms Anglo-Saxons are children of Israel.	
24	195	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Helps and Hindrances to Literary Style		Frederic Harrison speaks on literary style.	
24	195	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	How Do We Enjoy Poetry		M. Crothers writes on the enjoyment of poetry. (Taken from The Atlantic Monthly.)	
24	195	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Career of the Younger Dumas		Career of Alexander Dumas popular in literary circles of France.	
24	195	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Inventor of the Telephone In Want		Prof. Elisha Gray, prolific inventor is living the late years of his life in poverty.	
24	195	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Woman as Portrayed in English Literature		Literary portrayal of women. (Taken from The Westminster Review)	
24	196	1898.06.09	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Early Traditions		American Isolation Not Contemplated by Washington.	
24	198	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	There Are Many Flags		Some countries have more than one flag.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
24	frontispiece	XXXX.XX.XX		Index		Titles of four sections of scrapbook: Miscellaneous, Humor, Poetry, Christian Science	
25	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Bernhardt's Views of Hamlet's Madness		Sarah Bernhardt's opinions on the various aspects of the character Hamlet	
25	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Fighting Hailstorms with Artillery		Using mortars planes, etc., to fight off hailstorms in Italy	
25	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Why Universal Peace Is Impossible		Translated for Literary Digest. Peace conference at Hague, details kept in secret.	
25	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	How Gods Are Made in India		discussion of the many Gods of India, classification of them.	
25	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Prof. Golwin Smith, in the Toronto Weekly Sun, says:"		The French pride in their army blinds them to the facts of the Dreyfus case as the Americans are blind in the case of the Maine or religious believers against the evidence of facts.	
25	3	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Why Germany Tolerates Socialist Professors		German tradition of freedom of inquiry within the university	[MBE has marked several passages about the continuing search for truth]
25	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Confessions of a Hindu		Swami Vivekananda, after visiting American, censures his people and tells them that they are backwards, lazy, etc.	
25	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Irreverence in our Poetry		Critique of Irreverent poetry, specifically, the work of Kipling	
25	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Whittier's Admiration of "Chinese" Gordon		unpublished correspondence between Whittier and John Bright, re: General Gordon	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Emerson's Protest Against Democracy		"John Jay Chapman analyzes Emerson's powers in general, as poet, philosopher, and orator"	
25	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Hysteria in a Cat		story of a cat bitten in the back by a dog, paralysis, and mental recovery	
25	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Last Time Beethoven Ever Played		a moving account of the last time that Beethoven touched and played music.	
25	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	What Is English Prose Style?		relationship of style to content	
25	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Who is the author of the following…		Query re author of quotation "Love is the crown and the crucifixion of life, and proves thereby its own divinity."	
25	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Women and Poetry		Joanna Baillie, Hemans, Browning. Discussion of women poets, their styles, trends, etc.	
25	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Oldest Poem in the World		oldest poetry found in Heracleapolis, Egypt	
25	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Great Men of New Hampshire		list of some of New Hampshire's great men	
25	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"A rather curious commentary on the character…"		metropolitan journalism	
25	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"'A Well-Known French Writer,' says *Humanitarian…"*		France suffering from literary disease *literaturitis* , positive craze for decadent literature	
25	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Mr. Markham's Remedy for the "Man with the Hoe."		readjustment of heart, Golden Rule, everything founded upon religion	
25	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Man with the Hoe		Prof. Edwin Markham's poem, "The Man with the Hoe", interpretation of Millet's painting know by the same name	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"In India there are 80,000,000…"		80,000,000 Hindus who are neither of the Hindu or Mohammedan faith, they are despised.	
25	9	1900.03.19	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Miss White's Song Recital		Miss White's folk songs were enjoyed by all.	
25	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Boers a Race of Giants		Boers tallest race in the world. They are strong and of a high endurance.	
25	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Discontent in Russian University		political oppression by the Cossack police	
25	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Real Causes Behind Great Events		Cuba, Spanish rule, uprisings, dropping sugar prices, economic motivation behind ideals of revolution	
25	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"C.N.R., Baltimore, Md. Who was the author of the…"		Crashaw's epigram on the miracle of Cana, "The conscious water saw its God and blushed."	
25	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Wisdom of American Humorists: Mark Twain's Maxims		Several maxims.	[Someone has marked these two epigrams: "There isn't a parallel of latitude but thinks it would have been the equator if it had its rights.", and "It is by the goodness of God that in our country we have those three unspeakably precious things: freedom of speech, freedom of conscience, and the prudence never to practice either of them."]
25	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The King and the Thief		an Oriental moral tale, "All have sinned and come short of the law of God"	
25	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	What Makes Bread?		different materials different nations use to make their bread	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	11	XXXX.XX.XX	The Parisian	Captain A. H. Mattox		Press release about Mattox, press representative of the U. S. Commission to the Paris Exposition of 1900	[Augusta E. Stetson] The Son is the one I referred to and is a splendid worker. We are certainly given this by our lvg Father.
25	11	1898.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Dynastic Map Doomed		Prof. Totten sees in conflict between Spain and United States opportunity for Anglo-Saxon vindication	
25	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Ostensibly medical laws are…" / "It is the wonder of the centuries…"		ostensibly medical laws directed against "ignorant quack" / how practice of medicine has managed to retain its hold on the people.	
25	12	1898.03.02	Boston Herald	Many Remonstrants		bill providing for the regulation of the practice of medicine in this commonwealth, and the registration of physicians	[?]Garrison
25	13	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Baptizing a Raccoon		from Cincinnati Enquirer. When coon gives birth to young, she dips them in water to clean them, "baptizes" them	
25	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Animals with Broken Hearts		animals dying of extreme sadness and anguish, "broken heart".	
25	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Comparisons Are Useless	Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	men and women are opposites that work together and complement each other.	
25	14	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Did You Know That		word derivation, historical miscellany	
25	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Here is a passage which…"		first meeting in the Edinburgh Hospital of Stevenson and Mr. W. E. Henley	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Bismark on Labor Legislation		Price Bismarck, interview on his views on labor, workers will always want more, why pay more, state should not intervene, want and hunger produce progress…	
25	15	1897.07.XX	Unknown Journal	Hoke's Smith's family Saved by a Dog		former secretary of interior's family alarmed of fire by their barking dog	[MBE] **July 1897**
25	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"I. Alfonso XIII was born…"		seems to be answers to three questions about Spain	
25	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Alfred Ironfield, Wilmington, Del…"		answer to, "who were the Anglo-Saxons?"	
25	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Home, Sweet Home."		John Howard Payne, the song "Home, Sweet Home"	
25	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mistrust is the basis for all these strange…"		rich Cubans, religion, generalizations and characterizations of "dumb and ignorant" Cubans…	
25	16	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"V. It cannot be doubted that…"		relationship between the press, Grant and Sherman during the Vicksburg campaign	[MBE has marked a quote from Sherman that "Napoleon himself would have been defeated with a free press."
25	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"William Watson's New Volume"		William Watson's latest volume of verse, "The Hope of the World and Other Poems."	
25	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	A Vade-Mecum for the Would-Be Writer		Mr. Arlo Bates, his Book, "Talks on Writing English"	
25	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Life's Weak Spots		vulnerabilities	
25	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Notes		Keats new "Cambridge Edition", death of Mr. Daniel S. Ford, "Ties," an English adaptation of Paul Hervieu's play "Les Tenailles"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Queen Victoria's Sunday		from Quiver. account of a typical Sunday for Queen Victoria.	
25	18	1899.03.18	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Old Home Week		speeches by Mr. Huchinson, Mr. Brian, and Dr. Tucker. Details of celebrations. Mention of Christian Scientists coming to visit Mrs. Eddy	
25	18	1899.03.01	New York Sun	Old Home Day in Concord, N. H.		celebration in Concord, N. H.	
25	21	XXXX.XX.XX	Globe	People's Lawyer		question and answer session with a lawyer	[Someone has marked issues of tenant-landlord responsibilities in blue pencil]
25	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Concerning Money		relationship between men and money, problems of large inheritances for the heirs	
25	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Conversation Etiquette / Plant Life		rules for being a good conversationalist / characteristics of various exotic plants	
25	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Gladstone's Estimate of Turks		negative comments by Gladstone on the Turkish government.	
25	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Not Absolutely Ignorant		journalist who has not gone to college but is very adept at the art of writing	
25	22	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Story Told by a Drummer		story about Joseph Cook.	
25	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"'My family [she writes] had been so accustomed…"		a letter from Mrs. Browning	[MBE marks passage describing Browning's pure love]
25	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Browning and How To Study Him	Mabie, Hamilton W.	features picture of Hamilton W. Mabie	
25	23	XXXX.XX.XX	The Outlook	The Love Letters of Two Poets	Abbott, Lyman	publication of the love letters between Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barret Barret	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	24		Congregationalist	"General Porter's Campaigning…"		moral stories about General Grant	
25	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Walter McB., Jersey City, N. J."		origins of Uncle Sam	
25	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Apples of Gold	Clark, Kate Upson	elderly people, how comments mean so much to them	
25	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Little Helps to Success		Doing Little Things Just Right; Good Spelling	
25	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"In this portion of his letter Frederic reveals…"		"Fac-simile fragments of a letter from Harold Frederic to the Author"	[MBE marks passage about how love is not having to say anything]
25	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Janet P., Trenton, N. J. When and under…"		how Discovery Day, Flag Day, and Liberty Day came to be national holidays	
25	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Forrest and Booth		Forrest and Booth, banjo players	
25	25	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Thoughts for Thoughtful People		spiritual nature of man, reflecting the Christ Spirit, things one should not talk about, five spiritual senses	
25	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"If asked to sum up his idea in a single line…"		Mr. Henderson's interpretation of Walt Whitman's "Song of the Open Road"	
25	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"stepped upon the platform at the last…"		Mayor Jones, Golden Rule, governing through love	
25	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	How to Avoid Medical Mistakes		advice for doctors on diplomacy for client-patient conversations	
25	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Where is the Garden of Eden to be found?		Many claims for the honor; perhaps southern Armenia	
25	26	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Home of Truth and Healing"		Lillie D. Johnson and May Foster Kellog operated "Home of Truth" in New York where they teach and practice Divine Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	27	1898.08.20	Outlook	Anecdote and Repartee		G.W.E Russell's "Collections and Recollections"	
25	27	1898.08.20	Outlook	August	Leonard, Priscilla	poem	
25	27	1898.08.20	Outlook	The Seven Ages of Man: Middle Life	Abbot, Lyman	men's mid-life characteristics, about wisdom	
25	28	XXXX.XX.XX	McCall's Magazine	In the Kitchen		"Proper Care of the Refrigerator,-Pots and Pans,-Why the Oven Does not Bake.	
25	28	1899.07.09	New York	"Spiritualism, in the ordinary acceptation of the term…"		spiritualism, M. Camille Flammarion renounces it, France.	
25	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The Tyrol had an extraordinary mild…"		the Tyrol, blooming flowers, strawberries, Collis P. Huntington, Russell Sage, Western Union Telegraph Company	
25	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Young Musician		Master Darwin Wood, age nine, plays improvisational organ and piano.	
25	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Men of Mark		General Fitz-Hugh Lee, Count Cassini, Duke of Devonshire and his "Book of Truth"	
25	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Little Girl and Her Dress		General "Joe" Wheeler stops one of his soldiers from taking the fabric needed to make a little girl's dress	
25	29	1898.08.27	Outlook	Shall the Public Schools Train Home-makers?	Richman, Julia	Discusses whether girls should be trained to be home-makers. T	
25	29	1898.08.27	Outlook	The Seven Ages of Man: Growing Old		men's mid-life characteristics, about wisdom	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Crusts of bread…"		full text: Crusts of bread are better than a soft cloth for rubbing photographs, engravings or paintings to remove soiled marks and dust. The bread should be 24 hours old.	
25	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"WOODBURY-May 10, suddenly…"		obituary for Frank Woodbury	[MBE] **Dead**
25	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Concord NH journal	A Fatal Snow Fight		St. Paul student, Alfred Carpender, died from a concussion caused by a blow to the head by a snow-ball	
25	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"In several ways the subject of football…"		football popular but dangerous	
25	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	An Interesting Incident		flag raising, Woleewin Lodge, the summer home of Mr. Carol Norton, 5th of July 1897 address by Mary Baker Eddy read	
25	30	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Fine Hosiery		washing of silk or lisle thread hosiery should be supervised	
25	30	1899.01.20	Washington News Letter	A Further Expose of the Medical Trust	Chanfrau, Henrietta E.	praise for Christian Science in Healing a "hopeless" case.	
25	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Personals		Cervera of Spain.	
25	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Concord, N.H. Journal	"With a handsome Concord…"		full text: With a handsome Concord granite church on the Russell lot the next thing in order would be a new city hall on the northwest corner of North State and Park streets.	
25	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"During about 700 years, the Latin language…"		in the past, the Latin language had a vast reach	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"L. A. K., Jackson, Wis. Would you kindly inform me how and why…"		Questions regarding the first Thanksgiving and the richest state in the union answered	
25	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"That Mr. Herbert Spencer has been able,…"		Mr. Herbert Spencer, *Principles of Biology*	
25	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Death Songs of Some Great Men		poems written before death by Shelley, Longfellow, Whittier, etc…	
25	31	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Music in a Tomb. / Children of the Sun		Greece, concerts in interesting places / children of the sun, coming closer to the "central engine" which powers the earth.	
25	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Mr. William L. Alden writes that the breaking of the war is bad…"		impact of war on reading habits; literary surgery as writer excises for separate publication portion of work	
25	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The great want of the world to-day is the fulfillment of…"		the Gospel of helping others to lift, a story about Geo. Washington	
25	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Congressman Moody's College Joke		practical joke by Congressman Moody	
25	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Current History - Secretary Alger		Secretary Alger, resignation of Secretary of War position	
25	32	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Weapons of the Skunk		story about a skunk wanting to fight a lion, also about Dr. Lyman Beecher, who did not reply to someone who had attacked him in a newspaper	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"A hair of the beard of…"		a hair from the Prophet Mohammed's beard, edible snails, Grenoble is the place where most of the kid gloves are made	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"'Dewey's idea about the ease of being President,' said the…"		Cornfield Philosopher, story of the young "feller" who was asked if he could play the fiddle	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Dr. A. Graham Bell…"		complete text: Dr. A. Graham Bell describes in the current issue of Progress of the World a device by which he transmits sounds and ordinary conversation along a sunbeam, in the same way that one now uses a telephone wire.	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"G. N. S. Bainbridge, Ga. …"		when to address people with the "Hon." prefix	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Jennie A., Atlanta, Ga… "		origins of Christian Decorations, states in which women posses the full right of suffrage at all elections	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mr. Conybeare goes on to say…"		Mr. Conybeare on the Dreyfus affair	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Ward C. A., Pomerov…" / "Student , Los Angeles, Cal. …"		maiden name of Martha Washington, Miss Martha Dandridge. / asks if Koran is oldest religious texts. Answered that the oldest writings are the Mosaic books	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Giddy Girl		Mrs. Mary A. Livermore, still active at 78.	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Everything Inverted		Japanese customs that are the reverse of some American customs	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Favors a Revision		Rev. H Atwood Percival, in favor of change of the Presbyterian creed	
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Lord Mayor's Day		"Stars and Stripes and Union Jack Intertwined at London."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	33	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Racing for a Wife		Customs of suitors in Lapland	
25	34	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Evil in the Trust		the evil in trusts lies in overcapitalization.	
25	34	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Salute at Gibraltar		friendly salutations between the Spanish squadron under Cardinal Camara and the US cruiser Raleigh	
25	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Governor Pingree on the Menace of the Trusts			
25	35	1897.08.XX	Unknown Journal	"When everywhere in public life the affection of woman…"		women will solve the "supreme problem in moral mathematics" and show it to men	[passage about women finding moral solutions marked]
25	35	1897.08.XX		Mornings and Sunrises	Sunderland, Rev. J. T.	glory of light, sunrises and early morning bird concerts	
25	36	1897.07.10	Daily Inter Ocean	Life in Boston		"Mrs. Eddy Receives the Christian Scientists at Her Home", "Kate Field's Planchette", "Dr. Richard Hodgson's Remarkable Work", "Paul Bourget's Romance-Hawaiian Annexation-Blaze de Bury-Items of Interest"	
25	38	1899.03.21	Sun	Preaching Without Religious Faith		Rev. Dr. Van Dyke, Rev. Dr. Hillis, Dr. Rainsford are scored	
25	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Way to Settle It		deciding exactly when the new century begins	
25	38	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	New Year's is Pay Day in China		in China, all accounts must be settled on new year's. The individuals who cannot come up with the money must go into bankruptcy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Human Hibernation		Russian peasants in the Pskov government "hibernate" to cope with low food supplies and harsh conditions	
25	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Our Debt to Milton		praise to the author	
25	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"We are not in the least delirious to croak, but…"		Importance of Admiral Seymour inflicting blow at Peking	
25	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Avoided Drugs; Reached 101		George Blakeman, died at 101. Credits his longevity to his strict abstinence from all medicine and stimulants	
25	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Some of the current…"		"Some of the Current 'Portraits' of Tsze His An, the Empress-Dowager of China"	
25	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Pronunciation of Words in Current History		how to pronounce various geographical locations, mostly Chinese locations	
25	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Pronunciation of Words in Current History		how to pronounce various words, mostly Dutch, Spanish and Italian	
25	41	1900.05.24	Christian Science Sentinel	Appendicitis and Imagination		man felt that he had appendicitis but he had merely imagined it.	
25	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"A Remarkable escape from death is chronicled…"		engineer caught in train machinery for five minutes, survives and was able to walk soon after he was pulled out of the train's machinery	
25	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"To explain its 'apparent' formation, this writer maintains…"		arsenic present in phosphorous in a dissolved state	
25	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	"Who, knowing what war is - and none knows.."		Mr. Kipling, glorification of war	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"No less than 1,530 pictures, occupying a space of…"		picture exhibition	
25	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Often our trials act as…"		full text: Often our trials act as a thorn hedge to keep us in the good pasture; but our prosperity is a gap through which we go astray. -- Spurgeon	
25	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The Glasgow *Weekly Mail* publishes…"		chairman's speech in giving the toast of "The Queen"	
25	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Items of Interest		statistics on Negro population, wealth, education	
25	43	1898.XX.XX	Brochure of the American Historical Association	Announcement of Lectures by W. D. McCracken, M. A.		Prospective lectures of W. D. McCrackan, with photograph of him	
25	43	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Physiological Effects of Vibration		Vibration as a Hypnotic and Amnesiac, by Dr. B. F. Ward.	[?]Return to top of article and turn clipping for end.
25	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Bits of Fun		Collection of anecdotes	[someone has marked two jokes about editors and one with Biblical references]
25	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Scrupulous Tenant		"Why It was that Certain Things were Not Done to Suit the Landlord" -- dialect humor	
25	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	One day St. Peter saw Beelzebub pushing a		anecdote	
25	59	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Charley Gosset asked a friend of him from		dialect humor	
25	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Father Time…"		political cartoon, Philippines, Transvaal republic from the New York World	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Of unwittingly ludicrous or humorous sings there are plenty…"		funny signs observed throughout the world	
25	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Qualifying Clause / Information		jokes	
25	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Bits of Humor		country clergyman, Rev. Charles Marriott, the Queen	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Real Man with the Hoe		cartoon about poem and Millet painting	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	World Without End, Amen		cartoon	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"A Conceited fellow, with some…"		comedic article, Victor Hugo	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"reminds one of the old…"		full text: reminds one of the old plantation melody: You say you are goin to de skies, Bress de Lawd; Den why don't you stop tellin' lies, Bress de Lawd.	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Culture at the "Hub" / No Occasion for Surprise		complete works of Artemus Ward. / joke about Whales	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Lessons in Finance		joke	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Queen's Orders		joke	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Was Not Chicken Hearted		comic article about turkeys	
25	61	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Evidence		Anecdote	
25	75	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Indirection	Realf, Richard	poem	
25	75	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Just for a Little While	May, Julia H.	poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	75	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Triumph of Truth	Dickson, William Bradford	an allegory. Mentions "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures"	
25	75	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Where is God?	Savage, Minot J.	poem	
25	75					Section heading	[?] Poetry
25	76	XXXX.XX.XX	The Outlook	The Man with the Hoe	Markham, Edwin	poem	
25	76	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Prejudice	Stetson, Charlotte P.	poem	
25	76	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Midnight Bell	Phalen, Frank L.	poem	
25	76	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Woman under the Heel of the Man with the Hoe	Benedict, Hester A.	poem	
25	77	1899.05.04	Christian Science Sentinel	Conscience	Johnson, William Lyman	sonnet	
25	77	1899.05.11	Christian Science Sentinel	Persecution	Johnson, William Lyman	sonnet	
25	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Death came out of the black night's deep…"		poem	
25	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Pelting the Shadow	Voorhies, Eugene F.	poem	
25	78	XXXX.XX.XX	American Monthly Magazine	"Down in the fields and in the meadows…"		poem.	
25	78	XXXX.XX.XX	The Outlook	Another Chance	van Dyke, Henry	poem	
25	78	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"If you've any task to do…"		poem	
25	78	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Husband's Tribute	C., M. N.	poem	
25	78	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	When Sally Sang for Me		poem from the Nashville American	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	79	XXXX.XX.XX	Outlook	When Birds go North Again / The Way Thou Singest	Higginson, Ella	poems	
25	79	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In the Fall Afternoon	Spofford, Harlet Prescott	poem	
25	79	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Human Divinity	Atherton, Katherine M.	poem	
25	79	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Two Classes		poem	
25	80	1899.05.04	Christian Science Sentinel	Mary Magdalene	James, W. K.	poem	
25	80	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	Great God is Near	Ryan, Coletta	poem	
25	80	XXXX.XX.XX	Literary Digest	The Old Land and the New Land	Austin, Alfred	poem	
25	80	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The following is the passage describing…"		poem	
25	80	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"We live in deeds, not words; in thoughts, not breaths…"		poem	
25	80			"Yet tho I hate myself that am so cheap…"		poem	[MBE]**Richard Hovey**
25	81	1899.05.18	Christian Science Sentinel	The Difference	Jenks, Edward A.	poem	
25	81	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"his seventy-eight year, had never been…"		poem	
25	81	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Talk Happiness; the world is sad enough…"	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	poem	[ICT] Does not this show how C.S is changing the thought of all? I.C.T. [ICT] I do not known the author I.C.T. [?] (Ella Wheeler Wilcox author)
25	81			New Love and Old Love		poem	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	82	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Can you tell me the author…"		question regarding the author of, "Laugh and the world laughs with you; Weep and you weep alone."	
25	82	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Happy are all free peoples…"	Browning, Mrs.	complete text: Happy are all free peoples, Too strong to be dispossessed, But blessed are those among nations, Who dare to be strong for the rest"	
25	82	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"O Dewey at Manila…"		poem	
25	82	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"One ship sails east and another sails west…"	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	poem	
25	82	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Tender handed touch…"		complete text: Tender handed touch of the nettle, And it stings you for your pains; Grasp it like a man of mettle, And it soft as silk remains.	
25	82	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Hobson of Santiago	Rooney, John Jerome	poem	
25	82	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Life		poem	
25	83	XXXX.XX.XX	Transcript	Answer to Song of Britain's Laureate	Cocke, J. Zitella	poem	
25	83	1898.05.15	Unknown Journal	United States to Great Britain	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	poem L11121	[archivist note: appeared in Boston (Sunday) Herald May 15,1898]
25	83	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Child Heart		poem from the London Speaker	
25	83	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Healer	Whittier	poem	
25	83	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Voice from the West	Austin, Alfred	poem	
25	83			Greeting from England		poem	[Archivist's note: W.A. in London Chronicle 4-22-98]
25	84	1898.12.XX	Christian Science Journal	Christmas Hymn	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	poem version of A10052	[MBE] **mortal**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	84	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Sparrow's Creed		poem	
25	84	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Thy Best		poem	
25	85	1900.01.18	Christian Science Sentinel	Satisfied	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	poem	
25	85	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Be you tempted as you may,…"	Cary, Alice	poem	
25	85	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Serene I fold my hands and wait…"		poem	
25	85	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"We search the world for truth; we cull…"	Whittier	poem	
25	85	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How far to Heaven?	Silesius, Angelus	poem. A.D. 1620	
25	85	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Light of Life	M.	poem	
25	85	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Word	Whittier, John G.	poem	
25	101	1897.11.21	Sunday Inter Ocean	Christian Science		Mary Baker Eddy, her textbook	
25	101					Section heading	[?] Christian Science
25	103	1896.01.XX	Boston Herald	Rev. Mary Baker Eddy in Boston		She Unexpectedly Appeared at the Christian Science Church Sunday	
25	103	1899.11.07	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	The Mother Church		semi-annual meeting of the First church of Christ, Scientist	
25	104	1898.01.03	Boston Globe	Has Now 10,000 Members		features drawing of Mother Church interior. 2400 people join Church at once.	
25	105	1898.01.XX	Concord Independent Statesman	Christian Science		"Two Thousand Members Received into Boston Church", "Letter from Mrs. Mary B. Eddy", "Membership Approximates Ten Thousand"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	106	1892.08.12	Independent [Harrisburg, PA]	The Mother Church		features sketch of MBE.	
25	106	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Gift to the Mother Church		Mrs. Eddy gives church Christian Science Publishing Society and the Christian Science Journal	
25	107	1897.07.15	Chicago Times Herald	Founder of Christian Science		Mary Baker Eddy. Features sketch of Mrs. Eddy	[?] Chicago Times Herald - July 15, 1897
25	108	1897.07.XX	Boston Herald	Gathered from All Points		over 2000 people travel to Concord, N.H., to see Mrs. Eddy at her home	[MBE] **Boston Herald 1897**
25	109	1897.07.XX	Chicago Saturday Morning Star	A Tribute of Love		over 2000 people travel to Concord, N.H., to see Mrs. Eddy at her home	[?]Chicago
25	109	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal			picture of crowd outside Mrs. Eddy's Concord, N.H. home	
25	110	1897.07.XX	Boston Herald	Will Visit Mrs. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy to receive the members of her church at her Concord home	
25	110	1897.XX.XX	Manchester Union [NH]	"The Manchester Union's local correspondent…"		rumor that Christian Science Church or a sanitarium to be built on the Russell house property	
25	110	1897.07.06	New York Journal	Christian Science Trip		over 2000 people travel to Concord, N.H., to see Mrs. Eddy at her home	
25	110	1897.07.08	Observer	"Among the odd ways of celebrating the anniversary of our Liberty…"		over 2000 people travel to Concord, N.H., to see Mrs. Eddy at her home	
25	110	1897.07.08	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy		Mrs. Eddy to receive the members of her church at her Concord home	
25	110	1897.11.XX	Unknown Journal	The new hall of the local Christian		Work almost completed at new Christian Science hall.	
25	110	1897.12.XX	Unknown Journal	In New Hall		first service held in new Christian Science Church building, Concord, N.H.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	110	1899.02.XX	Unknown Journal	"Rev Mary Baker Eddy says in the Christian Science Weekly…."		scholarly Christian Scientists that can compete with men of letters, but what of untutored fervor	
25	110	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"In recognition of the exceedingly rapid work done on the new Christian Science…"		Mrs. Eddy giving each laborer working on new Christian Science Church a $5 dollar gold piece as a sign of thanks	
25	110	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	In recognition of the exceedingly rapid		Mary Baker Eddy provides $5 gold piece for each worker on Concord hall	
25	110	1897.07.XX	Utica Observer [NY]	Correction	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	error in "At Mother Eddy's". Hon. Henry M. Baker is still bachelor	
25	111	1899.02.27	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Leader's Counsel	Eddy, Mary Baker G./ Tomlinson, Irving C and Gage, Mabel C.	"Rev. Mary Baker Eddy Writes to Concord Church", L01199; Church responds	
25	111	1897.12.XX	Unknown Journal	Rev. Mary Baker Eddy's Address at Christian Science Hall Sunday	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Text of address A10815 with edit	Text is edited
25	111	1899.02.XX	Unknown Journal	Church Organization Perfected		"First Church of Christ, Scientist, Concord, Formed Last Evening" details of Church organization	
25	112	1898.02.27	Boston Globe	Christian Scientists		over 2000 people travel to Concord, N.H., to see Mrs. Eddy at her home	[MBE] **Boston Globe**
25	112	1898.02.27	Boston Herald	Christian Science Leader		"Mrs. Eddy Speaks from the Pulpit in Concord, N.H."	[MBE] **Boston Herald**
25	112	1899.06.29	Daily Item [Lynn, MA]	"Mrs. Baker-Eddy is dead…"		complete text: Mrs. Baker Eddy is dead, and Mrs. Eddy refuses to say whether she is dead or alive	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	112	1898.06.19	Sunday Herald	Word Pantheism	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Mrs. Eddy replying to The Herald about a misquotation regarding the etymology of the word "Pantheism" V00108	
25	112	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Concord NH journal	Card	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	thanks to the mayor and aldermen of Concord	
25	112	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The regular experience meetings of the Christian Scientists are held every…"		Christian Science meetings hold every Wednesday, they are very crowded	
25	113	1899.08.31	Boston Evening Transcript	Christian Scientists at Concord		Old Home Day, Concord N.H., members of Boston Christian Science Church visit Mrs. Eddy at her New Hampshire home	
25	113	1900.02.24	Boston Herald	A Remarkable Event	Farlow, Alfred	"Recovery of Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy After an Accident in Lynn Recalled"	
25	113	1900.03.23	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	A Remarkable Case		large gathering, Wednesday night meeting in Christian Science Hall, letter read saying that great demand for Christian Science exists in Edinburgh, Scotland	
25	114	1897.11.14	Unknown Journal	The First Church of Christ, Scientist, Chicago, to be Dedicated Today.		features exterior sketch of the new Chicago Church.	
25	115	1897.11.16	Chicago Tribune	Christian Science Temple Dedicated		First Church of Christ, Scientist, Chicago	
25	115	1897.11.15	Daily Inter Ocean	New Christian Temple is Opened		First Church of Christ, Scientist, Chicago	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	119	1897.11.15	Chicago Inter Ocean	The Dedication of Yesterday		editorial, Christian Scientists are an honest and eager crowd	
25	120	1897.11.25	Christian Register	Chicago Letter		First Church of Christ, Scientist, Chicago, opening of new Church	
25	120	1897.11.17	Hartford Times [CT]	Mrs. Eddy's Followers		First Church of Christ, Scientist, Chicago, opening of new Church	
25	121	1897.11.15	Chicago Evening Post	Church of Cheerfulness		First Church of Christ, Scientist, Chicago, opening of new Church. Positive view of Christian Scientists, congratulations given	
25	121	1897.11.26	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Church of Christ, Scientist		"Dedication of Handsome Edifice by Chicago Believers"	
25	121	1897.11.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science in Chicago		Mrs. Mims attended Christian Science meeting held in Chicago, gives positive report of meeting.	
25	122	1897.11.13	Chicago Chronicle	The Doctors and Christian Science		editorial. "If the physicians of Kansas City are wise they will let the Christian Scientists alone."	
25	122	1897.11.16	Chicago Chronicle	"To people who have looked upon the…"		editorial. People must realize the Christian Scientists as an important denomination and not as an obscure sect.	
25	122	1897.11.17	Chicago Daily Inter Ocean	Cheered by the Way		"Christian Scientists Hear Messages of Congratulation", "Words of Recognition for Those Who Have Helped Make the New Church Possible"	
25	123	1896.08.08	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Christian Science		White Mountains, New Hampshire, beautiful little Christian Science Chapel erected	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	123	XXXX.XX.XX	Globe-Democrat [St. Louis, MO]	A Church Built by Children		"The Only Religious Edifice in a Wisconsin Town the Result of Juvenile Energy and Enthusiasm." Christian Science Church, Schofield, Wis.	
25	124	1898.02.XX	Concord Monitor [NH]	Mrs. Eddy's Gift	Eddy, Mary Baker is not the author of the article	"Trust Fund of $100,000 Created for a Local Church"	
25	124	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science		"Lecture by Irving C. Tomlinson Monday Night.", "Membership of 200,000 in the United States and Canada", "Glowing Tribute Paid the Founder, Mrs. Mary G. Eddy."	
25	125	1898.01.09	Sunday Inter Ocean	Works Show Faith		"First Church of Christ, Sheboygan, Dedicated", "Three Services Held, 2,000 Being in Attendance". Features sketch, First Church of Christ, Sheboygan, Wis.	
25	126	1899.04.03	Commercial Advertiser	Church Dedication		"Message of Mrs. Eddy to a Christian Science Congregation in Georgia" A11379	
25	127	1897.05.16	Northern Budget	A New Church Building		"The Christian Scientists of Troy Will Soon Have a Church Home.", "No Money Has Been or Will be Solicited For the Building - The Beautiful Lot Given by One Member - Full Description of the Chapel and Church Proper" features sketch of completed Church	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	128	1898.04.17	World	On Christian Science. Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy		features sketch of MBE, sketch of the chair where Mrs. Eddy wrote Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures", tenets of Christian Science, and a facsimile telegraph from Mrs. Eddy. An interview with MBE.	
25	130	1900.04.23 [?]	South-Bend Tribune	"Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, who is the head…"		CS followers in South Dakota should peacefully submit to a vaccination order	
25	130	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Concord NH Journal	"The mayor read a communication in the form of a contract for Mrs. Mary…"		macadamization of Pleasant St. near Mrs. Eddy's home	
25	130	1898.01.XX	Unknown Journal	The Mother Church		Brockton Scientists Visit It on Communion Sunday	
25	130	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"I am told that Christian Science…"		about putting faith in God, and how CS teaches that God is very near to us in our daily lives	
25	130	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown NH Journal	Two Reformers		Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy and Miss Frances E Willard busy with much work	
25	131	1896.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Growth of a Faith		"Christian Science described by a believer", "The Church that the society is to build in this city - how work and worship are conducted - changes since the beginning of the movement, thirty years ago"	
25	132	1899.11.24	Evening Journal	Biographical Sketch of Mrs. Eddy.			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	132	1898.XX.XX	Unknown Concord NH Journal	A Narrative	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Thinly veiled scoring of St. Paul's school in the form of a riddle	[MBE makes grammatical edits] the curtain rises in **on** its chief beauty was **in** No wonder that strangers stared and said **stare and say**
25	133	1899.04.27	Christian Science Sentinel	Fast Day in New Hampshire	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Miscellany, P. 339	[CAF] April 27 1899
25	133	1897.07.18	Sunday Inter Ocean	Mrs. Eddy Eulogized		tribute to the founder and discoverer of Christian Science	
25	134	1898.12.22	Independent Statesman	To the Christian World, Mary Baker G. Eddy	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	letter to Christians from Mrs. Eddy defending and uplifting CS beliefs ("Letter to the Christian World, Miscellany p. 103)	
25	135	1896.XX.XX	Constitution [Atlanta, GA]	Woman and Christian Science	Mims, Mrs. Livingston		
25	135	1899.04.XX		Not Matter but Spirit	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	letter written by Mrs. Eddy to her followers for a Wednesday evening meeting, First Church of Christ, Concord. (Miscellany p. 151)	
25	136	1899.12.25	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	A Beautiful Christmas Gift		Mrs. Eddy gives eleven-room brick residence to her son George W. Glover	[MBE] **Xmas 1899**
25	136	1899.07.05	Haverhill Gazette [MA]	"Dr. Buckley of Chicago may be right when he says the country is…"		country going "insane" with the Christian Science bug, Mrs. Eddy example of end result of this "bug", manages herself quite well	
25	136	1900.05.XX	Herald	A Word in Defence	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	letter to editor from Mrs. Eddy, L08532A	
25	136	1898.03.XX	Unknown Journal	Claims Descent from King David		Mrs. Eddy's address to congregation of N.H. Christian Science Church. "Strange Faith of Many", "Claims Descent from King David", "In McKinley's Household."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	137	1897.10.17	Sun	What Mental Science Is		an explication of Christian Science and Mrs. Eddy	
25	138	1897.12.15	Boston Globe	Graceful Act		followers of Mrs. Eddy wished to give her a Christmas gift but Mrs. Eddy refuses. $13600 collected to buy organ for new Church building	[?] Dec. 15 - 1897. Boston Globe.
25	138	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	As a Corrective		"Dr. A. B. Curtis Says Christian Science Is an Antidote to the Gross Materialism of Our Age."	
25	139	1897.04.03	Englewood Press	Christian Science and Orthodoxy	W., H. S.		
25	140	1898.03.07	People and Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Rev. Mary Baker Eddy Receives an Appreciative Letter	Sawyer, Mrs. Clara	"Words of Life" Sabbath, blessing received	
25	140	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Devil Bedridden World		"Dr. Roberts So Declares the Churches Make This One.", "The Pulpit Vs. Christian Science."	
25	141	1898.02.08	Daily Evening Telegraph [Philadelphia, PA]	Bold Attack on the Bench		"Official Organ of Christian Scientists Indulges a Sharp Criticism of Judge Pennypacker" church charter refused in Pennsylvania	
25	141	1899.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science		"Mr. and Mrs. James D. Sherwood of Texas Have Been Assigned by Mrs. Mary B. G. Eddy to the Work in This City"	
25	142	1893.09.XX		Judge S. J. Hanna		"Distinguished Leader Discusses the Principles of Christian Science" Re Parliament of Religions at Chicago World's Fair	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	143	1899.12.11	Mail and Express	The Advance of Christian Science		lecture delivered by Judge W. G. Ewing of Chicago explaining Christian Science	[?]The Mail and Express
25	144	1897.11.XX	Troy Daily Record	The Christian Scientists		"Opening of the New Edifice--Interesting Exercises--Addresses by F. W. Sim and Ms. E. K. Betts"	
25	145	XXXX.XX.XX	Kansas City Journal [MO]	"Once at a grand ball given in honor of the great writer…"		skepticism towards Christian Science	
25	145	1900.01.XX	Unknown Concord NH Journal	Unique Gift from Germany		"German Students Present a Bible to Rev. Mary Baker Eddy."	
25	146	1891.04.11	Concord Monitor	Wakeman's Wanderings		"English Dames of the Duster, Ladies of the Lap Dog and Luggage, Lords of the Ladle, Barons of Bells and Boots and Peers of the Pantries and Pots.", "British High Life Below Stairs in Nobility's Mimic Realm" loose clipping between pages 146 and 147	[CAF] Concord Monitor April 11 '91
25	146	1897.12.09	Democrat [Central City, NE]	What I Know About Christian Science	Wells, George	First hand account of Christian Science by the Editor	
25	146	XXXX.XX.XX	Gazette [Boston]	As It Is in Heaven	Ames, Charles G.	"A Sermon preaches in the Church of the Disciples, Boston, March 24, 1895, By the Rev. Charles G. Ames" loose clipping between pages 146 and 147	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	146	1906.12.XX	Human Life	Has Christian Science Met Its Waterloo?	O'Brien, Sibyl Wilbur	"The Followers of this Faith were Recently Obliged to Face a Sensational Charge, which They Did Successfully", against charge that Mrs. Eddy was suffering from cancer. loose clipping between pages 146 and 147	
25	146	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	There are still people who look upon Christian Scientists		Christian Scientists not so strange	
25	146	1884.08.21	Unknown Journal [Washington DC]	Washington's Peril		Battle of Monocacy., "Alarm of the People of Washington and Baltimore"	
25	147	1906.02.XX	Chicago Tribune	Royalty Takes Up Cult	Macgowan, D. B.	"Germans of Noble Birth Converts to Christian Science", "Emperor's Sister Is Claimed as Disciple -- Mrs. Eddy's Followers Gain Strong Foothold in Empire -- Hanover, Dresden, and Berlin Have Regular Organizations -- Count Hellmuth von Moltke's Cure Ascribed to Faith Healers"	
25	147	XXXX.XX.XX	Philadelphia Bulletin	Christian and Other Science		editorial response to critical article written about Christian Science	
25	147	1899.05.XX	Unknown Journal	"The generous offer of the Rev. Mary Baker Eddy to…"		Mrs. Eddy's gift of $5,000 to pave and improve Pleasant St.	[MBE] **May 1899**
25	147	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Benefits Acknowledged		letters of appreciation to Mrs. Eddy from The Earl and Countess of Dunmore	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	148	1899.03.10	Commercial Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy's Address		Letter to the Editor Poses the question of what Christian Science has to offer, and if it should even call itself Christian	
25	148	1899.03.25	Commercial Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy's Answer	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Letter to the Editor Response to "Mrs. Eddy's Address" article (on same page) ("Christian Science and the Church" in Miscellany p. 299)	
25	148	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"I am glad to inform the world that there is the best of good…"		unity of orthodox ministers in animosity towards Christian Science	
25	149	1899.04.XX	Commercial Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy's Answer Answered	Homans, James E.	Letter to the Editor Response criticizing Mrs. Eddy's article, "Mrs. Eddy's Answer" Christian Science money oriented and a false doctrine	
25	149	1899.12.11	Sun	Opera House Overflows		Christian Science meeting to propagate the faith. "Judge Ewing of Chicago Turns Out to Be an Amusing Story Teller With a Gift of Divagation - Orchestra Seats Were Reserved for Inquirers, and All Were Full"	
25	150	1900.03.15	New York Evening Journal	Friendly Note to a Neighbor	Hearst, W. R.	editorial. Do not laugh at Christian Science in it early stages, it "will constitute nine-tenths of all medical practice in the future."	
25	151	1899.06.22	Boston Post	Minister Cane "Told Untruth"		Mrs. Eddy attacked by Rev. Rev. Charles A. Crane of East Boston. Rumors of Mrs. Eddy being dead. Meeting held at Christian Science Church	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	151	1899.07.08	Duluth Tribunal	A Silly Canard		Chicago Inter Ocean ridiculous in printing article claiming Mrs. Eddy's death	
25	152	XXXX.XX.XX	Marin Journal	Christian Science and Christian Scientists		lecture delivered by F. J. Fluno, M. D., C.S.D. on Christian Science	
25	153	XXXX.XX.XX	Brockton Daily Enterprise	Sees Beauties in Other Systems		Rev. Theophilus Macleod preaches on the "Beauties of Christian Science"	
25	153	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	To Whom It May Concern	Berry, C. S. D. Marry F.	"Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures" very valuable and healing many	
25	154	1900.04.16	Buffalo Express	Reply to Mr. Helms	Mattox, Willard S.	Letter to the Editor Defender of the Faith Says the Buffalo Pastor's Remarks Were Misleading	
25	155	1898.09.02	New York Mail and Express	Christian Science		Chautauqua Assembly speaker discusses "Five Most Famous Women of America" including Mary Baker Eddy	[MBE] marked passage describing Chautauqua speaker's presentation of her character and life.
25	155	1898.02.05	World-Herald	From Jurist to Healer		Ex-Judge Joseph R. Clarkston has joined the Christian Science Church, tells his reason for change	
25	156	1900.02.22	Boston Herald	Healing of Body and Mind		"What Christian Science Aims to Accomplish", " Rev. Irving C. Tomlinson Lectures at the Conference of the Philosophical Department of Tufts College -- Christianity as a Science his Theme."	
25	156	1900.03.06	World	White Divorce Suit	Stetson, Augusta E., C.S.D.	"The Marital Relations of Christian Scientists Clearly Defined"	
25	156	1900.03.18	World	Defense of Mind Healing	Stetson, Augusta E., C.S.D.	"She is willing to compare results with any prominent medical practitioner."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	157	XXXX.XX.XX	Evangelist	Christian Science	Stetson, C.S.D., Augusta E.	editorial. Response to article "Christian Science, Its Strength and Its Weakness" by Rev. Chauncy W. Goodrich	
25	157	1899.12.XX	Press	From the Christian Science Side		editorial. In response to editorial referring to the biography of Mrs. Eddy. In defense of Christian Science	
25	157	XXXX.XX.XX	World	"Humbug!" Said Elder Day		Elder disturbed by the Christian Alliance, a side organization of the Advent Church of the East, that believes in Christian Science	
25	158	1898.12.09	Globe	Failing to Cure, Not Murder		Mrs. Athalie Mills Christian Science practitioner, Miss Kate Lyon charged with the manslaughter of Mr. Harold Frederic.	
25	158	1898.12.15	New York Herald	Christian Science		Christian Science is fine, but when you are sick call a physician	
25	158	1897.12.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Sessford Not Guilty		"Decision of Judge Mills in Case of Alleged Faith Curist", "In Opinion of the Court There Was No Proof That Law Was Violated."	
25	158	1898.12.XX		Both Released		"Christian Scientists accused of causing the death of Harold Frederic are free again."	
25	159	1899.01.17	Concord Monitor	College and Church One		from the New York Sun. Mary Baker Eddy has joined Massachusetts Metaphysical College and Mother Church into First Church of Christ, Scientist.	[CAF] Concord Monitor Jan 17 - 1899

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	159	1900.02.23	Globe	Not Surprised at Report		"Boston Christian Scientists Know Nothing Positive about Dr Keeley's Belief." Alfred Farlow not sure if Dr. Keeley became a Christian Scientist before his death	[?]Globe Feb 23
25	159	1897.11.20	The Gentlewoman	The latest craze we have adopted from America		the craze of "Christian Science". Gathering of Christian Scientists featured many prominent and intelligent people	[?] London English Society Paper
25	159	1898.11.XX	Unknown Journal	The Massachusetts Metaphysical College		Re recent class at college, fields of labor of students, case of Harold Frederic	
25	159	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Converted Rabbi		Dr. Max Wertheimer, Rabbi of the Jewish Synagogue B'nai Yeshurun of Dayton Ohio, abandons Judaism and adopts Christian Science	
25	160	1899.09.14	Christian Science Sentinel	Church Charter at Hannover, Germany	Gunther-Peterson, Bertha, C.S.; Schoen, Marie, C.S.	German government has granted charter to Christian Scientists as church Likely 09/14/1899	
25	160	1899.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	A Letter from Mrs. Morgan	Morgan, Mrs. J. P.	Mrs. Morgan claims that neither she nor her husband ever met Mrs. Eddy and that Mrs. Eddy did not treat Mr. Morgan	
25	160	1900.02.15	Christian Science Sentinel	Voice of the Press / Regulating the Art Curative		state restriction upon faith healing. From the Hawk-Eye, Burlington, Ia. Likely 02/15/1900	
25	161	1898.11.XX	Christian Science Journal	The Anglo-American Flags	Higman, Ormond / Eddy, Mary Baker	Exchange of letters between Higman and Eddy re flag of the Dominion of Canada L04718	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	161	1898.11.XX	Christian Science Journal	At Parker Memorial Hall	Poole, Bert	Parker Memorial Hall, "perfect success" of Tomlinson's lecture on Christian Science.	
25	161	1900.02.03	Christian Science Sentinel	From Our Leader	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	Christian Scientists as fishers of men. Meekness, truthfulness, and selflessness ("To a First Reader" Miscellany p. 247)	
25	161	1899.09.09	Medical Journal [Philadelphia]	Opposed to Christian Science		Re Dowie being misidentified as Christian Scientist	
25	162	1898.10.06	Christian Science Sentinel	He Received His Answer		a pastor questions Christian Science, finds answer in the Bible, and then comes to understand and make positive remarks about it	[MBE wrote a note, part of which was clipped off] **opportunity th art m**
25	162	1899.03.25	Mail and Empire [Toronto]	A Few Facts About Christian Science	K., E. W. (Eddy, Mary Baker is quoted)	features a letter by Mary Baker Eddy, urging followers not to let sin enter their minds. Growth of the Christian Science church	
25	162	1899.06.03	New York World	Strength of the Christian Scientists		the growing membership of Christian Scientists	
25	162	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Personal		Mrs. Fannie C. Brady, cured of complete blindness by Christian Science, visits Concord, N.H.	
25	163	1898.01.15	Boston Evening Transcript	Hits Christian Science		New Medical Bill whose aim is to stop "incompetent practitioners"	
25	163	1866.XX.XX	Boston Traveler	Christian Scientists		National Christian Science Association meeting	[MBE] **Traveller**
25	163	1897.06.15	Brooklyn Daily Eagle	Corner Stone Laid		Erection of the Brooklyn Church of Christ, Scientist.	[?] Brooklyn Daily Eagle

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	164	1899.06.XX		Christian Science		Lecture by Dr. Sulcer at Patton Grand. Praising and explaining Christian Science. Large and intelligent crowd present.	
25	166	x1898.11.23	Buffalo Express	Christian Science		Lecture of Dr. George Tomkins (former Baptist minister) at Music Hall, draws a large crowd.	[?]Dr. + Mrs. Gifford were Your Students 11 Years ago in Boston
25	169	1898.11.18	Sun [Baltimore]	Mind Over Matter		Lecture of Carol Norton	
25	170	1899.01.12	Daily Item [Lynn, MA]	Christian Science		Lecture by William P. McKenzie	
25	171	1899.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	For Christian Science		"Herman S. Herring Gives Up His Chair at the Johns Hopkins to Enter the New Field"	
25	171	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Mrs. Mims Replies To Dr. Walker Lewis	Mims, Sue Harper	in defense of Christian Science, in response to a letter from a Dr. Walker Lewis	
25	172	1895.11.30	American Art Journal	Woman's Cause		Review of Carol Norton's book "Woman's Cause"	
25	172	XXXX.XX.XX	Cambridge Tribune [MA]	Our Correspondents / Some Facts Regarding Christian Science	McKenzie, William P.	list of facts regarding Christian Science	
25	172	1898.03.20	Unknown Journal	Other Ways Than By War	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	from the Boston Herald. (see Miscellany, p. 277)	
25	173	1899.02.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	A Methodist Minister becomes a Christian Scientist	Harned, John C.		
25	173	1899.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Card to the Public	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	from Boston Journal. Board of lectureship not allowed to consult Mrs. Eddy regarding lecture subjects. (see Miscellany, p. 339)	
25	174	1899.10.12	Boston Herald	Christian Science		Lecture by William G. Ewing of Chicago	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	174	1899.12.11	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Lecture on Christian Science		Notice of lecture to be given by Judge William G. Ewing Also (from a different part of the paper) notice of semi-annual communion.	
25	174	1899.12.12	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	"To accommodate those who desire to…"		special train to be secured to transport those wishing to go to the lecture of Judge Ewing on Christian Science	
25	174	1899.12.18	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Three Points	Conover, J.P.	editorial. Commentary on Judge Ewing's speech.	
25	174	1899.12.11	People and Patriot	Christian Science by Judge William G. Ewing		announcing lecture by Judge Ewing, and semi-annual communion	
25	174	1899.12.12	People and Patriot	"In Judge Ewing, who lectures Thursday…"		in praise of Judge Ewing	
25	177	1898.04.XX	The New York Times	Legal View of the "Science"	Lawyer, A	Anti-Christian Science legislation is not necessary and would be ineffective in stopping its practice	
25	177	1898.04.XX	The New York Times	Topics of the Times / Careful attention is deserved		disagrees with letter published in same issue (Legal View of the "Science"), finding Christian Science not only ignorant but dangerous.	
25	178	1900.03.20	Boston Herald	Tenets of Christian Science	Farlow, Alfred	Denominations that are good and honest should not war against each other. Features six tenets of Christian Science from "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	178	1893.03.XX	Concord Monitor [NH]	Defeated Medical Bill	Eddy, Mary Baker; Kinter, George H.	Letter from Mrs. Eddy to the editor of The Monitor with letter from Geo. H. Kinter regarding the decorum of the Christian Scientists at the state capital on the defeat of a bill that would ban Christian Science healing practices.	
25	178	1898.01.17	Democrat [Central City, NE]	"A great many of my friends are telling me that Christian Science…"	Wells, George	in defense of Christian Science, Wells cured by Christian Science, loyal to it. If he believes a lie, than it is a comfortable lie indeed.	
25	178	XXXX.XX.XX	Manchester Union [NH]	"Considerable speculation is being indulged among residents and…"		The old Dr. Russell property (Concord, NH), possibility of converting it into a Christian Science Church	
25	179	1899.02.16	Christian Science Sentinel	Reply to New York Sun	Jenks, Edward A.	letter to Editor of The Sun. In defense of Christian Science, regarding a letter of attack written by a Mr. Lawrence.	
25	179	1899.05.25	Christian Science Sentinel	Science and Health	White, Ada G.	letter to the Editor of The Portsmouth Times (NH). Defending Mrs. Eddy as the genuine author of "Science and Health"	
25	180	1899.03.30	Christian Science Sentinel	Christian Science, Evangelical Christianity		Mr. Zimmerman argues that Christian Scientists should be recognized as evangelists.	[?] March 30 - 1899
25	182	XXXX.XX.XX	Union	Mrs. Berry's Explanation	Berry, M.F.	letter to the Editor of the Union. A clarification of Christian Science regarding a misunderstanding by a reporter of The Union.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	182	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science		"Address by Edward Kimball", "Defense of the Faith by Those Who Practice It"	
25	182	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	United States Slavery	Tomkins, Geo.	abolition of slavery in the United States, abolition of death by Christian Science.	
25	183	1899.11.10	Boston Journal	Woodbury - Eddy		suit brought against Mrs. Eddy for $150,000 by Mrs. Josephine Curtis Woodbury	
25	184	1898.10.XX	Christian Science Journal	The Pulpit Versus Christian Science		sermon delivered by Rev. J. E. Roberts of Kansas City. Defends the right of Religious Freedom	
25	184	1899.12.08	No Case Against Mrs. Eddy	Mrs. Woodbury Dropped the Libel Suit Against Christian Scientist			
25	186	1900.01.25	Christian Science Sentinel	Order of Church Services		lists the order of events for regular, Communion Day, and Wednesday evening services	
25	187	1899.05.11	Christian Science Sentinel	Interview with a Physician		interview by a Christian Scientist with Dr. John Russell Lefever	
25	187	1900.02.15	Christian Science Sentinel	Order of Communion Service		order of events for communion services	
25	188	1898.10.XX	Christian Science Journal	What of Christian Science		editorial from Daily Capital Journal, Salem, Oregon, August 27,1898. The Journal to encourage people to discuss Christian Science along new lines of though. Not pushing religious propaganda.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	189	XXXX.XX.XX	Outlook	Inoculating for Error		the author (presumably Lyman Abbott) argues that the best defense against Christian Science is to recognize all that is good in it and ameliorate the condition against which it is a reaction (wide-spread materialism).	[Laura Lathrop] Dr. Abott has read Science & Health -- I healed his wife of sick headache's six years ago
25	190	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"They Went Out From Us" - A Defense	Vincent, T.C.D., C.S., F.J.	confronts the issue of early followers of Christian Science leaving and forming other schools of religious thought	[MBE has marked the passage "It is no use quoting the calumnious remarks or citing the lying statements these persons have made…]
25	190	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Everpresent Beneficent Mind	Tomkins, D.D., C.S., Geo.	various instances of healing by Christian Science, God never sleeps or gets frustrated.	
25	192	1900.01.23	Sun [Baltimore]	Christian Science	Herring, Hermann S.	claiming that patients who died from care of faith healers were not under the care of genuine Christian Scientists	
25	192	1897.11.17	Tribune [Scranton, PA]	"The case is not without parallels in this country…"		Growing tolerance for faith healers	
25	192	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Hon. James A. D. Richards, of New Philadelphia, Ohio…"		Mr. Richards worshiping with Christian Scientists, reading "Science and Health", and his improvement in health from such.	
25	193	1898.04.16	Literary Digest	Dr. Faunce on "Christian Science"		overview of Christian Science	[MBE] **over**
25	193	1899.02.23	Literary Digest	Christian Science, Questions and Answers		questions asked to Mrs. Eddy. Response by Mrs. Eddy.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	194	1898.03.29	New York Journal	Armed Intervention at Once! The Voice of Congress in the Great Crisis.		conflict between US, Spain, and Cuba.	[CAF] New York Journal March 29, 1898
25	195	1898.10.07	Christian Science Journal	To Whom It May Concern	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	qualifications for applying to the Christian Science Board of Education for examination V00112	
25	195	1900.01.25	Christian Science S	Well and Happy	Beach, T.B.	testimony of healing by Christian Science	
25	195	1899.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	Healed by the Word		testimony of healing by Christian Science	
25	195	1900.01.04	Christian Science Sentinel	Study of Science and Health Rewarded		demonstration of how studying "Science and Health" brought health to a young child	
25	196	1899.11.16	Christian Science Sentinel	Testimonies, Helped by Reading Science and Health		testimony of healing by Christian Science	
25	196	1899.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	Severe Mental Affliction Healed / Neuralgia of the Heart / Experience of a Business Man.		testimonies of sickness healed by Christian Science	
25	197	1898.12.XX	Christian Science Journal	"I would like to tell what the reading aloud…"	Marble, Mary P.	testimony of healing by Christian Science	
25	197	1898.12.XX	Christian Science Journal	Early Chimes	Eddy, Mary Baker	The first half of this is "Early Chimes, December 1898" in Miscellany, p. 256; the second half is V00114	
25	197	1898.12.XX	Christian Science Journal	A Word	Eddy, Mary Baker	V00115	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
25	197	1899.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	"Therefore it can readily be seen how reasonable it is that…"		incomplete piece re love for "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures"	
25	197	1899.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	Desire for Tobacco Destroyed	Scantlin, Thomas E.	quit tobacco with Christian Science	
25	197	1899.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	"Two years ago I was making arrangements to leave Ohio…"		testimony of healing by Christian Science	
25	198	1900.02.01	Christian Science Sentinel	Bright's Disease Healed	Grove, Isabella	testimony of healing by Christian Science	
25	198	1899.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	A Card	Eddy, Mary Baker G.	request from Mrs. Eddy that followers do not send her material gifts, she only needs three tea jackets… V00156	
25	198	1899.12.21	Christian Science Sentinel	Healed by Reading Science and Health	Hagie, Ella G.		
25	198	1900.03.01	Christian Science Sentinel	Testimony of a Soldier	Morgan, Chas. A.	soldier who heavily depends on the *Journal* and *Sentinel* , and "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures".	
25	198	1899.03.XX	Unknown Journal	"Dear Brother in Truth - In reading Mrs. Eddy's…"		in praise of Mrs. Eddy and "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures"	
25	198	1899.03.XX	Unknown Journal	"Some years ago, when several kinds…"	Moore, Mrs. Christina J.	testimony of healing by Christian Science	
26	2	1902.06.12	The Boston Daily Globe	Show Growth: Christian Scientists Will Hold Meeting		Christian Science Annual Meeting expected to break previous records of attendance.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	4	1902.05.14	Boston Daily Globe	Christian Science certainly doesn't seem to be dying out		Annual meeting to be held in Mechanics Hall.	
26	4	1902.06.13	Boston Daily Globe	Christian Scientists Coming To Annual Meeting: Over 12,000 Expected		12,000 Christian Scientists expected for Annual Meeting	[?] Evening
26	4	1902.06.12	Boston Herald	Scientists Assembling		Two thousand members of the Mother Church at testimony meeting- in town for Annual Meeting	
26	4	1902.06.13	Boston Herald	Coming From Many Climbs		Christian Scientists journeying to Boston for their Annual Convention	[?] Evening
26	5	1902.06.14	Boston Daily Globe	Mother Eddy's Message: Magnet Brings Christian Scientists to Boston		12,000 Visitors Expected by Sunday for Annual Meeting from all over the world.	
26	5	1902.06.14	Boston Herald	"It is the Christian Scientists turn now."		Small caption: It is the Christian Scientist's turn now. They are with us not singly, but in crowds.	[?] Evening
26	5	1902.06.14	Boston Herald	Assembling of Scientists: Boston Full of Pilgrims for the Annual Communion		Visitors from all over the world arriving for Annual Meeting.	
26	5	1902.06.14	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Message		Christian Scientists arriving for Annual Meeting- Mrs. Eddy to give the address.	[?] Morning
26	5	1902.06.14	Boston Journal	Scientists Are Busy		12,000 Visitors Expected by Sunday for Annual Meeting	
26	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Scientists Arriving		Advance guard arriving for Annual Meeting next year.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	6	1902.06.14	Boston Daily Globe	Their Mecca: Christian Scientists Pilgrimage Here		Several thousands of Christian Scientists arrive for Annual Meeting.	[?] Evening
26	6	1902.06.14	Boston Transcript	Thousands Here for Annual Meetings: First Members Send Mrs. Eddy a Message		Several thousands of Christian Scientists arrive for Annual Meeting.	
26	7	1902.06.14	Boston Evening Record	When it is time for the annual convention,		Small caption: When it is time for the annual convention, few Christian Scientists believe in the "absent treatment."	
26	7	1902.06.14	Boston Traveler	Twelve Thousand Eddy Disciples: Greatest Gathering of Christian Scientists in the History of the Church Now Convening in Boston.		12,000 Visitors Expected by Sunday for Annual Meeting from all over the world.	
26	7	1902.06.15	Herald	Testify Their Faith		Christian Scientists at the Annual gathering, pilgrims by the thousands, message to be sent out by Eddy.	
26	8	1902.06.15	Boston Sunday Globe	Not a Sacramental Ceremony		Mary Baker Eddy requests that pilgrimage to Concord be omitted.	
26	8	1902.06.XX	Boston Sunday Globe	At Communion: Chief Service of Christian Scientists Today.		Thousands of members make pilgrimage- with many noted delegates- Mrs. Eddy to give address.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	9	1902.06.15	Boston Journal	Crowds of Scientists		Annual Communion- first members words to Mary Baker Eddy and the work done in England and Germany.	
26	9	1902.06.15	Boston Journal	No Trip to Concord		MBE requests that pilgrimage to her home in Concord, NH.be cancelled	
26	9	1902.06.15	Boston Journal	Not to Visit Mrs. Eddy		"Mother" requests that pilgrimage be canceled to her home in Concord, NH.	
26	9	1902.06.15	Boston Sunday Globe	Communion Day: Christian Scientists Here to Observe It		Christian Scientists at the Annual gathering, pilgrims by the thousands, message to be sent out by Eddy. Nine tenths of arrivals were women.	
26	10	1902.06.15	Boston Sunday Post	Boston the Mecca of Christian Scientists		Several thousands of Christian Scientists arrive for Annual Meeting. Includes letter to Mrs. Eddy from members and report of prominent members in attendance.	
26	10	1902.06.15	Sunday Journal	Not to Visit Mrs. Eddy		Mother requests that pilgrimage be canceled to her home in Concord, NH.	
26	13	1902.06.16	Boston Herald	Voice from Concord	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Annual Meeting events and Mrs. Eddy's message to the congregation (A10145).	[?]Morning
26	14	1902.06.16	Boston Herald	Mechanics Hall Twice Crowded with Christian Scientists to Hear Message from the Pastor Emeritus, Mrs. Eddy.		Mechanics Hall Twice Crowded with Christian Scientists to Hear Message from the Pastor Emeritus, Mrs. Eddy.	[?] Morning

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	16	1902.06.16	Boston Herald	"There's no disputing the proposition…"		Short caption reads - There's no disputing the proposition that Christian Science draws crowds.	
26	16	1902.06.16	Boston Herald	Scientists Around Town		Scientists are resting after Communion Sunday- enjoying the sites Boston- and practice legalized in Switzerland.	[?] Evening
26	17	1902.06.16	Boston Globe	Thousands at Communion: Christian Scientists Throng Mechanics Building		Thousands at Communion meeting; message from Mrs. Eddy; Announced land to be purchased from enlargement of Boston Church.	
26	19	1902.06.16	Boston Daily Globe	Editorial Points		Entire article: The Christian Scientists have the floor this week.	
26	19	1902.06.16	Boston Daily Globe	The Christian Scientists have the floor this week. No doctors need apply.		Entire article	
26	19	1902.06.16	Boston Globe	Cause for Rejoicing		Overflow sessions of Annual Meeting held; Pilgrims set out for Concord, NH- Faith legalized in Switzerland.	
26	19	1902.06.16	Boston Herald	"There's no disputing the proposition…"		Entire article: There's no disputing the proposition that Christian Science draws crowds.	
26	19	1902.06.16	Boston Transcript	…If Christian Science is all that it claims to be, Boston ought to be well protected		Comment on Christian Scientists "a healthy looking lot."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	20	1902.06.16	a Boston newspaper	Love and harmony	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Inspiring communion of Christian Scientists. Mechanic's Hall filled to twice overflowing; *Message to the First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1902.*	
26	22	1902.06.16	Boston Journal	"Steadfast loyalty to their chosen leaders…"		Steadfast loyalty to their chosen leaders- could be imitated by those of other beliefs.	
26	22	1902.06.16	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy's Words to Christian Scientists		Message from Mrs. Eddy (*Message to the First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1902)* read at communion to 5000 people.	
26	23	1902.06.16	Transcript	A Big Church Addition		Enlargement of church being discussed among Christian Scientists Message from Pastor Emeritus (*Message to the First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1902*) quoted	
26	24	1902.06.16	Boston Traveler	"Despite her advanced years and…"		Entire article: Despite her advanced years and church interests. Mrs. Eddy judging from her annual meeting message keeps in touch with public affairs and events.	
26	25	1902.06.16	Boston Traveler	Mother Church Has Big Gain		Nearly 3000 persons unite with First Church of Christ, Scientist	
26	26	1902.06.16	Boston Traveler	Comparative Value of Christian Science	Farlow, Alfred	Christian Scientists on a whole seem happy- as a religion they are set apart but still maintain elements of orthodoxy.	[Alfred Farlow written over Septimus J. Hann's name as the author.]
26	26	1902.06.16	Boston Traveler	Pointed Paragraphs From Mother Eddy's Message	Eddy, Mary Baker	Quotations from Mrs. Eddy's annual meeting address, *Message to the First Church of Christ, Scientist, 1902* .	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	27	1902.06.16	Boston Daily Advertiser	Mother Eddy's Message		Mechanic's Hall Crowded with Christian Scientists- portions of Mrs. Eddy's address.	
26	27	1902.06.06	Boston Evening Record	An Entering Wedge?		Christian Science admitted to a legal footing in Switzerland.	
26	28	1902.06.117	Boston Herald	To Enlarge Church		Annual Meeting held; Christian Scientist's have bought land to enlarge the church.	
26	28	1902.06.17	Boston Herald	"The 24,414 membership in the Mother Church…"		Entire article: 24,414 membership in the Mother Church. Still vast number of people outside the fold.	
26	28	1902.06.17	Boston Journal	Church to be Enlarged		New readers to be elected; church to be enlarged; Switzerland made Christian Science legal.	
26	29	1902.06.17	Boston Daily Globe	Two Meetings		Annual Meeting: Officers elected; Trips made to Concord despite Mrs. Eddy's wishes; Switzerland makes Christian Science legal.	Morning
26	29	1902.06.17	Boston Globe	Scene at the First Church of Christ, Scientist		photograph, progress of movement in Zurich	
26	29	1902.06.18	Boston Herald	"The visiting Christian Scientists who are here for the convention…"		Christian Scientists in Boston for Annual Meeting enjoying the sights.	Evening
26	29	1902.06.18	Boston Traveler	Headquarters of Christian Science Publications		Photograph	
26	30	1902.06.18	Boston Traveler	The Pilgrimage Ends Tonight		Christian Scientists to have testimony meeting to close gathering.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	31	1902.06.18	Boston Daily Globe	Went on Excursions		Christian Scientists had no formal itinerary today- many went to Concord.	
26	31	1902.06.19	Boston Daily Globe	"The visiting librarians…"		Entire article: The visiting librarians and the visiting Christian Scientists are seeing Boston at its best.	
26	31	1902.06.18	Boston Evening Globe	Sea of Faces		Thousands attend Christian Science Church Meeting. Outsiders kept out by ticket system. 150 women wait outside for doors to open.	
26	31	1902.06.19	Boston Herald	Want Two Millions		Christian Scientists will raise money for enlarged Mother Church. Hermann S. Herring voted as First Reader.	[?]Morning
26	31	1902.06.18	Boston Post	Guests of Albert Metcalf		Christian Scientists entertained at Albert Metcalf's home.	
26	32	1902.06.19	Boston Herald	"The New York Times is pained because the Boston papers…"		New York Times is pained that Boston papers take notice of Christian Scientists. Author suggests that Times only follows large meeting groups only when they agree with the ideology.	
26	32	1902.06.19	Boston Herald	"This very remarkable demonstration of an idea…"		Christian Scientists visiting for Annual Meeting markedly cheerful and optimistic.	
26	32	1902.06.19	Boston Herald	Take a Trip to Concord		New York Christian Scientists go to Pleasant View and see granite quarries.	Evening
26	33	1902.06.19	Boston Journal	2, 000,000 For Church		Christian Science Church to Enlarge to seat over 4000. Hermann S. Herring elected as First Reader.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	34	1902.06.19	Boston Journal	In Hanna's Place		Hermann S. Herring to be new First Reader at The Mother Church.	
26	34	1902.06.19	Boston Transcript	Christian Scientists Going		Some Christian Scientists will depart home- pledge of 2,000,000 to build addition to Boston Church.	
26	35	1902.06.19	Boston Evening Record	"In the retirement of Judge Hanna as first reader.."		Retirement of Judge Hanna as first reader.	
26	35	1902.06.19	Boston Globe	Any part of 2,000,000: Pledged for Big Auditorium for the Mother Church.		Christian Scientist bring meeting to a close. Message sent to Mrs. Eddy, election of officers, many people talk of remarkable cures.	[?] Morning
26	37	1902.06.19	Boston Globe	Some Women Leaders: They Have Been Attending the Christian Scientists' Meetings in Boston.		Women attending Christian Science meetings. Mrs. Livingston Mims and Frances Thurber Seal in attendance.	[?] Globe
26	37	1902.06.19	Boston Post	Many told of Cures By Christian Science.		9,000 people attend testimony meetings.	
26	38	1902.06.19	Boston Advertiser	To Build An Auditorium		Christian Scientists to raise 2,000,000 to enlarge church. Share miraculous healings at testimony meetings.	
26	38	1902.06.19	Boston Record	"The Mother Church, Christian Scientist wants $2,000,000…"		Christian Scientists to raise 2,000,000 to enlarge Mother Church.	
26	39	1902.06.19	Boston Traveler	Experience Ends Christian Science Convention		Testimony meeting closes Christian Science gathering.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	40	1902.06.20	Boston Daily Globe	Salute to Mrs. Eddy		Christian Scientists visit Pleasant View and salute Mrs. Eddy on her carriage ride.	
26	40	1902.06.20	Boston Herald	Judge Ewing Enthusiastic: Tells of Great Strides Made by Christian Science Abroad		Judge Ewing describes great strides of Christian Science made abroad.	
26	40	1902.06.20	Boston Journal	Trip to Concord		Christian Scientists went to Pleasant View and also saw granite quarries.	
26	40	1902.06.20	Boston Transcript	New Readers Chosen		Changes Voted by Christian Scientists; Big Addition Planned for Mother Church	
26	40	1902.06.20		"The Christian Scientists have pledged themselves…"		Christian Scientists pledge themselves to contribute 2,000,000 for enlarged church. No doubt they will fulfill their goal.	
26	41	1902.06.20	Boston Journal	New Readers For Christian Scientists		Hermann Herring and Ella Williams elected as new readers at the Mother Church.	
26	42	1902.06.20	Boston Post	Election of New Christian Science Readers Is In Accordance with Wish of Mrs. Eddy that They Will Be Changed Every Three Years.		New Readers elected based on Mrs. Eddy's wish to re-elect every three years.	
26	43	1902.06.22	Boston Sunday Globe	Outing at Mills: Christian Scientists at Slayton's Home		300 Christian Scientists guests at home of J.C.F. Slayton at the Millis mansion.	
26	44	1902.06.23	Boston Transcript	New Christian Science Readers		New Readers chosen at Christian Science church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	44	1902.06.22	Herald	"If it pleases the New York Times to call the Christian Scientists…"		Criticism for New York Times' derogatory remarks about Christian Scientists.	
26	44	1902.06.23	Herald	New First Reader		Crowds hear new first reader, Hermann S. Herring at First Church of Christ, Scientist.	
26	44	1902.06.22	Herald	An Enjoyable Day at Millis Mansion: Christian Scientists at the Old Lansing Mills Mansion.		300 Christian Scientists guest to home of J.C.F. Slayton at the Millis mansion.	
26	45	1902.06.23	Boston Herald	Good and Evil Both		Rev. W. T. McElveen speaks on good and bad of Christian Science.	
26	45	1902.06.24	Boston Herald	Mr. McElveen answered.	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the Editor: Mr. Alfred Farlow Replies to his recent attack on Christian Science.	
26	45	1902.06.23	Boston Journal	First Reader.		H.S. Herring leads services at First Church; Succeeds Judge Hanna.	
26	46	1902.06.26	Boston Traveler	Christian Science and Death		Documented low death rate of Christian Scientists.	
26	46	1902.06.18	program	Annual Meeting Program			
26	47	1902.06.15		Communion Sunday Program			
26	48	1902.09.17	The Chicago Evening Post	On Christian Science		Judge Hanna delivers an explanatory lecture in the Third Church.	[Pencil markings around: She has studied deeply in many of the higher branches of learning and in general literature. She is from every point of view, a woman of sound education and liberal culture.]
26	50	1902.11.14	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Christian Science The Religion and Its Discoverer		Lecture by Irving C. Tomlinson	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	51	1902.11.14	Concord Evening Monitor	Christian Science: The Religion and It's Discoverer Discussed by Mr. Tomlinson.		Lecture given in Phenix Hall about Christian Science and its discoverer by Mr. Tomlinson.	
26	51	1902.10.17	The Register and Leader (Des Moines, IA)	Norton Explains Christian Science		Norton gives lecture on Christian Science as the religion of the future with love, not creeds.	[?] Des Moines, Iowa
26	52	1902.11.13	a New York Journal	Mrs. Eddy to Bar Infectious Disease		Mrs. Eddy advises that until public thought grows in understanding, Christian Scientists are not to treat infectious diseases. Readers admit to influence of White Plains Affair.	
26	52	1902.11.13	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy Stops It.		Mrs. Eddy advises that until public thought grows in understanding- Christian Scientists are not to treat infectious diseases.	
26	52	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Christian Science: Dr. F. J. Fluno Delivers Lecture		Dr. F. J. Fluno Delivers Lecture on Christian Science.	[Blue pencil marks at a paragraph about Eddy's place in history]
26	53	1902.11.13	Boston Daily Globe	Will Refrain		Mrs. Eddy advises that until public thought grows in understanding- Christian Scientists are not to treat infectious diseases.	
26	53	1902.07.03	Chicago Tribune	As Aggressive Church		Editorial discussing the growth of Christian Science.	[? has underlined: Mr. Miller thinks that this is a 'growth.' It is more than 'growth'. It is expansion and annexation. -- The days when Christian Scientists were a small and almost defenseless little coterie to be dismissed as 'queer' are completely in the past.]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	54	1902.11.10	Constitution [Atlanta, GA]	Mrs. Livingston Mims on Christian Science		Lecture given by Mrs. Livingston Mims on Christian Science.	[? has marked "Perhaps no one has taught and lived that thousands through her teaching have been lifted out of poverty, disease and sin as have been through the sweet and sacred ministry of Mrs. Eddy."]
26	55	1902.11.09	Anderson Morning Herald [IN]	Buskirk Replies to the Herald	Buskirk, Clarence A.	Clarence A. Buskirk letter to the editor responding to criticism of Christian Science.	
26	56	1903.05.13	Cambridge Press [OH]	Christian Science		Carol Norton lectures on Christian Science.	[? has underline the phrase in the masthead: a Local Newspaper Conducted Entirely By Women]
26	57	XXXX.XX.XX	a Concord, NH Journal	Generous Donations		Friends of Mrs. Eddy purchase property and present it to Christian Scientists of Concord.	
26	58	1903.04.10	Boston Traveler	Christian Science as Told by Hanna		Hanna gives lecture at Symphony Hall.	[?] April 10, 1903
26	60	1903.07.01	Boston Globe	Brief But Mighty Story of Christian Science		Chronology of Growth of Christian Science	
26	61	1903.07.01	Boston Globe	Growth a Marvel: Scientists a Joyful Lot		Increase in number of Christian Scientists; Annual Meeting held at Mechanics Hall.	
26	64	1903.06.21	Boston Sunday Journal	Rev. Mary Baker G. Eddy and Christian Science: Her Life at Pleasant View, Concord N.H. The Coming Annual Meeting.		Description of Mrs. Eddy, Christian Science and the upcoming Annual Meeting.	[?] Boston Sunday Journal. June 21, 1903
26	67	1908.06.21	Boston Sunday Post	"Boston this week will be the Mecca…"		15,000 Christian Scientists expected for Annual Meeting.	
26	68	1903.06.22	Boston Daily Globe	"This week the Christian Scientists…"		Thousands of Christian Scientists expected for Annual Meeting.	[?]Morning

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	68	1903.06.23	Boston Daily Globe	"Of course it is only a coincidence…"		Coincidence that 1000s of homeopathic doctors and Christian Scientists come to Boston together.	
26	68	1903.06.25	Boston Daily Globe	Christian Scientists' Meeting		Preparation for Annual Meeting	
26	68	1903.06.21	Boston Sunday post	From Every Corner of the Earth Christian Scientists Flock to Boston Next Week		Though Mrs. Eddy will be absent- at least 15000 followers expected for Annual Meeting.	
26	69	1903.06.25	Boston Evening News	Christian Scientist :Lord and Lady Here		Earl and Countess of Dunmore arrive by boat for Annual Meeting.	
26	69	1903.06.25	Boston Herald	Vast Gathering Expected		Annual Meeting to begin on Saturday in Boston.	
26	70	1903.06.26	Boston Globe	To the Hub: Christian Scientists Are Coming in Force.		Mechanics Hall being prepared for Annual Meeting- a number of noted visitors expected.	
26	70	1903.06.26	Boston Herald	Earl of Dunmore Here		Reports that Earl of Dunmore left ranks of Christian Science disproven.	
26	70	1903.06.26	Boston Journal	Christian Science Draws English Nobility		Earl of Dunmore and family travel across the ocean to attend Annual Meeting.	
26	70	1903.06.26	Boston Post	Scientists Gather From All Over the World		Mechanics Hall being prepared for Annual Meeting- a number of noted visitors expected.	
26	70	1903.06.25	The Boston Journal	Christian Scientists Meet Here on Saturday		Christian Scientists to meet on Saturday to discuss enlargement of the Mother Church.	
26	71	1903.06.24	Boston Herald	"The Earl and Countess of Dunmore…"		Earl of Dunmore and family travel across the ocean to attend Annual Meeting.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	71	1903.06.26	Boston Transcript	Will Camp in Mechanics Hall		Christian Scientists make Mechanics Hall their headquarters for convention. Earl of Dunmore and family in attendance.	
26	71	1903.06.26	Boston Traveler	Christian Scientists Gathering		10,000 visitors from around the world expected for Annual Meeting. Prominent visitors include the Earl and Countess of Dunmore.	
26	71	1903.06.27	The Boston Journal	Christian Science Makes Woman Walk		Ruth Ewing relates a bedridden woman cured with Christian Science treatment. Mechanics Hall being prepared for Annual Meeting.	
26	72	1903.06.27	Boston Herald	"The Christian Science brethren…"		Short caption- Christian Science brethren now come for a place at the top of the column- each cult in turn please- and no jostling.	
26	72	1903.06.27	Boston Transcript	All Christian Scientists: Crowding Into Their Church for Communion		Christian Scientists from all parts of the world have begun to arrive for Annual Meeting. No Annual address by Mrs. Eddy- instead she has prepared a special Bible lesson sermon.	
26	72	1903.06.26	Boston Traveler	Christian Scientists Are Gathering in Boston		Delegates from around the world are arriving for Annual Meeting- many prominent visitors including Lord Dunmore.	
26	72	1903.06.27	Daily Advertiser	Mrs. Eddy Not Dead		Alfred Farlow denies rumor that Mrs. Eddy is dead.	
26	73	1903.06.27	Boston Traveler	Many Countries Represented		Thousands of Christian Scientists in Boston to attend Annual Meeting. To be held at Mechanics Hall. Mrs. Eddy will not attend.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	74	1903.06.27	Boston Globe	Judge Ewing Talks of Christian Science Abroad		Christian Science growth overseas- Work is taken up first by prominent people in the community.	
26	74	1903.06.27	Boston Transcript	"A writer to the Christian Science Sentinel says…"		Quotation taken from a writer to the Christian Science Sentinel- that religious sects should respect convictions of others.	
26	74	1903.06.27	Daily Advertiser	"The X-Scientists have come to town…"		entire article: "The X-scientists have come to town; the X-rays will not be jealous."	
26	75	1903.06.28	Boston Herald	For Mother Church		Christian Scientists arrive for Annual Meeting to be held in Mechanics Hall. Mrs. Eddy remain in background somewhat.	
26	75	1903.06.27	Boston Post	Christian Scientists Flocking to Boston		Business Meeting Expected to Provide for Mammoth Church	
26	75	1903.06.27	Boston Post	Lord Dunmore		Sketch of Lord Dunmore	
26	75	1903.06.27	Boston Sunday Globe	"No one can look at the Christian Scientists…"		Small caption noting that the Christian Scientists are people of cultivation, refinement and spirituality.	
26	75	1903.06.27	Sunday Herald	"Once more Boston looms up as the great centre…"		Short caption: Once more Boston looms as the great center of Christian Science.	
26	76	1903.06.28	Boston Post	"The annual meeting of the executive members…"		Executive meeting of Christian Scientists. Letter sent from committee to Mrs. Eddy	
26	76	1903.06.28	Sunday Herald	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy		Photo Mrs. Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	78	1903.06.28	Boston Globe	"All day yesterday Christian Scientists poured into Boston…"		15,000 to 18,000 expected for Annual Meeting. Influx of people is orderly. Prominent visitors include Lord Dunmore, Judge Ewing and Laura Lathrop.	
26	78	1903.06.28	Boston Sunday Post	Greetings Sent to Mrs. Eddy		Annual Meeting of the executive members of the First Church of Christ, Scientist send message to Mrs. Eddy	
26	79	1903.06.28	Boston Sunday Globe	Message to Mrs. Eddy		Christian Scientists reaffirm confidence in her ministry at communion service today.	
26	80	1903.06.29	Boston Herald	Over 5000 -- perhaps 10,000 Christian Scientists will today	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Overview of Annual Meeting events including a letter written by Mrs. Eddy to the congregation (L00340).	[?]Boston Journal, June 28, 1903
26	80	1903.06.28	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy Will Not Take Part This Year	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Mrs. Eddy not participate in Annual Meeting services. Largest convention ever expected. Letter from Mary Baker Eddy (L00340 see Miscellany p. 133) Letter sent by executive board to Mrs. Eddy.	
26	81	1903.06.29	Boston Herald Morning	Christian Scientists Here By Thousands		The Great Christian Science Convention	
26	82	1903.06.29	Boston Journal	Home of Mrs. Eddy To Be Visited Today		Mrs. Eddy invited Christian Scientists to her home. 5,000 tickets to Concord already sold.	
26	83	1903.06.29	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy's Message and Her Home in Concord Which Pilgrims Will Visit Today	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Photos of Mrs. Eddy's home with Mrs. Eddy's address to members of the Mother Church (L00340).	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	84	1903.06.29	Boston Herald	10,000 Accept Invitation: Christian Scientists Will Go to Concord NH to Greet Mrs. Eddy the Founder of Their Church	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Annual Communion services attended by 12,000 members in Mechanics Hall- Quote from letter from Mrs. Eddy (L00340) and one to her.	
26	86	1903.06.29	Boston Daily Advertiser	12,000 Christian Scientists Hear Mothers Message	Eddy, Mary Baker, (not the author)	Annual Meeting greatest attendance on record. Including Mrs. Eddy's letter to members (L00340).	
26	86	1903.06.29	Boston Daily Globe	"The unprecedented attendance at the Christian…"		Record attendance at Annual Meeting. Members dedicated to building a larger edifice.	
26	86	1903.06.29	Boston Herald	"The Mother Church doesn't seem to…"		Entire article: The Mother Church doesn't seem to lack the enthusiasm of the children.	
26	86	1903.06.29	Boston Transcript	Mrs. Eddy begins her letter,		Comment re syntax of Eddy letter	
26	87	1903.06.29	Boston Record	"The next thing, some manager…"		Ironic comment: Mrs. Eddy should be invited to parade to save train fares to Concord. Christian Scientists dedicated to building larger edifice.	
26	87	1903.06.29	Boston Transcript	Pilgrims to Concord		12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Special train service employed to transport the large numbers.	
26	88	1903.06.29	Boston Herald	Pay Homage to Mrs. Eddy		Thousands make trip to Mrs. Eddy's home. Given a greeting by Mrs. Eddy form her balcony.	[?] June 29, 1903 Evening

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	89	1903.06.29	Boston Evening News	Mrs. Eddy Greets 10,000 Scientists At Home		Special trains transport thousands of followers to Mrs. Eddy's home in Concord. Leaders of sect their and visitors from all over the world.	[?] June 29, 1903 Boston Even News
26	90	1903.06.29	Boston Globe	Mrs. Eddy Spoke		10,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Special train service employed to transport the large numbers.	[?] Evening
26	94	1903.06.29	Boston Evening Record	Where She Greets Them From Balcony		Special trains transport thousands of followers to Mrs. Eddy's home in Concord.	
26	95	1903.06.29	Boston Traveler	Mrs. Eddy Has 12,000 Visitors: Faithful of the Christian Science Church make pilgrimage to home of leader. 20,000 Persons Here	Eddy, Mary Baker	12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Special train service employed to transport the large numbers. Mary Baker Eddy letter (L00340)	
26	96	1903.06.29	Boston Evening News	"Christian Scientists do not wait on the order of…"		Mrs. Eddy invites last minute, but trains are readied and tickets purchased by 9 pm demonstrating always ready attitude.	
26	96	1903.06.29	Boston Record	Is Some Truth: In Christian Science Says Dr. Campbell		Rev. J. Campbell speaks to some truth in the doctrine of Christian Science at Park Street Church.	
26	96	1903.06.29	Boston Traveler	The Christian Scientists		Christian Science convention includes large gathering at Mechanics Hall and also a pilgrimage to Mrs. Eddy's home in Concord.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	97	1903.06.30	Boston Journal	Christian Science		Christian Science meeting attracts 12,000. Teachings make mind/body connections with healing.	
26	97	1903.06.30	Boston Journal	Concord Thronged By Mrs. Eddy's Followers		12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Mrs. Eddy delivers short address. Visitors sing two hymns.	[? has marked with blue pencil "In the history of the world no female religious leader has been greeted in such a way" -- "Throng lifted eyes to Mrs. Eddy in the deepest devotion and in the strongest faith."]
26	97	1903.06.29	Boston Traveler	Carol Norton of New York		Photograph of Norton	
26	98	1903.06.30		Mrs. Eddy Greets Twelve Thousand Christian Scientists: The Most Remarkable Religious Pilgrimage in the History of America	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Mrs. Eddy delivers short address A10146 Miscellany p. 170). Visitors sing two hymns.	[? marks with blue pencil paragraph detailing her appearance on the balcony.]
26	101	1903.06.30	Boston Advertiser	Some Truth in It		Dr. Campbell comments that there are elements of Christianity in Christian Science.	
26	101	1903.06.30	Boston Advertiser	The X-scientists seem to be a little more numerous than the X-rays, just at present		Entire article	
26	101	1903.06.30	Boston Daily Globe	"Concord NH ought to have…"		Short quips - Concord should have taken census yesterday- Christian Scientists bring filled pocket books- Mrs. Eddy mixes "thee" and "you".	
26	102	1903.06.30	Boston Journal	Journal Artist Catches Two Remarkable Photographs		Photo of Mrs. Eddy on balcony addressing her followers in Concord.	[?]Boston Journal, June 30, 1903

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	103	1903.06.30	Boston Advertiser	A Modern Shrine		Pilgrimage to Mrs. Eddy via railway compared to pilgrimage in Russia.	[?]Boston Advertiser, June 30, 1903
26	103	1903.06.30	Boston Globe	Pilgrimage to Shrine of Christian Science	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home (A10146 Miscellany p. 170). Mrs. Eddy delivers short address. Visitors sing two hymns.	[?] Boston Globe, June 30, 1903
26	107	1903.06.30	Boston Herald	Christian Scientists At Mrs. Eddy's Home in Concord New Hampshire		Photograph	[?] Boston Herald June 30, 1903
26	108	1903.06.30	Boston Herald	Big Pilgrimage to See Mrs. Eddy	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Mrs. Eddy delivers short address (A10146 Miscellany p. 170). Members send Mrs. Eddy letter.	[?] Boston Herald June 30, 1903
26	110	1903.06.30	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Greets 12,000 Christian Science Pilgrims at Concord.	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Mrs. Eddy delivers short address (A10146 Miscellany p. 170). Members send Mrs. Eddy letter.	
26	113	1903.06.30	Boston Evening News	Throng Wept As Mrs. Eddy Spoke	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Mrs. Eddy delivers short address (A10146 Miscellany p. 170).	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	114	1903.06.30	Boston Evening News	The Visit of the Christian Scientists to Concord		thousands of Christian Scientists travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy in 24 hours notice. Extremely ordered group: no accidents or problems reported. Concord residents open their homes to the Scientists.	[?] June 30, 1903
26	114	1903.06.30	Boston Evening Record	"Many people think the Christian Scientists all.."		Christian Scientists attending annual meeting appear normal -- like other people.	[?] Tuesday June 30
26	114	1903.06.30	Boston Evening Record	"To Mrs. Eddy we are indebted for the…"		Mrs. Eddy's new addition to English the verb "to happify"- B&M has faith in Christian Science- because there is money in it.	[?] Tuesday June 30
26	115	1903.06.XX	Unknown Journal	Business for Scientists		Important business meeting to be held- only open to members. Summary of events of Concord pilgrimage.	
26	116	1903.06.30	Boston Morning Herald	"The striking inadequacy of the Mother Church…"		Mother Church inadequate to hold all in attendance for Annual Meeting- larger edifice needed.	
26	116	1903.06.30	Boston Transcript	"If, as seems probable, a sincere regard for the…"		Thousands of visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home with no problems or accidents reported.	
26	116	1903.06.30	Evening Record	Mrs. Eddy Welcomes Christian Science Army		12,000 visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home. Mrs. Eddy delivers short address from her balcony.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	117	1903.06.30	Boston Transcript	Their Business Session		10,000 Christian Scientists assemble to hear business reports of past year. Mrs. Eddy welcomes pilgrims to her home.	[?] late edition Boston Transcript Tues. June 30
26	117	1903.06.XX	Boston Traveler	A Remarkable Pilgrimage		Thousands of visitors travel to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy's home with no problems or accidents reported.	
26	118	1903.06.30	Boston Evening News	Christian Scientists in Big Convention		Mechanics Hall overflows in attendance. Enthusiasm over pilgrimage.	[?] Boston Evening News
26	120	1903.06.30	Boston Globe	Great Cures: Announced by Christian Science Leaders		Annual Meeting held in Mechanics Hall with testimonies of healing. Pilgrimage made to Concord to see Mrs. Eddy with great orderliness- no problems reported.	
26	121	1903.07.01	Boston Herald	No Plans Announced		Meeting held in Mechanics Hall with election of church officers, but no mention of enlarging the church.	
26	122	1903.07.01	Boston Herald	"If the 10,000 Christian Scientists who…"		10,000 Christian Scientists who gathered at Mrs. Eddy's home had material bodies- that trod to house with leather-shod feet.	p[?] Evening
26	122	1903. 07.01	Boston Journal	Crowd of Christian Scientists Coming out of Mechanics's Hall Yesterday		Photograph	[?] Journal

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	122	1903.07.01	Boston Journal	Christian Science Convention Does Business		10,000 Christian Scientists gather at Mechanics Hall for Annual Meeting. Message delivered from Mrs. Eddy. Letters to Mrs. Eddy- the railroad and members who assisted at the meeting.	[?] Boston Journal July 1, 1903
26	124	1903.07.01	Boston Daily Globe	Buffalo Commercial. What the secret of the unprecedented		Christian Science is a success because Mrs. Eddy brought something forth that was wanting.	[?] Evening
26	124	1903.07.01	Boston Globe	Growth Is A Marvel		Crowded Annual Meeting. Mrs. Eddy's letter read. New officers elected. Very low death rate reported by Christian Scientists.	[?] Boston Globe July 1, 1909
26	124	1903.07.01	Boston Journal	Christian Science Growth Is Miraculous		Previewing story to come about the incredible growth of Christian Science. Also summary the events of the Annual Meeting and pilgrimage to see Mrs. Eddy.	
26	126	1903.07.01	Boston Daily Globe	"The Christian Scientists have this in their favor…"		Short news blurbs: Christian Scientists do not build church until they have all of the money available. Admirer of Mrs. Eddy gave her $5000 automobile. Mrs. Eddy furnished guests at Concord with ice water.	
26	126	1903.07.01	Boston Post	A Convention City		Information on recent gatherings in Boston of large groups including the Christian Scientists and Teacher's Association.	[?] July 1, 1903

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	127	1903.07.01	Boston Post	Rev. I. C. Tomlinson Mother Church Head		Christian Science meeting held. Rev. Tomlinson elected president. Letter to Mrs. Eddy- Thanks expressed for pilgrimage to Concord.	
26	127	1903.07.01	Boston Transcript	Christian Science Growth		Christian Science business meeting includes figures on increased membership and low death rate.	
26	128	1903.07.01	Boston Herald	"Of the 10,000 Christian Scientists who…"		10,000 Christian Scientists who gathered at Mrs. Eddy's home had material bodies- that trod to house with leather-shod feet.	
26	128	1903.07.01	Boston Traveler	Immense Growth of Christian Science		Reports at business meeting show that number of adherents is rising. Thanks sent to B&M railroad.	[?] Boston Traveler July 1st 1903 - 5:35 Ed
26	129	1903.07.01	Boston Evening News	Convention Near Over, Scientists Prepare To Go		Christian Scientists are beginning to leave Boston. Some are taking in the sites- others are departing laden with copious supply of literature.	
26	129	1903.07.01	Boston Record	"The Christian Scientists are putting into figures…"		Christian Scientists have lower death rate than the general population.	[?] Boston Record July 1, 1903
26	129	1903.07.01	Boston Record	8000 Meet at Mechanics Hall		Business meeting held with the election of officers. Reports read from the filed and a letter sent to Mrs. Eddy.	
26	129	1903.07.01	Boston Traveler	Big Testimony Meeting Tonight		Last night of Christian Science gathering to be a testimony meeting.	[?] Boston Traveler July 1, 190[3]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	130	1903.07.02	Boston Herald	Wondrous Cures Told of By Cured.		Last night of Christian Science gathering a large testimony meeting with too many healings to share.	[?] Boston Herald July 2, 1902
26	131	1903.07.02	Boston Herald	"Trust in truth and have no other trusts…"		"Trust in truth, and have no other trusts" says Mrs. Eddy who sees that trusts are pernicious institutions.	
26	131	1903.07.02	Boston Herald	At Mrs. Eddy's Old Home		Christian Scientists visit shrine of Mrs. Eddy in Lynn	
26	131	1903.07.02	Boston Journal	Faithful Tell How Ills Where Made To Vanish		11,000 attend testimony meeting-halls overflows and more people wish to speak than are able.	
26	132	1903.07.02	Boston Post	Testimony of Science Cures		Testimony held at Mechanics Hall. Hall overflows and more people wish to share healings than are able.	
26	133	1903.07.02	Boston Globe	Officers of Church		Biographical sketches of men who were chosen to lead the Christian Science work.	
26	133	1903.07.02	Boston Globe	They Justify Their Belief		Testimony held at Mechanics Hall. Hall overflows and more people wish to share healings than are able.	
26	134	1903.07.02	Boston Herald	"Ten thousand Christian Scientists in…"		10,000 Christian Scientist relate cures brought about throughout their faith.	
26	134	1903.07.02	Boston Herald	"Among the Christian Scientists who came…"		Attendants at Christian Science convention included Mrs. Richard Carle- a famous playwright.	
26	134	1903.07.02	Boston Post	The Secret of Long Life		Discusses low death rate attributed to Christian Scientists.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	135	1903.07.02	Boston Daily Globe	Live and Let Live		Does Christian Science with its low death rate threaten other theologies or medicine?	
26	135	1903.07.02	Boston Evening Record	Two Concords		Concord, MA home to Emerson; Concord, NH home to Mrs. Eddy. Unlike Eddy, Emerson recognized only after his death.	
26	135	1903.07.02	Boston Evening Record	Remarkable Cures Wrought By Christian Science		Christian Scientists relate cures brought about throughout their faith including cholera and leprosy.	
26	136	1903.07.02	Boston Evening Record	"The gospel of Christian Science grows…"		Christian Science grows- those loyal expect to have latest edition. Christian Scientists publish cures- where as physicians are not able.	
26	136	1903.07.02	Boston Herald	"The railroad men who ran the special trains…"		The railroad men who ran the special trains to Concord hope that the Christian Scientists will come often.	
26	136	1903.07.02	Boston Traveler	Scientists Tell of Many Cures		Large Testimony meeting brings out stories of remarkable experiences.	
26	137	1903.07.03	Boston Globe	Error in His Report	Johnson, William B.	Mr. Johnson writes the editor with a correction to his report that Rev. Bartol never preached for the Christian Science church.	
26	137	1903.07.03	Boston Herald	"The power to cure any and all the ills…"		Testimony meeting shows why Christian Science prospers.	
26	137	1903.07.02	Boston News	Tell How Faith Cured Many Ills		Large Testimony meeting brings out stories of remarkable experiences.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	137	1903.07.02	Boston Transcript	Christian Scientists Finish		Two large testimony meetings close Christian Science convention.	
26	138	1903/07/04	Boston Daily Advertiser	Letters to the Editor	Farlow, Alfred	Correction written to editor related to death rate of Christian Scientists should be 4.48 per 1000 vs. 2.24 per 1000.	
26	138	1903.07.02	Boston Evening News	Scientists Off For Homes That Are Far Distant		Large crowd from convention is scattering to all parts of the world.	
26	138	1903.07.03	Boston Journal	Scientists Are Off For Distant Homes		Large crowd from convention is scattering to all parts of the world.	
26	138	1903.07.04	Boston Post	Post Letter Box	Farlow, Alfred	Correction written to editor related to death rate of Christian Scientists should be 4.48 per 1000 vs. 2.24 per 1000.	
26	138	1903.07.05	Sunday Herald	Since the Christian Scientists show a death rate…		Why undertakers do not feel kindly toward Christian Science	
26	139	1903.07.04	Boston Journal	Adult Death Rates		Death rates of Christian Science church compared to insurance tables. Suggests that Christian Science does seem to effect longevity.	
26	139	1903.07.05	Boston Sunday Globe	"The revised Christian Science figures show a death rate…"		The revised Christian Science figures show a death rate at 4.48 rather than 2.24; should interest others besides insurance agents.	
26	139	1903.07.05	Sunday Herald	What To Do With the Tragic		Emerson's view of the tragic or human suffering, with reference to Mrs. Eddy.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	140	1903.07.07	Boston Advertiser	Letter to the Editor	Farlow, Alfred	Retort to Mr. Dixon's view that Christian Scientists should not be allowed to charter because their church is a business organization.	
26	140	1903.07.07	Boston Advertiser	Letter to the Editor	Brown, J.	J. Brown corrects the report of his request for healing at testimony meeting.	
26	140	1903.07.06	Boston Daily Globe	Scientist's Death Rate	Farlow, Alfred	Correction related to death rate of Christian Scientists should be 4.48 per 1000 vs. 2.24 per 1000.	
26	140	1903.07.06	Boston Daily Globe	This time another kind of science, namely, sanitary science		Reduction in death rate in Manila.	
26	140	1903.07.07	Boston Herald	"Those pastors who see fit…"		Pastors who comment on the material nature of the cold water offered to Mrs. Eddy's guests at Concord "seek to throw cold water on the Christian Science movement."	
26	140	1903.07.06	Boston Post	Thanks from Christian Scientists	Farlow, Alfred	Letter to the editor thanking for positive press during week of annual gathering.	
26	140	1903.07.06	Boston Transcript	He arraigned Christian Science		Rev. Dixon delivers a sermon critical of Christian Science.	
26	141	1903.07.05	Boston Sunday Journal	Influence of Christian Science Beginning to Be Understood		Overview of harmony of events of annual meeting.	
26	143	1903.06.28	Program of Communion Sunday service	The First Church of Christ, Scientist - Communion Sunday		Actual program of events. The First Church of Christ, Scientist - Communion Sunday	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	144	1903.06.30	Program of Annual Meeting	Order of Exercises the Annual Meeting		Actual program of events of Annual Meeting 1903.	
26	145	1903.07.06	Boston Globe	Corner Stone Laid Today		Corner stone laid at Concord church - a gift of Mrs. Eddy.	
26	146	1903.07.16	Boston Herald	Corner Stone Laid In Mrs. Eddy's Town		Corner stone laid at Concord church - a gift of Mrs. Eddy. Services kept simple in accordance with Mrs. Eddy's request.	
26	147	1903.07.21	Boston Globe	Loved and Lost of Many Millions	Eddy, Mary Baker	Tribute to the late Pope Leo XIII. L14564	
26	147	1903.07.21	Boston Herald	Scientists' Leader Gives Out Sympathy	Eddy, Mary Baker	Tribute to the late Pope Leo XIII. L14564	
26	148	1904.04.18	Brooklyn Daily Eagle	W.D. McCracken on The Brotherhood of Man		W.D. McCracken lectures on the Brotherhood of Man	
26	149	1904.03.XX	Boston Herald	The Rev. Mary Baker Eddy Regrets New Hampshire Absence From Fair		Mrs. Eddy had offered $1000 toward the sum needed to have the fair, and says she would have tripled the amount.	
26	150	1904.06.14	Boston Daily Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Gift An Oaken Gavel	Eddy, Mary Baker, (not the author)	Mrs. Eddy presents Concord church with gift of a gavel.L00385	
26	151	1904.04.03	Peoria Herald-Transcript	"Merely as an observer…"		Growth of Christian Science in Peoria	
26	151	1904.05.11	The Indianapolis Journal	Ecclesiasticus and Christian Science	Buskirk, Clarence A.	Letter to the editor regarding an article "Ecclesiansticus Settles Christian Science"	
26	152	1904.01.30	New York Tribune	Christian Science and It's Leader, Rev. Mary Baker Eddy		Information on Christian Science, it's theology, Biblical basis and it's leader, Rev. Mary Baker Eddy	
26	154	1904.10.04	Mrs. Mims on Christian Science	Mrs. Mims on Christian Science		Sue Harper Mims lectures on Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
26	155	1904.10.04	Rome Tribune	Mrs. Mims Lectures		Sue Harper Mims lectures on Christian Science	
26	156	1904.08.07	Boston Sunday Globe	Venerable Heroines of America		Female artists, educators, poets, reformers who have helped revolutionize the world and see great success- now all over 80.	
26	158	1904.10.21	Camden, Maine	Christian Science Exposition of that religion		Bicknell Young lectures on Christian Science in Camden.	
27	1	XXXX.XX.XX	none	[No words]		Photograph of Mary Baker Eddy	
27	2	1906.04.13	Boston Daily Advertiser	Christian Science Temple		"It Is Planned to Dedicate New Structure Sunday, June 10"	
27	2	1906.04.13	Boston Daily Globe	In the New Church		"Christian Science Communion Service Will Probably be Held June 10 -- Uncertain as to Dedication"	
27	2	1906.XX.XX	Boston Journal	To Dedicate Christian Science Church in June			
27	2	1906.04.15	Boston Morning Globe	Cannot Attend	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	"Mrs. Eddy Will Be Absent From Dedication", "Promises, However, to be With Followers in Spirit and Truth" (see Miscellany, p. 25)	
27	2	1906.04.12	Boston Transcript	To Open Church June 10		"Christian Scientists Plan for Dedication -- Auditorium Will Then Be Ready for Services - Rest May Be Finished More Slowly -- Dedication Will Probably Begin Communion Week"	
27	3	1906.05.26	Boston Evening Herald	Chimes Ring Out		Mother Church chimes ring for the first time	
27	3	1906.04.16	Boston Journal	Mrs. Eddy Will Not Come to Dedication			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	3	1906.05.24	Boston Journal	Christian Science Meet		delegates from every city in which exists a Christian Science Association will be at Mother Church dedication	
27	3	1906.05.27	Boston Morning Globe	Set of Chimes		Mother Church chimes ring for the first time	
27	3	1906.05.27	Boston Post	New Chimes, Largest in City, Ring Out		For First Time Christian Science Church's Musical Bells Toll, Pleasing All Hearers	
27	3	1906.04.15	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy Not To Be There		features letter by Mrs. Eddy stating that she will not be able to attend the dedication of the Mother Church. (see Miscellany p. 25)	
27	4	1906.05.27	Boston Morning Herald	Scientists Will Pour into Boston		dedication of Christian Science Temple June 10, Scientists from many places to come to Boston	
27	4	1906.05.31	Boston Morning Herald	Lady King Arrives		"First Reader of Dublin Christian Science Church Here with Family for Dedication of Boston Temple"	
27	4	1906.05.26	Boston Transcript	Hours for the Dedication		June 10 dedication service to be given six times	
27	4	1906.05.29	Boston Transcript	The Clerk of the Day		tension between Doctors and Christian Scientists	
27	4	1906.05.31	Boston Transcript	Christian Science Dedication		"First Church Members from Abroad Are Now Arriving"	
27	4	1906.06.04	Boston Transcript	For Christian Scientists		"Arrangements for Nine Wednesday-Evening Meetings Simultaneously Will Increase the Interest in Convention Week"	
27	5	1906.06.05	Boston Evening Record	The Earl of Dunmore		Earl of Dunmore, his eccentricities, his passion for music	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	5	1906.06.04	Boston Herald	Look for 20,000 at Dedication		"Christian Scientists Begin to Gather Here; Lady Murray Attends Services"	
27	5	1906.06.05	Boston Herald	Scientists Coming, British Peer in Van		"Earl of Dunmore Due Today for the Convention in Boston Next Week"	
27	5	1906.06.05	Boston Journal	Lady Victoria Is Seeing Hub Sights		Lady Victoria Murra touring Boston via automobile	
27	6	1906.06.05	Boston Herald	Scientists from the Coast		pictures of Judge D. Works, First Reader of Second Church of Christ, Scientist, Los Angeles, and Clarence Clayton Eaton, member of the National Christian Science Board of Lectureship	
27	6	1906/06/06	Boston Journal	Christian Science Program for Today		schedule of events for dedication ceremonies.	
27	6	1906.06.06	Boston Journal	Marine / Earl and Countess of Dunmore Arrive		"Earl and Countess of Dunmore arrive"	
27	7	1906.06.07	Boston Herald	Earl of Dunmore Tells of His Faith		"Breaks Rule Never to Be Interviewed to Tell Herald of Christian Science", "Helped Him to Give Up Smoking and Liquours", "…Completely Cured Wife…"	
27	7	1906.06.06	Boston Journal	Titled English Here to Assist		"Dedication Services to Be Simple, with Elaborate Music"	
27	8	1906.06.07	Boston Daily Advertiser	Christian Science Meeting		"two last meetings… were held in old First Christian Science Church"	
27	8	1906.06.07	Boston Globe	Christian Science Hosts		"Reception Headquarters Opened This Morning in Horticultural Hall -- Admirable Arrangements for the Work"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	8	1906.07.06	Boston Traveler	"Chances are at least a hundred to one that…"		Dr. Clapp of B.U. Medical School	
27	8	1906.06.07	Hearst's Boston American	Welcome, Doctors and Scientists	Metcalf, Harry B.	poem about doctors and Christian Scientists	
27	9	1906.06.07	Boston Journal	Testify to Marvelous Cures at Christian Science Church		features pictures of Mrs. Eddy, Auditorium at Liverpool England, new Mother Church, and a Reading Room in Liverpool England. "Last Service in Old Building Held Within Earshot of Workmen Preparing the New for Dedication"	
27	10	1906.06.07	Boston American	Earl Tells Why He Is a Christian Scientist		"Lord Dunmore First Impressed by Marvelous Cure of His Wife"	
27	10	1906.06.07	Boston Daily Globe	3000 Tickets Validated		"These in Connection With American Medical Association -- Influx of Christian Scientists Expected."	
27	10	1906.06.07	Boston Daily Globe	Many Had to Stand		"Last Regular Service in the First Church of Christ, Scientist -- Many Testimonies Given"	
27	11	1906.06.08	Boston Herald	"The Earl of Dunmore's description of the phenomenal growth…"		growth of Christian Science in Scotland and in the US	
27	11	1906.06.08	Boston Herald	Scientists Come Even from Hawaii		"Great Convention Next Week Will Be Attended by Nearly 40,000", "Judge Hanna Recent Arrival -- Alfred Farlow Objects to Doctor's Words."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	11	1906.06.08	Boston Post	Scientists by the Thousand		"Boston Streets Made Gayer Than Ever by Their Presence"	
27	11	1906.06.07	Boston Transcript	Last Service in Old Church		"Christian Scientists from Afar Give Experiences at the Wednesday Evening Meeting"	
27	12	1906.06.08	Boston Journal	Healed of Tuberculosis By Christian Science After Physicians Had Given Her Up To Die		features pictures of Judge W.G. Ewing, Mother of Mrs. J.C. Bond, William D. McCrackan, Mrs. Sue Harper Mims, and Mrs. Laura C. Conant 2nd Reader	
27	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Followers of Faith Tell of Remarkable Cures			
27	13	1906.06.08	Boston Daily Advertiser	Bunker Hill Day, Then		from Baltimore Herald. Meeting in Boston, first American Medical Assn, then Christian Scientists, then Embalmers' Union	
27	13	1906.06.08	Boston Journal	"Let us hope…"		hope that prominent Christian Scientists and doctors don't come together forcibly on the street., "Cheer up, Christian Scientists, you can THINK it is pleasant weather."	
27	13	1906.06.08	Boston Post	The Christian Scientists		gathering of Christian Scientists for church dedication, "One does not need to accept the doctrines of Mrs. Eddy to recognize the fact that this wonderful woman is a world-power."	
27	13	1906.06.XX	Boston Transcript	Not Hurt in Earthquake		"Frisco Christian Scientists Fortunate", "Visiting Member Tells of Their Experiences"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	14	1906.06.08	Boston Daily Globe	Come By Thousands		"Christian Scientists Here for Dedication"	
27	14	1906.06.08	Boston Herald	By Thousands		"Christian Science Host Arriving for the Dedication", "Services at Church Sunday to Be Most Simple"	
27	14	1906.06.08	Boston Traveler	All Is Ready for Big Army of Scientists		ready for Mother Church dedication	
27	15	1906.06.08	Boston American	Scientists Pouring into Boston Today		"Three thousand have arrived already on special trains from west."	
27	15	1906.06.08	Boston Evening Herald	As Penelope Sees It		Christian Scientist and doctors in joint conference? "Earl thinks Christian Science has Dunmore for him in the way of healing than all other remedies."	
27	15	1906.06.08	Boston Evening Record	Choice of Cures		from the Lowell Courier Citizen. Boston is the place for the sick this summer, they have the choice of medical doctors and Christian Science practitioners	
27	15	1906.06.09	Boston Herald	Science Church Dome Pilgrims' Earliest Sight		"View of Towering Structure Greets Thousands on Inward Trains., Judge Ewing of Chicago Tells of His Visit to President Diaz."	
27	16	1906.06.09	Boston Daily Advertiser	Christian Scientists Flocking to Boston		"It is estimated that already 25,000 are here.", "Every state and every important city in the union will be represented at dedication of beautiful temple"	
27	16	1906.06.09	Boston Daily Globe	Close Upon the Doctors		"Christian Scientists, Who Are Arriving by Thousands, Press Them for Hotel Accommodations"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	17	1906.06.09	Boston Herald	Mrs. Clara Friedrich Leading German Guest		guest for opening of Mother Church	
27	17	1906.06.09	Boston Post	Christian Scientists Flocking to Boston		features picture of Mrs. Laura C. Conant, second reader of the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston.	
27	18	1906.06.09	Boston Journal	First Published Photograph of Interior of New Christian Science Temple		also features schedules of meetings, dedication services, and expected attendance.	
27	18	1906.06.09	Boston Journal	Work Night and Day to Finish New Church		"Dedication of Magnificent Mother Church of Christian Scientists to Occur Tomorrow -- 30,000 Members Expected Today"	
27	19	1906.06.09	Boston Globe	To Dedicate New Church		"Christian Scientists Gathering by Thousands -- Building Fund Complete -- No More Money Needed". Features picture of crowd at registration headquarters, Horticultural Hall.	
27	19	1906.06.09	Boston Herald	"A philosopher once said…"		complete text: A philosopher once said Boston was a mental condition. Be that as it may, we offer the freedom of the city to the Christian Scientists.	
27	19	1906.06.09	Boston Transcript	"…We can't blame the Christian…"		complete text: …We can't blame the Christian Scientists for feeling proud and exalted over their new and beautiful Byzantine Cathedral."	
27	20	1906.06.09	Boston Transcript	Coming By Thousands		"All are here for the dedication of the Church."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	20	1906.06.09	Boston Transcript	The Churchman Afield/ Christian Science -- Present and Future Status		criticisms and comments by various religious men regarding Christian Science	
27	22	1906.06.09	Boston Transcript	Big Church Is Paid For		"Christian Science Fund Is Now Complete", "Church Will Be Free from Debt at Its Dedication"	
27	23	1906.06.09	Boston Herald	Scientists Send Mrs. Eddy Their Greeting		"Throngs Await the Dedication of New Church Tomorrow", "Services to Begin Early" photos of Mrs. William Ewing, Mrs. Albert Conant, Frau Assessor Friedrich, C.H. Fahnestock, and Hermann C. Herring	
27	24	1906.06.09	Hearst's Boston American	40,000 Christian Scientists in Boston to Dedicate New Two Million Dollar Temple		features message of Greeting to Mary Baker G. Eddy, various pictures of Mother Church exterior	
27	26	1906.06.09	Boston Evening Record	Message Sent to Mrs. Eddy		"By Christian Science Executive Committee", "The $2,000,000 Church Fund is Now Complete"	
27	27	1906.06.09	Boston Daily Globe	Heavy Travel		"Boston Railroads Begin Summer Rush", "Passing of Doctors and Visit of Scientists Crowd Terminals"	
27	27	1906.06.09	Boston Evening Record	"A man who once a year goes to the top…"		Christian Science temple positively altered the panorama of Boston	
27	27	1906.06.09	Boston Record	"Boston is near to another great demonstration of the growth…"		Mother Church to be dedicated, large amounts of Christian Scientists in Boston	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	27	1906.06.09	Boston Record	Having the Last Word		from the New Bedford Standard [MA]. Christian Science convention after M.D. convention. Christian Science convention showing same prosperity and optimism as M.D. convention	
27	27	1906.06.09	Boston Traveler	All in Readiness for the Dedication		"Christian Scientists Swarm Into Boston for Opening of Temple and Convention"	
27	28	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald Magazine	The New Mother Church of Christian Science		Large full page article about the completion and magnificence of the Mother Church extension. Features various pictures of both the inside and the outside of the new edifice.	
27	32	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald	"Our hospitality is sufficiently generous and…"		Boston is the Christian Scientist's Mecca	
27	33	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald	Army of 20,000 Scientists Here for Dedication		"Throng to Witness Opening of the Mother Church", "Church Starts Free of Incumbrance Through Liberality of Faithful"	
27	33	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald	Leading Christian Scientists Now Here		features pictures of Judge Jones, Edward Everett Norwood, and David B. Ogden	
27	34	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald	Not a Scientist in Jail		Christian Science finds no place in British Jails	
27	34	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald	An English Science Church		How Author Wilding, respected surgeon, came to know about and follow Christian Science	
27	34	1906.06.10	Sunday Herald	Christian Science Won Noted Doctor		Manchester (Eng) Surgeon Tells the Story of How It Happened	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	35	1906.06.10	Boston Sunday Post	"Send no more money; the church is more than paid for"		"The $200,000 structure is completed in seven months , although two years had been the limit set; and it is paid for in advance. What church building in the world ever equalled that record?"	
27	36	1906.06.10	Boston Sunday Globe	Over $2,000,000 for New Church		"Christian Scientists Have All the Money Needed", "Fully 30,000 Are Expected at the Dedication Services Today"	
27	38	1906.06.10	Boston Sunday Globe	The "Mother Church" Is Ready for Worship		features various pictures of both the interior and exterior of the Mother Church	
27	40	1906.06.10	Boston American	Vast Christian Scientist Host Descend on Boston		"50,000 Pilgrims Today Will Christen $2,000,000 Temple" features picture of Mrs. Eddy giving address from Pleasant View veranda and Mother Church exterior	
27	42	1906.06.10	Boston Sunday Post	Magnificent New Temple of Christian Science		views of church interior showing pews and podium	
27	44	1906.06.10	Boston Post	Views of Beautiful Interior Taken Especially for Today's Post		pictures of Mother Church interior	
27	46	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Worshipers Entering and Leaving Science Temple Yesterday		picture of worshippers entering and leaving Mother Church, pictures of "Noted Scientist Leaders"	
27	47	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Women Leaders in Christian Science.		"Their Sweet Tempers and Charm of Looks Emphasize Their Creed"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	48	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Can Learn from Christian Science		"May Hold Theory of Profit to the World, Says Rev, Charles G. Ames." Christian Scientists and doctors should come to a mutual understanding	
27	48	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Scientists Get to Business Tuesday		"Annual Meeting to Be in New Church -- Marvelous Cures Reported."	
27	49	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Dedicatory Message by Mary Baker G. Eddy.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Miscellany, p. 3. A10431	
27	50	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Consecrate New Fane to Christian Science		"Six dedicatory services; Pictures of Mary Baker Eddy, exterior of Mother Church, and interior filled with crowd.	
27	52	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Crowd Thronged at the Services in New Science Temple		Order of Service, Dedicatory Poem by Clarence A. Buskirk	
27	53	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Pick pockets Here to Rob Scientists		"Clever Crooks Come on from New York, but Two Are Nailed at Church."	
27	54	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	"It will be noted that the Christian Scientists…"		Christian Scientists wake up early in the morning, finished temple without debt and purchased surrounding property, saved the cost of their $2,000,000 temple from not buying medicine. Christian Science thrifty.	
27	54	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Maharajah Goes to Science Church		"Indian Prince Says He Learned Much -- Leaves Boston for Buffalo"	
27	54	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Railroads' Joke on A.M.A. Doctors		"Members of A.M.A. and of Scientists Came Here on Same Special Tickets" tickets read, "American Medical Association -- First Church of Christ, Scientist"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	54	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Too Much Tucker Says Dr. M'Elveen		"Christian Science Is Neither Christian Nor Science, He Declares"	
27	55	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Score Hurt as "Seeing Boston" Car Leaps Bank		features picture of the crashed car. "Loaded with Christian Scientists, Ponderous Auto Runs Away", "Doctors Refused, and One Injured Man Insists He Feels No Pain"	
27	56	1906.06.11	Boston Globe	The Christian Science Church		thousands of Scientists have to Boston for Mother Church dedication	
27	57	1906.06.11	Boston Globe	Interior View of the Magnificent New Christian Science Temple at Yesterday's Noon Service		photo	
27	57	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	"As a big sightseeing auto with a party…"		sightseeing auto carrying Christian Scientists crashes, many injured	
27	58	1906.06.11	Unknown Journal	Big Auto Plunges Over Bank		sightseeing auto carrying Christian Scientists crashes, many injured	
27	59	1906.06.XX	Unknown Journal	St Paul-St Façade of the New Christian Science Temple		photograph	
27	60	1906.06.11	Boston Globe	Mind Not The Broiling Sun	Eddy, Mary Baker, (not the author)	"Christian Scientists Never Murmur", "Begin to Gather as Early as 1 AM For the Service at 7:30. Photos of crowd, Ellen A. Hunt, Soloist, Albert F. Conant, Organist, and Mrs. Laura C. Conant, Second Reader. Dedicatory message (Choose Ye, see Miscellany, p. 3 A10431)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	63	1906.06.11	Boston Journal	Auto Wreck at Corey Hill Injures 34		sightseeing auto carrying Christian Scientists crashes, many injured. Features diagram of runaway automobile, shows path of accident.	
27	64	1906.06.11	Boston Journal	New Christian Science Church is Dedicated	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	"Great Throng Fills the Streets, Awaiting Turn to Enter.", "Women Faint in Church". Text of Dedicatory Message ("Choose Ye." see Miscellany, p. 3 A10431) Photos of Mother Church, Laura C. Conant, Wm. D. McCracken, and crowd	
27	64	1906.06.XX	Boston Journal	"Farewell, M.D.'s…"		complete text: "Farewell, M.D.'s; welcome, C.S.D.'s. May you all live long and prosper."	
27	67	1906.06.11	Boston Post	Mrs. Eddy's Message Read at the Dedicatory Exercises	Eddy, Mary Baker	Mrs. Eddy's dedicatory message, "Choose Ye".(see Miscellany, p. 3 A10431)	
27	68	1906.06.11	Boston Post	From Far and Near, Crowding About Entrances of Christian Science Temple Awaiting Chance to Enter	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	quotes from Eddy dedicatory message ("Choose Ye, see Miscellany p. 3, A10431), message from members to her; photograph	
27	69	1906.06.11	Boston Post	Scene in Auditorium of Christian Science Temple During Exercises of Dedication		sketch	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	69	1906.06.11	Boston Post	Scientist Host Saw Dedication		"Mrs. Eddy's Message Read in New Temple -- Followers Send Her Greetings" features picture of Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy	
27	71	1906.06.11	Boston Post	Sight-Seeing Auto Crowded with Christian Scientists Wrecked		sightseeing auto carrying Christian Scientists crashes, many injured. Features photograph of wreckage	
27	72	1906.06.11	Boston Post	"The Christian Scientist Gathering"		dedication of the Mother Church, crowd of Christian Scientists	
27	73	1906.06.11	Boston Advertiser	Christian Science Cathedral Dedicated	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	"Imposing Ceremonies Attended by Thousands." Dedicatory Address A10431 quoted	
27	74	1906.06.11	Boston Advertiser	Christian Scientists Hurled from Auto		Chauffeur Loses Control and Big Vehicle Goes Over Embankment	
27	74	1906.06.11	Boston Daily Advertiser	The Scientists		visiting crowd of Scientists, success of Mother Church building project and of movement	
27	74	1906.06.11	Boston Traveler	Many Hurt in Runaway Automobile		sightseeing auto carrying Christian Scientists crashes, many injured.	
27	75	1906.06.11	Boston Traveler	Great Temple Dedicated by Christian Scientists	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Photographs of Alfred Farlow, Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy, and Judge G.S. Hanna. Also, quotes from Mrs. Eddy's dedicatory message.A10431	
27	75	1906.06.11	Boston Traveler	This Week's Visitors		Christian Science, relation of mind to matter	
27	76	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	"The Christian Science gathering…"		medical and Christian Science conventions in Boston; the city should be healthy for some time	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	76	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Christian Scientist Gains in California		"delegate Tells of New Church in Los Angeles and of Earthquake Experiences"	
27	76	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Long Records		"Sunday Pickpockets Measured; Cases Continued in the Chelsea Court"	
27	76	1906.06.11	Boston Traveler	"Swell Mob" Railroaded to New York		pickpockets with long criminal records at Revere beach and at Christian Science Mother Church dedication. Sent back to NY	
27	76	1906.06.11	Evening Herald	Seeking Cures		"Aid of Scientists Hope for Today", "Pilgrimage to Concord Made by Some Delegates"	
27	77	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	One of Leaders Among the Scientist Visitors		"Mrs. Mims Describes Work for the Colored", "Tells of Success of the Scientist with the People of the Southern States in Interview."	
27	78	1906.06.11	Boston Globe	Throng Awaiting Admission to Christian Science Temple		photograph	
27	78	1906.06.11	Boston Globe	Throngs Visit Temple of Christian Scientists		"Thousands Inspect Vast Structure in Nearly Every Part.", "Church at Concord, NH, Will Also Be Open daily to Visitors"	
27	80	1906.06.11	Boston Daily Globe	The Christian Science Church		visiting crowd of Scientists, success of Mother Church building project and of movement	
27	80	1906.06.11	Boston Evening Transcript	"…Mrs. Eddy solemnly writes: 'Honesty and Justice…'"		"Mrs. Eddy solemnly writes, "Honesty and justice, not just-ice, characterize the seeker of Christian Science." He should not-ice this observation.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	80	1906.06.11	Boston Transcript	"The Christian Scientists are here in force, and they are very interesting…"		Christian Scientists enjoyable guests, success of Mother Church building and of movement	
27	80	1906.06.11	Boston Transcript	Indian Prince Leaves Boston		"Impressed with the City, He Has Stayed Beyond His Original Time" visited Christian Science Church.	
27	80	1906.06.11	Boston Transcript	Pickpockets go on Boat Train		"Many Will Get an Enforce Ride to New York at Their Own Expense"	
27	80	1906.06.11	Boston Transcript	Profit in Christian Science		"Rev. Charles G. Ames Says the Theory May Prove of Some Benefit"	
27	81	1906.06.11	Boston Evening Transcript	Exploring New Church		"All Christian Scientists Are Interested", "They Are Pleased with Offices in the Building", "Large Parties Pay a Visit to concord", "Other Go to Places Nearby and Meet Friends"	
27	82	1906.06.11	Boston Transcript	Sight-Seeing Auto Wrecked		"Car Loaded with Christian Scientists Plunges Over Embankment at Foot of Commonwealth Avenue Hill -- Injured Declined Medical Assistance"	
27	83	1906.06.11	Hearst's Boston American	Pilgrimage Forbidden by Head of Faith		"50,000 Struggled to Attend Dedicatory Services in New 'Mother Church'. After sixth service, many had to be turned away.	
27	84	1906.06.11	Boston American	New Christian Science Temple and Worshippers as they Began to Gather Before the First Service		photograph	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	85	1906.06.12	Boston Herald	"The refusal of the Christian Science victims…"		refusal of sightseeing bus victims to obtain medical assistance	
27	85	1906.06.12	Boston Herald	Christian Scientist Pilgrims Visiting Their Meccas		photographs of Mother Church, Group at Mrs. Eddy's old Lynn home, group at "Red Rock", Scientists on their way to Mother Church	
27	85	1906.06.12	Boston Herald Morning	Mr. Farlow Replies		"Answers the Rev. Charles G. Ames' Criticism of Christian Science" Christian Science holds that "from the God viewpoint, disease has no place, power or reality"	
27	85	1906.06.XX	Unknown Journal	Scientists Visit Mrs. Eddy's Home		"Numbers at Concord, NH, See Their Leader Drive Through Streets"	
27	86	1906.06.12	Boson Daily Globe	Christian Science Church		"Interlocking Rubber Tiling the New Floor Covering Used"	
27	86	1906.06.12	Boston Herald	Scientists See Birthplace of Their Religion		"Pilgrimages to Lynn Home of Mrs. Eddy 40 Years Ago Made", "Auto Victims Said to be Nearly Recovered", "Annual Meeting in Mother Church Today"	
27	87	1906.06.12	Boston Daily Advertiser	"Christian Scientists swelled the fair-sized crowd…"		Christian Scientists attending a game	
27	87	1906.06.12	Boston Daily Globe	New Temple Is Still the Mecca		"Twenty Thousand Christian Scientists Put in Day at Both Churches" Boston and Concord	
27	87	1906.06.12	Boston Herald	Marvellous Cures Will Be Detailed		"Scientists to Narrate Their Conversions and What Faith Has Done"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	88	1906.06.12	Boston Journal	Wrecked Scientist Are Astonishing Hub Doctors		"Chauffeur Apparently Hurt More Than Anybody Else -- 'Absent Treatment' Heals Broken Bones."	
27	89	1906.06.12	Boston Post	Christian Scientists by Thousands Seek New Sights and Historic Places of Boston		various pictures of Christian Scientists. Many visit new temple, seeking cure. CS in Switzerland and Australia	
27	90	1906.06.12	Boston Daily Advertiser	Christian Scientists from Australia		"Boston Is Well Advertised in the Antipodes, Judging From the Statements Made by Visitors -- Interesting Figures Among Delegates"	
27	91	1906.06.12	Boston Transcript	Church Business Now		"Christian Scientists' Annual Meeting", "They Hear Reports and Elect Their Officers"	
27	91	1906.06.12	Boston Transcript	Many Visitors at Navy Yard		"About 5,000 Daily Enter Reservation to See Drydocks, Shops and Ships" many of the visitors Christian Scientists	
27	91	1906.06.12	Boston Transcript	Science Cures Auto Victims		"Injured Ones Satisfied That They Are Recovering Without Medical Aid"	
27	91	1906.06.12	Boston Transcript	The Clerk of the Day		positive discussion of Christian Science	
27	93	1906.06.12	Boston Herald	Scientists Hear of Faith's Rapid Growth		"First Church in Its Annual Session Sends Greeting to Mrs. Eddy", "Gross Is New President"	
27	94	1906.06.12	Boston Evening Record	"Mr. And Mrs. B. F. Ryan of Denver…"		cured by Christian Science 25 years ago before Christian Science had acquired a name	
27	94	1906.06.12	Boston Herald	"It must have been an inspiring sight to see…"		in praise of Christian Science crowd and new Temple	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	94	1906.06.12	Boston Transcript	Jottings		"…Noble Eddyfice!", "…Mother Eddy says 'Christian Science is the higher criticism.' Dangerously close to heresy."	
27	94	1906.06.12	Boston Traveler	"A very intelligent, bright motorman, No. 3016, passing…"		motorman points provides information of Mother Church to passenger	
27	95	1906.06.12	Boston Evening Record	House Was Packed		"At First Session of Christian Scientists", "Willis F. Gross New President"	
27	95	1906.06.12	Boston Traveler	East Joins West in One Grand Science Gathering		"Followers of Mother Eddy Throng Opening Session of Great Convention". Photographs of Prof. Hermann S. Herring and Judge William G. Ewing	
27	96	1906.06.12	Boston Globe	Loyalty to Her Teachings		"Christian Scientists Hold Business Meetings -- Willis P. Gross the New President.", "Confidence in Mrs. Eddy's 'Unerring Wisdom'"	
27	98	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	"Elect W.F. Gross Church President		"Clerk and Treasurer Also Chosen for Mother Church Yesterday"	
27	98	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	"It seems to have been reserved for the…"		New York Times pained by dedication of Mother Church; claims that Mrs. Eddy should have been in Jail long ago, followers dupes.	
27	98	1906.06.XX	Boston Herald	Scientists Tell of Marvelous Cures Tonight		"Ten meetings of testimony to be held in halls and Mother Church." "Some special cases of what Christian Science has accomplished."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	99	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	Scientists Entering and Leaving Annual Meeting; and Their Mail		Pictures of the crowds of people gathered around the Mother Church, picture of overflowing mailbox, apparently CS mail.	
27	100	1906.06.13	Boston Journal	"If this be Christian Science…"		complete text: If this be Christian Science weather, it certainly is no claim of meteorological error	
27	100	1906.06.13	Boston Transcript	Youthful Wrongdoer Arrested		"Thirteen-Year-Old Boy Charged with Attempted Larceny from Christian Scientist Sightseer"	
27	101	1906.06.13	Boston Daily Globe	From the World Over		"Reports of Growth Are Received", "Christian Scientists Hold Two Meetings."	
27	101	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	"Whatever New York women do it is hoped they will…"		Mrs. J.F. Minchin, from Hindoostan, nose jewelry	
27	101	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	May Buy Avenue for Church's Sake		"Scientists Laying Plans for Protecting New Temple from Enclosure." plan to buy grounds around building to keep church exposed to Huntington Ave.	
27	102	1906.06.13	Boston Journal	Christian Science in Experience Meetings		Christian Scientists gather in various halls throughout Boston to give testimony of the benefits of Christian Science	
27	103	1906.06.13	Boston Transcript	The Social Letter / Concerning Christian Science		Christian Science a deception; lies. Mrs. Eddy not mentally sound. Followers being fooled.	
27	104	1906.06.13	Boston Transcript	"The exquisite selection of colors for the repainting…"		repainting of Park St. Church. Christian Science Church is not of the "Old Boston" style	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	104	1906.06.13	Boston Transcript	To Meet in Ten Halls		"Lecturers and Readers Detailed to Preside", "Tomorrow the Visiting Host Will Start for Home"	
27	105	1906.06.13	Boston Daily Globe	Ten Big Meetings		"Christian Scientists to Tell of Cures.", "Visitors were busy 'seeing Boston' all during the day"	
27	105	1906.06.13	Boston Traveler	Great Convention Drawing to Successful Finish		Features the photographs of E.C. Butler, Chairman of Publishing Committee, Mexico, Mrs. Laura C. Conant, Assistant Reader Mother Church, and C.H. Jones, Louisville KY	
27	106	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	Tell of Cures		"Scientists Give a Forecasting", "Many are Ready to Testify to Wonders of Faith" features photograph of Willis F. Gross, New President of church	
27	107	1906.06.13	Hearst's Boston American	Great Experience Meeting in "Mother" Church and 7 Overflow Gatherings		Meetings where Christian Scientists give testimony of benefits of Christian Science	
27	108	1906.06.13	Boston Post	Scientists Choose a New President		"Two Business Sessions Required Because of Crowd -- Eight "Experience" Meetings Tonight" picture of Mrs. Eddy's Concord N.H. home	
27	109	1906.06.13	Boston Evening Record	An Evil Influence / Nor Did the M.D's / And On the Same Ticket		Three squibs related to Christian Science and medical conventions in Boston	
27	109	1906.06.13	Boston Evening Record	Attempt at Theft		"Abie the Rat" detected in larceny attempted among Christian Scientists	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	109	1906.06.13	Boston Herald	Mr. Stetson Has Long Worked with Mrs. Eddy		"Famous New York Christian Science Leader Founder and for 16 Years Pastor of Gotham's First Church of Christ Scientist." her picture featured	
27	110	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	Miracle Tales of Scientists Compel Belief		"Stories of Marvellous Cures End Bug Dedication Convention", "Blind Man Regains Sight Through Faith"	
27	111	1906.06.14	Boston Evening Record	At one of the Christian Science meetings a woman testified		Testifier feared diphtheria would become chronic, Christian Scientists have a lot of money because the don't pay for doctors.	
27	111	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	The Springfield Republican remarks that the prodigious convention		all paying attention to Christian Science convention	
27	111	1906.06.14	Boston Journal	"There's no need of fussing about the underlying…"		praise for Mother Church structure	
27	112	1906.06.14	Boston Journal	Cripples and Blind Carried into Christian Science Meeting Confident of Being Cured		"Blind, Recovers His Sight", "Girl Snatched from Grave" photographs of Lizzie Devour, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. L.W. Fitzpatrick, and Willis F. Gross	
27	113	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	20,000 of Sect at Experience Meeting Hear Marvelous Tales of Healings at First Hand			
27	114	1906.06.14	Boston Globe	Wonderful, the Cures		"Experience Meetings at Which 15,000 Attended"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	114	1906.06.14	Boston Record	Bought Christian Scientist's Ticket		Williams Bauer, 41, NY, arrested for attempting to use a non-valid ticket for train.	
27	114	1906.06.14	Boston Traveler	"Doctors in convention, Christian Scientists by the thousands…"		Boston "bigger, better and busier already!"	
27	115	1906.06.14	Boston Post	Tell Stories of Remarkable Cures		"Christian Scientists Crowd Ten Auditoriums to the Doors"	
27	116	1906.06.14	Boston Evening Record	Science Pilgrims at Mrs. Eddy's Home		hundreds of Scientists visiting Concord N.H. to see Mrs. Eddy. Mrs. Eddy made no appearance.	
27	116	1906.06.14	Boston Post	Women Attending Christian Science Convention Sightseeing		photograph	
27	117	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	Church's One Leader	Farlow, Alfred	"Mr. Farlow Writes on the Unity of Christian Science"	
27	117	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	Exodus Begins		Christian Scientists leaving the city all at once, Alfred Farlow praised by guests.	
27	117	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	Science Church Cushions		largest order for church cushions ever made by Mother Church	
27	117	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	See Mrs. Eddy and Testify at Concord		"Over 1000 Scientists make loving pilgrimage to the granite state city"	
27	117	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	Throng to Marblehead		Christian Scientists flock to Marblehead, have dinner at the Adams House	
27	118	1906.06.14	Boston Transcript	A Strange Phenomenon		"At the hands of the Church Ecclesiastic and Scientific the miracle has been discredited; by the Christian Science Church it seems to have been re-established"	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	119	1906.06.14	Boston Daily Globe	Visiting City of Mrs. Eddy		"Christian Scientists go by Hundreds", "She Herself Cannot be Seen by the Pilgrims"	
27	119	1906.06.14	Boston Traveler	Scientists Tell Tales of Miracles		"Wonderful Evidence of Cures Given at Christian Science Testimony Meetings"	
27	120	1906.06.14	Boston Daily Advertiser	Christian Scientists Hold Many Meetings		"Pilgrims From All Over the World Eager to Recite the Benefits They Have Obtained From Treatment -- Imposing Gathering in the New Cathedral"	
27	120	1906.06.14	Boston Herald	Scientist Church Has One Only Leader	Farlow, Alfred	"Mr. Farlow Writes of the Unity of the Faith and Absence of Strife Resulting" Church's one leader is Mrs. Eddy	
27	121	1906.06.14	Boston Traveler	Lines on Christian Science Temple	Spraker, J.C.	poem in praise of Mother Church and Christian Science	
27	121	1906.06.14	Hearst's Boston American	Followers of Mrs. Eddy From All Over the World Tell Thrilling Experiences at Immense Simultaneous Praise Meetings in Church and Halls	Ames, Eleanor	photographs of Mrs. H. Bessie Nickolls, Mrs. Caroline H. Lloyd, and Mrs. Jacobs S. Shield	
27	122	1906.06.14	Boston American	Hear Tales of Miracles		photographs of Mrs. C. W. Ellis, Mrs. W.P. Burns and her baby, and Jacob S. Shield; also their stories of healing by Christian Science	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	123	1906.06.15	Boston Daily Globe	Many Make Trip		"Christian Scientists at Mrs. Eddy's Home", "Hundreds Catch Glimpse of Leader -- Chimes Rung for Visitors"	
27	123	1906.06.15	Boston Herald	"If Ye Have Not Charity"		disputes claims of The Watchman that Christian Science engages in no work of charity. Christian Scientists then praised for their good nature and vigor for their religion	
27	123	1906.06.15	Boston Herald	Crowd Sees Mrs. Eddy		"Head of Science Church Smiles to Pilgrims in Concord"	
27	123	1906.06.15	Boston Post	"The Christian Scientist visitors owe a vote of thanks…"		thanks is due to Inspector Knox of Boston police department for protecting the Christian Scientists	
27	124	1906.06.15	Boston Daily Advertiser	Christian Science Pilgrims Homeward Bound			
27	124	1906.06.16	Boston Post	"Captain Donovan of Station 16…"		Christian Scientist did not push or shove according to Captain Donovan	
27	124	1906.06.15	Boston Post	Host of Concord Pilgrims		"Christian Scientists Flock to the Home of Their Leader"	
27	124	1906.06.16	Boston Traveler	"Many of the visitors in this city the past two weeks…"		visitors to city taking tours of historic churches	
27	124	1906.06.16	Boston Traveler	Thanks for Fair Play		Thank You from Mr. Farlow to the Traveler for fair treatment received from the newspaper	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
27	125	1906.06.18	Boston Herald	Patchwork of Error, He Terms Science Faith		"Rev. Dr. van Allen Strongly Denounces It at Church of the Advent", "Likens it to Dowieism; Worse Than Mormonism", "…Leaders Greedy Imposters"	
27	126	1906.06.21	Boston Herald	Farlow Defends Scientist Faith	Farlow, Alfred	"Gives New Understanding of God's Word, He Replies to Dr. van Allen", "Objects to Use Made of Word 'Eddyism'"	
27	127	1906.06.19	Boston Herald	"The Chances are that the Christian Scientists will not be…"		Christian Scientists not to be hurt by Dr. van Allen's attack	
28	1	1907.03.01	Merrimack County Superior Court, NH	Eddy v. Frye et al		Copy of complaint detailing legal case challenging Mrs. Eddy's ability to manage her won affairs.	
28	17	1907.04.27	Merrimack County Superior Court, NH	Answers Filed		The answers of the ten Christian Scientists named as defendants were	
28	22	1907.04.02	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Frank S. Streeter		Speaks of the Trust Deed and Action of the Trustees for Leave to Intervene	
28	23	1907.04.02	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	For Leave to Intervene		Motion Filed in Court By Counsel for Trustees	
28	25	1907.04.02	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Was It By Friends Or Enemies?		Speculates that suit against Mrs. Eddy was not instigated by George Glover but by Mrs. Eddy's enemies and yellow journalism.	
28	27	1907.04.06	a Concord, N.H. Journal	Further Papers		Upon petition Baker, McLellan, and Fernald are joined with defendants.	
28	27	1907.04.05	Concord Monitor [NH]	Mr. Glover's Position		Letter to the Editor of the Patriot re cause of Eddy vs. Frye case	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	27	1907.04.08	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Mr. Glover's Position		Response to letter sent by Wm. E. Chandler advising The Patriot to read the Feb 25 letter from Glover to Mrs. Eddy. Patriot says anything prior to World article in immaterial; case was instigated by yellow journalism, not Mrs. Eddy's son.	
28	28	1907.04.XX	A Concord, N.H. Journal	Hearing May 13		Hearing set for May 13 on the motion of the Trustees in the Christian Science case	
28	28	1907.04.15	Daily Patriot	Ask Hearing`		Trustees file motion to ask "Next Friends" to show why motion to intervene should not be granted.	
28	28	1907.04.16	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Make Answer		Trustees deny allegations of plaintiffs: their statement to the court.	
28	30	1907.05.24	Boston Globe	Trustees Must Act		First day of court proceedings for "Next Friends" suit.	
28	31	1907.05.19	Sunday Herald	Mrs. Eddy Tells Why She Named Trustees		Mrs. Eddy explains why she named the Trustees.	
28	33	1907.05.29	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	A Summary		Streeter files summary of legal positions for the Trustees.	
28	35	1907.05.30	New Hampshire Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	The Issue Is Joined		Arguments of "Next Friends" suit made before the court.	
28	43	1907.05.20	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Mrs. Eddy Makes Statement	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Mrs. Eddy writes statement about life at Pleasant View and submits it to the court. V03419	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	45	1907.06.06	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Hearing Set for Monday		Streeter files important motions. Mrs. Eddy wants speedy decision of whether the suit can be further maintained by the "next friends."	
28	46	1907.06.10	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	To Appoint A Master		Judge Chamberlin appoints a master to determine Mrs. Eddy's competency. Streeter charged that the World was the power behind the suit.	
28	48	1907.06.10	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Hon. William D. Chandler		Chandlers character and motive in defending the "Next Friends" questioned	
28	48	1907.06.24	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	F. W. Baker's Withdrawal		F.W. Baker withdraws from "Next Friends" suit.	
28	49	1907.06.26	Concord Evening Monitor [?]	Trust Deed		Mrs. Eddy Trust for George Glover.	
28	50	1907.06.29	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Aldrich		Hon. Edgar Aldrich appointed master to decide competency of Mrs. Eddy.	
28	51	1907.07.06	Daily Patriot	Co-Masters		Co-masters appointed to sit with Judge Aldrich	
28	52	1907.07.XX	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Next Friends		Questioning Chandler's motives in the "Next Friends" case with hypothetical anecdote.	
28	52	1907.07.08	Glover Trust	Glover Trust		Motion filed by Chandler regarding Glover Trust.	
28	53	1907.07.09	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	The Eddy Counsel		Boston conference of Eddy counsel held	
28	55	1907.07.08	Unknown Journal	"Frank S. Streeter and Irving C. Tomlinson.."		continuation of statement issued by plaintiffs in "Next Friends" suit.	
28	56	1907.07.12	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Exceptions		Two bills filed in court by defense- protest against alienists appointed as co-masters.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	57	1907.07.17	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Co-Master		Hosea W. Parker appointed as co-master. Objections to appointments to be heard by judge.	
28	58	1907.07.18	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Agreement		Agreement reached on both sides for format of depositions after an all day meeting.	
28	59	1907.07.20	Union [Manchester NH]	Counsel Change in Eddy Case		Rumor of counsel change for Mrs. Eddy is unfounded. Objections filed by Mrs. Eddy's defense regarding masters and expediting the proceedings.	
28	60	1907.07.20	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Objections		Objections filed by Mrs. Eddy's defense regarding masters and expediting the proceedings.	
28	60	1907.07.20	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Chronology		Chronology of moves by counsel in "Next Friends" suit.	
28	61	1907.07.23	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Makes Order		Judge Aldrich issues important notice for meeting for counsel and all interested parties.	
28	61	1907.07.24	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	"Judge Chamberlin will hear arguments…"		Judge Chamberlin to hear arguments on objections.	
28	61	1907.07.26	Unknown Journal	"Hon. Oliver E. Branch of Manchester…"		Hon. Oliver E. Branch made first appearance in court with defense counsel.	
28	62	1907.07.25	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	The Court Makes Orders		Court declines to change issues on Masters; permission given to proceed with depositions.	
28	64	1907.07.27	Union [Manchester NH]	Leading Issue Is In Hearing		Judge Aldrich attempts to get to move hearing along. Postponement of depositions.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	65	1907.07.26	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	For Speedy Determination		Masters give first hearing on Eddy vs. Frye. Rules that there can be no undue delay.	
28	66	1907.07.27	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Hearing on August 13		Masters in Eddy vs. Frye trial rule that issues should go to speedy trial.	
28	68	1907.07.30	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	The Taking of Depositions		Depositions resisted by defense.	
28	71	7/31/1907	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Goes Over		Depositions postponed until August 6.	
28	71	1907.07XX	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mr. Streeter Declared Not To Be In Contempt		No decision reached on depositions. Streeter declared not in contempt of court.	
28	72	1907.08.02	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Hon. O.E. Branch		Hon. Branch does not think that Eddy vs. Frye litigation should last long.	
28	73	1907.08.02	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Taking Depositions		Depositions being taken on Eddy vs. Frye litigation.	
28	73	XXXX.XX.XX	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Plain Words About An Old Friend		New York Sun advises Chandler not call Streeter a liar. (Editorial)	
28	74	1907.08.05	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Geo. W. Glover Comes		George Glover arrives in Lead City, south Dakota with his daughter.	
28	74	1907.08.06	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Again Goes Over		Taking of depositions in Eddy vs. Frye case postponed -- can not proceed in two places at once.	
28	74	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The taking of depositions in the action…"		Depositions in Eddy vs. Frye suit continued to be taken yesterday.	
28	76	1907.08.08	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	No Progress		Taking of depositions again goes over in Eddy vs. Frye case.	
28	76	1907.08.08	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mrs. Eddy and Her "Next Friends"		Excerpt of article taken from "Home Rule" published in Kansas on the injustice of the trial against Mrs. Eddy.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	77	1907.08.09	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	To Saturday		Court adjourned once again until Saturday. Mr. Kelly asked for ruling as to whether depositions should continue.	
28	78	1907.08.13	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Before the Masters		Hearing to Determine Competency; Chandler Opens Case	
28	78	1907.08.10	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Depositions Go Over		Depositions post-poned until Saturday. Unlikely that they will continue since Masters to meet on Tuesday- with all witnesses present that need to be questioned.	
28	80	1907.08.14	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Violating Confidence		Criticizes Monitor Editor, Moses, who turned over personal letters from Mrs. Eddy to "Next Friends".	
28	80	1907.08.14	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Visit Pleasant View		Masters scheduled to visit Pleasant View and to interview Mrs. Eddy.	
28	83	1907.08.15	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Scope of Inquiry		Masters visit Mrs. Eddy and interview her.	
28	89	1907.08.15	Daily Patriot	Wasn't Crazy		Dr. Henry R. Hopkins expert on delusions in people- in town for "Next Friends" prosecution team. Mr. Hopkins out for morning run. Mistaken for Insane Asylum inmate; apprehended by hospital workers and neighbors; explains himself.	
28	89	1907.08.XX	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	A Mad World		Allegation that Mrs. Eddy has been evading her taxes. Questions how this would reflect on her mental status.	
28	89	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	"This is how it appears to the Portland…"		Suggestion that real motive is not competency by greed	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	90	1907.08.17	Daily Patriot	Alienists May Go		Judge Aldrich Announces Ruling that two alienists will accompany the two Masters on their visit to Mrs. Eddy. Streeter to confer on decision.	
28	92	1907.08.19	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Very Fair Criticism		Editorial criticism of Times and World coverage of Mrs. Eddy. They attack a woman, old age and religion.	
28	92	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"It is probable that no further effort…"		Probable that no further effort will be made to obtain depositions of Concord witnesses.	
28	93	1907.08.21	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Counsel For Next Friends Move to Dismiss Case		Plaintiffs confess failure to substantiate their charges against Mrs. Eddy. Motion to withdraw from case.	
28	95	1907.08.XX	Unknown Journal	The End		Summary of last days of trial by Alfred Farlow. Emphasizes that the "Next Friends" never had a case.	
28	98	1907.04.19	American [Baltimore MD]	"It is one of the anomalies of friendship that such…"		Anomalies of friendship that differences of opinion could exist between Mrs. Eddy and her "Next Friends."	
28	98	1907.05.22	American [Baltimore MD]	"And there are some people who are mean enough…"		People speculate that judge in Eddy case ill from 'malicious animal magnetism.'	
28	98	1907.08.21	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mrs. Eddy and Next Friends		Chandler withdrew from case. Never seem to have proof of Mrs. Eddy's incompetence- other reasons instigated the trial.	
28	98	1907.08.15	Daily Record [Biddeford ME]	"Mrs. Eddy has been interviewed…"		Mrs. Eddy interviewed; Chandler and Streeter claim to be satisfied with result.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	98	1907.08.17	Sentinel [Waterville ME]	"Senator Chandler alleges …"		If Senator Chandler alleges Mrs. Eddy is insane for not paying taxes- many other land owners and cooperate owners are 'crazy as March hares.'	
28	99	1907.09.28	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Judge Chamberlin		To Give Hearing on Motion of Next Friends to Dismiss	
28	99	1907.09.30	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Litigation is Ended		Judge Chamberlin dismisses case brought against Mrs. Eddy. Affirms legality of Trustees.	
28	99	1907.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Mental Malpractice"		Ridicule of term and concept	
28	100	1907.08.24	Sun	Mrs. Eddy Quotes Scripture	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	The Daily Mail in London offers to print statement regarding case; Mrs. Eddy quotes scripture. L13012A	
28	101	1907.10.01	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	With the Courts		Glover vs. Frye Case. Demurrer filed. Plaintiffs say they were unaware of the deed of trust.	
28	101	1907.10.10	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	"The brief of next friends as to costs in the action…"		Cost of action in Eddy vs. Frye undecided since Chandler in Washington.	
28	101	1907.10.21	Pubic Opinion [Watertown SD]	"Mrs. Eddy might give her son absent treatment…"		Criticism of Mrs. Eddy's son as ungrateful and greedy.	
28	102	1907.09.07	Christian Science Sentinel	Dr. Allan McLane Hamilton Tells About the Visit to Mrs. Eddy		Dr. Allan McLane tells of his visit to Mrs. Eddy. (Taken from The New York Times)	
28	103	1907.09.07	Christian Science Sentinel	After nearly six months		Editorials from Dispatch [St. Paul MN] Sun [Attleboro MA]	
28	104	1907.09.07	Courier [Greenville, OH]	The effort in court against Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy		Trial against Mrs. Eddy has failed.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	104	1907.08.24	Los Angeles News	Persecuting Mrs. Eddy		Trial ends and hopefully the persecution of Mrs. Eddy as well.	
28	104	1907.08.28	New York Evening Journal	Hubbard Says Mrs. Eddy is a Benefactor		Elbert Hubbard at New Thought Convention says Mrs. Eddy has done much for humanity in terms of religion and civic duty. Only thing Mrs. Eddy is really guilty of is being old and rich.	
28	104	1907.08.15	Republican [Springfield MA]	Mrs. Eddy's Seven Delusions		Alleged delusions of Mrs. Eddy by Chandler consistent with all philosophers.	
28	104	1907.08.15	Springfield Union [MA]	Religious Cults		Trial against Mrs. Eddy has generated much attention to Christian Science cult. Unity of belief among Scientists which differs from theosophy.	
28	105	1907.08.16	Boston Evening Transcript	Mrs. Eddy's Alleged 'Delusions'		A large part of the human race has suffered from same type of delusions of Mrs. Eddy.	
28	105	1907.07.17	Chronicle [Farmington, ME]	The case involving trusteeship		Unfortunate that the closing days of Mary Baker Eddy's life should be darkened by suit	
28	105	1907.08.22	Denver Times	Mrs. Eddy's Fortune Is Preserved For Church		Mrs. Eddy's fortune preserved for her church. Church maintains great deal of success and wealth.	
28	105	1907.03.02	Journal [Lewistown ME]	Brain Storm of Mrs. Eddy's Relatives		Case brought against Mrs. Eddy's secretary, trustees and other officials.	
28	106	1907.06.17	Journal [Lewistown ME]	Mrs. Eddy's Mental Preservation		Mrs. Eddy preserves sane mental status.	
28	106	1907.08.23	New York American	A Triumph for Religious Liberty		Trial against Mrs. Eddy dropped: success for religious freedom.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	106	1907.07.01	Star Journal [Pueblo CO]	Again the Subject of the Sanity of Mrs. Eddy		Criticism of allegations made against Mrs. Eddy in 'next friends' suit.	
28	106	1907.08.23	World	Mary Baker Eddy		Trial dropped; Mrs. Eddy's property in hands of trustees. Mrs. Eddy does have delusional ideas of 'malicious animal magnetism' -- also immoral view of childless marriage.	
28	107	1907.08.22	American [Baltimore MD]	Mrs. Eddy's Victory		Withdrawal of Eddy vs. Frye suit. Triumph of personal liberty.	
28	107	1907.08.15	Daily Journal [Biddeford ME]	"The venerable head of the Christian Science church…"		Mrs. Eddy received masters and certain counsel from Eddy vs. Frye case at her home and was found normal.	
28	107	1907.08.22	Examiner, San Francisco	Mrs. Eddy Fully Proves Her Competence		Investigation proves that Mrs. Eddy is competent.	
28	107	1907.06.26	Journal [Lewistown ME]	Mrs. Eddy's Deed of Trust		Deed of Trust for relatives recently made public.	
28	107	1907.08.22	Rocky Mountain News	Triumph for a Great Woman		Collapse of suit against Mrs. Eddy. Her sanity is intact.	
28	107	1907.03.04	Sun [Baltimore MD]	"It may as well be stated…"		Should be stated that Senator Chandler is not acting for President Roosevelt in Eddy case.	
28	108	1907.08.19	Denver Republican	Christian Science and the Court		Criticism of case against Mrs. Eddy. Not about science or religion, but desire to gain access to her wealth.	
28	108	1907.08.16	New York Evening Journal	Hounding a Very Old Woman		Criticism of World's 'vicious hounding' of Mrs. Eddy.	
28	109	1907.08.18	Leader, Cleveland	The Eddy Case and Religious Freedom		Eddy case instigated by money -- inevitably issues attack on religious freedom	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	109	1907.08.23	Pantagraph [Bloomington, IL]	"The withdrawal of the proceedings to test the…"		Withdrawal of case not surprising- likely not to be rekindled until after Mrs. Eddy's death.	
28	109	1907.08.25	St. Joseph Gazette	Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy		Mrs. Eddy's competence challenged in court. Case instigated for her money -- allegations unfounded.	
28	110	1907.08.26	New York American	"I Hold No Enmity" Says Mrs. Eddy to The American in Long Interview	MacIntyre, W. T.	Mrs. Eddy states that she holds no enmity from the case. 'Truth and right always prevail.' Mrs. Eddy shows unusual vigor in interview.	
28	111	1907.08.26	Christian Science Sentinel	What the Editors Say		Editorial blurbs about the "Next Friends" suit taken from newspapers around the country.	
28	115	1907.08.15	New York Herald	Mrs. Eddy Quick to Answer Tests		Mrs. Eddy responds readily to questions in first examination of "Next Friends" suit.	
28	116	1907.10.29	Boston Globe	Eddy Lawyers Fail to Agree		Mrs. Eddy's lawyers fail to come to agreement on costs of master hearing.	
28	116	1907.08.17	Detroit Free Press	Is Mrs. Eddy Insane?		Mrs. Eddy's sanity questioned in "Next Friends" suit-however all great thinkers seemed insane to their contemporaries.	
28	116	1907.08.30	Rush City Post [MN]	"The "Nexters" in the now famous suit…"		Tongue in cheek critique of "Next Friends" suit.	
28	117	1907.08.25	New York Times	Dr. Alan McLane Hamilton Tells About His Visit to Mrs. Eddy		Dr. McLane tells about his visit with Mrs. Eddy; declares her absolutely normal and of a clear intellect.	
28	118	1907.11.22	Boston Daily Globe	Move In Eddy Case		"Next Friends" file papers believed to be exceptions to ruling on costs of the trial.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
28	118	1907.12.29	Boston Morning Globe	Resume Eddy Litigation		No alternative Says Senator Chandler Asserts Gift to Found School is Breach of Trusteeship	
28	118	1907.11.12	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Costs Taxed		Judge Chamberlin orders trustees to pay master's cost; "Next Friends" to pay all other expenses.	
28	119	1908.01.01	Daily Patriot [Concord, NH]	Mr. Chandler and Next Friends		"Next Friends" suit instigated by greed. Mrs. Eddy should be allowed to use her money in the charitable endeavors which she chooses.	
28	120	1908.01.03	Independent Statesman	As It Stands		Statement of Eddy case. History of case -- plans for reconciliation and Mr. Chandler's position.	
29	1	1903.01.23	Constitution, Atlanta GA	Judge S. J. Hanna was Heard Here. Distinguished Christian Scientist Spoke Yesterday in Grand.		Account of the lecture by Judge S. J. Hanna at the Atlanta Opera House. Transcript of lecture	
29	4	1905.01.24	Atlanta News [GA]	Judge Hanna Introduced by Judge W.R. Hammond.		Account of Lecture by Judge S.J. Hanna at the Atlanta Opera House. Abbreviated transcript of his speech. Mention of the Judge's praise of Mrs. Livingston Mims as pioneer of Christian Science in the South.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	5	1904.11.16	Grand Forks Daily Herald [ND]	Christian Scientists. Judge Ewing Pays Eloquent Tribute to Mrs. Eddy, Founder of This System of Faith.		Article regarding Judge Ewing's lecture at the Methodist church regarding the virtues of MBE. Abbreviated transcript.	
29	6	1905.01.09	Sandusky Register [OH]	Lecture on Christian Science at Carnegie Hall. His Lecture in Full.		Complete transcript of Hon. Clarence Buskirk's lecture.	
29	12	1899.12.11	Mail and Express (NY)	Christian Science Former Judge Ewing's Exposition of the New Creed.		Text of Carol Norton's introduction and William G. Ewing's lecture.	
29	15	1901.01.24	Mexican Herald	The second lecture delivered by Judge William G. Ewing, of Chicago, in this city		Complete text of Ewing's lecture.	
29	18	1904.11.28	Jamestown Evening Journal [NY]	True Idealism Lucid, Forceful and Eloquent Presentation of Christian Science.		Complete transcript of Mrs. Livingston Mims' lecture, along with introduction by Mrs. Grace Winton Bealer, at the Samuels's opera house.	
29	21	1902.11.03	St. Paul Dispatch [MN]	Exposition of the Beauties of Christian Science.		Full text of a lecture given by Annie M. Knott C.S.D. along with introduction given by Hiram F. Stevens.	
29	22	1904.10.26	Chicago Chronicle	Christian Science Gains Boston Lecturer Shows Progress Made by the Religion.		Partial transcript of Rev. Irving C. Tomlinson's lecture in Chicago.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	23	1904.12.03	Ledger Philadelphia, PA	Christian Science Explained Judge S.J. Hanna Expounds Tenets of Faith at Academy of Music.		Partial transcript of Septimus J. Hanna's address at Academy of Music.	
29	24	1904.12.03	North American, Philadelphia, PA	Throngs Greater Than Big Academy of Music Could Hold Gather to Hear Judge Hanna Discuss Christian Science.		Complete text of Judge S.J. Hanna lecture at Academy of Music. Article also includes a brief introductory section which describes in short the audience and the setting of the stage for the lecture.	
29	26	1905.03.18	Cambridge Chronicle [MA]	A Lecture of Christian Science. W.D. McCracken, M.A., C.S.B., Speaks Before a Large Congregation in the First Parish Church, Thursday Evening.		Complete transcript of the lecture by William D. McCracken C.S.B., and introduction by Wilfred G. Garnet Cole, the first reader of the Cambridge church, in a meeting at the First Parish Church in Harvard Square.	
29	29	1904.07.09	Daily Courier Texarkana Ark.-Tex.	James D. Sherwood's Reply to Dr. Percy Fenn on 'Christian Science'	Sherwood, James D.	Editorial letter in reply to Dr. Percy Fenn's denouncement of the legitimacy of Christian Science. James D. Sherwood reiterates the doctrines of Christian Science, refutes the claims of Dr. Fenn, and finally offers a series of testimonials of the healing power of Christian Science in this long editorial letter.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	32	1904.04.11	Los Angeles Daily Times	Edward A. Kimball, C.S.D., of Chicago, delivered a lecture on Christian Science, yesterday afternoon, at Hazard's Pavilion in this city		Transcript of introduction given by Hon. Will A. Harris, commending the Christian Science faith, before the lecture of Edward A. Kimball C.S.D.	
29	32	1904.08.08	Mount Washington, N.H. Among the Cloud / Season of 1904	Christian Science Defined An Interesting Exposition of the Doctrine by Bliss Knapp, C.S.		Entire transcript of the lecture given by Bliss Knapp, C.S, along with introduction given by Miss Emma C. Shipman C.S.B. at the White Mountains location of the First Church.	
29	33	1904.01.11	Utica Press [NY]	A Christian Scientist in Unitarian Pulpit. Trenton, Jan 10 -- In response to an invitation from Rev. Charles Graves pastor of the Trenton Unitarian Church, W. D. McCracken of New York addressed the congregation this evening on the subject of Christian Science.		W.D. McCracken gives informal lecture at the Trenton [NY] Unitarian Church as part of a course offered by the Unitarian Church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	34	1904.10.21	Camden Herald [ME]	Christian Science. Exposition of that Religion by Bicknell Young, in a Lecture at Camden October, 7th		Full transcript of a lecture given by Bicknell Young C.S.B. at the Camden Opera House.	
29	39	XXXX.XX.XX	Evening News	Christian Science Lecture Address Given by Dr. Norten at Opera House Sunday Afternoon		Full transcript of introduction made by Judge G.A. Grace and synopsis of lecture given by Dr. Carol Norton.	
29	40	1905.01.25	St. Joseph News and Press	Christian Science Lecture.		Full transcript of Lecture made by Hon. C.A. Buskirk, ex-attorney-general of Indiana, presented to the audience by Senator W. H. Haynes, at the Lyceum Theater.	
29	44	1905.03.24	Hastings Tribune [NE]	Substantial Belief. We have neither the knowledge nor the desire to pass upon the merits or demerits of Christian Science		Anonymous author commending and clarifying Judge Ewing's main points from the lecture given earlier in the week.	
29	45	1905.02.11	Concord Evening Monitor	Return to Zion. Relations of Christian Science and the Jew.		This article preaches a commonality in basic belief structures and values which are held between both religions. Also the article calls for an end to anti-Semitism, reiterating the tenet of toleration of the Christian Scientists.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	46	1904.12.09	Baltimore American [MD]	Letter Box of the American John Henry Keene Discusses Learnedly on Christian Science and the Creation	Keene, John Henry	Letter to the editor concerning Christian Science.	[? edits typos in Keene letter] that, not, of being, pray
29	47	1897.06.21	Troy Press [NY]	The First Church of Christ (Scientist) The Corner Stone Laid.		Article which details the ceremony in laying the cornerstone of the First Church of Christ Scientist, Lansingburgh, NY. Full transcript of ceremonial address by Mrs. E. K. Betts.	
29	47	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Temple to Christian Science.		Dedication of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Lansingburgh, NY	
29	48	1899.06.05	Manchester Union [NH]	Love and Peace Message of Mrs. Eddy to Body of Christian Scientists. Four Services Sunday.	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Account of The Mother Church on Communion Day, 1899, including Message from Eddy L10465 (See Miscellany, p. 124)	
29	49	1898.06.13	Washington Post [DC]	Mrs. Eddy's Message. Read to Her People of First Church of Christ. Defines the Scientist Creed.	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Account of the large congregation at the semi-annual communion, where 1,300 new members were admitted increasing the total membership of the mother church to 11,300. Text of Eddy address (A10427) as read by S.J. Hanna.	
29	51	1899.04.XX		Christian Science. Lecture by Mr. Hammond Sunday Afternoon at Greensboro, N.C.		Full transcript of Edward H. Hammond's lecture regarding the nature of Christian Science, its tenets, goals, relationship to the Bible, and its context in society.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	54	1904.02.29		Christian Scientists. First Church Holds Services in Its New Home.	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Description of First Church of Christ, Scientist, Washington D.C. along with the ceremony which celebrated the first services in that Church. Includes text of message from Mary Baker Eddy, L07683 and a partial transcript of the address given by Capt John F. Linscott C.S.D.	
29	56	1899.05.30	Decatur Review [IL]	He Explains the Faith. Edward A. Kimball Lectures Sunday Afternoon to An Opera House Full of People.		Text of Edward A. Kimball's lecture of the nature of Christian Science, including the introduction of Mr. Kimball by Mrs. George S. Durfee. Interesting analysis of quote by Benjamin Franklin.	
29	60	1905.XX.XX		Beautiful Edifice Will be Dedicated. Tenth Anniversary of First Church of Christ, Scientist, to Be Observed by Consecration of New Church.		First Church of Pittsburgh, PA is to be dedicated on its tenth anniversary. Article describes church building and Christian Science.	
29	62	1905.06.11	Sunday Herald Boston	An Interview With Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy a Herald Representative Talks With Her at Pleasant View.	Wilbur, Sibyl / Eddy, Mary Baker	Part one of a two part series detailing the account of the author's visit to Pleasant view. Includes copy of "card" from Mary Baker Eddy regarding the interview (V00188).	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	66	1905.06.11	Sunday Herald Boston	Mrs. Eddy's Views on Vital Questions. The Founder of Christian Science States Its Principles Regarding Poverty, Disease and Use of Surgery.	Wilbur, Sibyl	Part two of series, including transcripts from the brief audience Ms. Wilbur achieved, and further observation on the contents and people that inhabit Pleasant View along with MBE.	
29	68	1905.06.14	Boston Herald	Loving Message Sent Mrs. Eddy Assurance of Continued Confidence in Her Leadership		Record of the annual business meeting of The First Church of Christ, Scientist for this year.	
29	70	1905.11.13	News Leader	Mrs. Mims on Science Healing		Selections from lecture of Mrs. Sue Harper Mims, C.S.D. of Atlanta, GA; introduction by Garland Pollard.	
29	71	1905.09.29	Chicago Evening Post	Lecture Explains Christian Science		Full transcript of the lecture given by Edward A. Kimball, C.S.D. at the Fifth Church of Christ, Scientist, Chicago.	
29	74	1906.02.12	North American, Philadelphia, PA	An interesting discussion has been precipitated		This article contains correspondence between Rev. F. N. Riale and Alfred Farlow of Boston "who is the recognized authority on Christian Science".	
29	75	1906.04.25	East St. Louis Daily Journal	Lecture on Christian Science Subject: 'Christian Science, Humanity's Helper.		Brief biography of Hermann S. Herring C.S.B., followed by full transcript of Herring's lecture at the City Hall of East St. Louis.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	79	1905.12.10	World	A Card from Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy.	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Editors note that MBE has agreed to write a short article on Christmas for the World, also A Card (V00205).	
29	80	1905.12.10	The World	The Significance of Christmas	Among others, Eddy, Mary Baker	Meaning of Christmas to different religions A10154	
29	82	1901.03.17	New York Journal	The Hypnotic Eye How It Fascinates and Controls the Human Mind. Weird Things Done Under Its Mystic Spell. Can You look at It Five Minutes Without Being Hypnotized? Read the Directions Below and Try.		Test in newspaper to determine how susceptible one is to hypnosis, also offer of a free book on learning hypnosis if the address at the bottom is written to.	
29	84	XXXX.XX.XX	St. Louis Post Dispatch	A World-Wide Christmas Greeting		Re wireless transmission of Christmas message	
29	86	1906.04.01	Boston Sunday Globe	Majestic Cathedral of Christian Science in Boston		Photos of exterior of The First Church of Christ, Scientist extension	
29	88	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Crowd Thronged at the Services in New Science Temple		Drawing of interior of the annex to the First Church in Boston with caption describing the dedication services and the attendance figures.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	88	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Founder of Science Faith		Drawing of MBE with short caption: 'Mrs. Mary Baker G. Eddy, Mother of the Christian Scientist Religion and the Woman Whom as the Leader of the Belief and as One Has Done Most for Her Church and Her People, the Visiting Scientists Love, Honor and Revere.	
29	89	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Railroads' Joke on A.M.A. Doctors Members of Both Conventions Travelled Here on Same Special Tickets.		Railroad issued same ticket for those travelling to both AMA and The First Church of Christ, Scientist meetings	
29	89	1906.06.19	Post Bridgeport CT	"There is one good point…		There is one good point about the Christian Scientists, if no other, and that is they back up their faith splendidly with good works in the line of contributions. Just think of a church costing $2,000,000 built in seven months, and all paid for and contributors asked not to send any more money for that purpose.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	89	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Great New Temple of Christian Science. This Magnificent $2,000,000 Structure with Its Enormous Dome Towering 220 Feet in the Air, Was Solemnly Dedicated Yesterday in the Presence of 30,000 Worshipers of the Faith Who Crowded Its Vast Interior at Six Services During the Day.		Photograph of the annex of the First Church in Boston with caption.	
29	90	1906.06.11	Boston Herald	Dedicatory Message by Mary Baker G. Eddy, Choose Ye		Message from MBE regarding the nature of Christian Science and the obligations and priorities of the congregation members (Choose Ye, Miscellany p. 3). Also typed message attached to this article reading "simply because it criticizes evil, disease and death -- all that is unlike God, good -- on a Scriptural basis and approves or disproves according to the word of God.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	91	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Herald	Consecrate New Fane to Christian Science Six Dedicatory Services in the Great Temple Fill Its Vast Space with More Than 30,000 Worshippers of the Faith		Article which recounts the ceremony for the dedication of the annex to the First Church in Boston.	
29	92	1906.06.XX	Unknown Journal	It is due to the visiting Christian Scientists…		Entire article: "It is due to the visiting Christian Scientists to say that they are as healthy and cheery a looking crowd as ever came to town. They are a great card for the treatment."	
29	92	1906.06.XX	Unknown Journal	"It will be noted that the Christian Scientists get up very early in the morning."		Entire article.	
29	92	1906.06.XX	Unknown Journal	The calculation of the Christian Scientists		Entire article: "The calculation of the Christian Scientists that they have saved more that the cost of their $2,000,000 cathedral on medicines is quite pointed and pungent."	
29	92	1906.06.XX	Unknown Journal	"The Christian Scientists have not only paid for		Short notes about events in the Church; price of first editions of Science and Health	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	92	1906.06.XX	Unknown Journal	Pilgrims Are Not to See Mrs. Eddy Immense Attendance Makes Excursion to Concord, N.H., Impossible		Pilgrimage to MBE's house in Concord N.H. is not feasible and "would be utterly beyond the limit of convenience and prudence."	
29	93	1906.06.22	Bridgewater Independent [MA]	Hysterics vs. Religion		Article which condemns the actions of local ministers who are denouncing Christian Science as an invalid religion.	
29	93	1906.06.16	Capital [Topeka KS]	The Christian Scientists		Brief commentary on the success of the Christian Science church as shown by the completion of the annex of the First Church in Boston. Article also indicates that despite much criticism and hostility the Christian Scientists have persevered and thrived in each community where they have been able to establish 'foothold'.	
29	93	1906.06.11	Evening Journal [Lewiston ME]	The Day of Pentecost in Boston		Commentary on the dedicatory events for the new portion of the First Church in Boston, also on the rapid growth and development of the Christian Science faith.	
29	93	1906.06.08	Gazette [Schenectady NY]	The new Christian Science church		Entire article: "The new Christian Science church in Boston, which will be dedicated next Sunday, is entirely free from debt. How they will miss the usual baked bean suppers for the benefit of the building fund."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	93	1906.06.22	Mexican Herald	Chispazos		Article addressing the gathering of Christian Scientists from around the nation to dedicate the new annex to the First Church in Boston MA.	
29	93	1906.06.12	News [Denver CO]	A Great Modern Religious Phenomenon		Article which details the impact of Christian Science on the religious community, and society in general. Brief descriptions of doctrines.	
29	93	1906.06.18	Republican [Denver, CO]	Growth of Christian Science		Short commentary on the drive and earnestness of Christian Scientists, also noting the rapid growth of the congregation.	
29	93	1906.06.19	Times St. John N.B.	Following the great Christian Science meetings in Boston…		Entire article: "Following the great Christian Science meetings in Boston, a number of preachers in their churches assailed Christian Science from their pulpits. This will more effectively advertise the new faith."	
29	94	1906.09.01	Evening Journal [Lewiston ME]	Christian Science Expounded: Its Basic Principle, God.		Entire transcript of the lecture given by Mrs. Sue Harper Mims, C.S.D. at Auburn Hall.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	96	1906.11.03	Christian Science Sentinel	Baseless Charges Refuted		Series of affidavits and signed testimonials refuting the charges first that MBE is suffering from illness and second, because of this she is being impersonated on her daily drive by Mrs. Pamelia J. Leonard. Includes a very short interview of MBE by Mrs. Sibyl Wilbur O'Brien acting as liaison and spokesperson. Included at the end of the article is a series of editorial comments.	
29	105	1906.12.08	Post-Dispatch, St. Louis MO	"The Post-Dispatch believes in giving every cause a hearing in the great forum of newspaper publicity."		Article stating that in order to give the Christian Scientists opportunity the Post-Dispatch will print a lecture by Herman Herring, describing the tenets and doctrines of Christian Science at length.	
29	105	1906.12.08	St. Louis Post-Dispatch [MO]	Christian Science Lecturer Who Predicts World Wide Happiness Through That Faith		Hermann S. Herring lectures	
29	106	1906.11.22	New York American	Mrs. Eddy's Activity Shown		facsimile of letter from Mary Baker Eddy (same as Scrapbook 20, p. 56)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	107	1906.12.09	St. Louis Post-Dispatch	First Reader of the Church at Concord, Mrs. Eddy's Home, Describes the Foundation, Structure and Future Mission of the Faith He Professes		Brief biography of Herman S. Herring C.S.B., followed by full transcript of his lecture at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Boston, MA and the First Church of Christ Scientist in Concord N.H.	
29	110	1907.01.19	Boston Evening Transcript	Pius X Thus Far A Catholic Priest's Criticism of His Course The High Hopes Entertained by Catholics That the Present Pope Would Rise Superior to Tradition Have Been Shattered - His Adherence to the Temporal Power Idea Pronounced an Anachronism - His Promise of Making the New Testament His Guide Forgotten		Criticism of the job Pius X. has done for the Christian community thus far in his term from an anonymous Catholic priest.	
29	112	1907.03.25	Hattiesburg Daily Progress [MS]	A Presbyterian Ministers' Tribute to Christian Science	Riale, Frank N. Rev. Ph.D.	Article which defends Christian Science	
29	113	1907.04.24	Tribune	Christian Science Demonstration at the Albert Hall A Notable Lecture		Full transcript of a lecture given by Bicknell Young C.S.B. in London's famous Albert Hall, with closing references to MBE.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	115	1907.04.24	Unknown Journal	"The London Christian Scientists held a great demonstration at the Albert Hall last nigh, when Mr. Bicknell Young delivered and eloquent address. Lord Dunmore presided."		Entire article.	
29	115	1907.08.27	Unknown Journal	Earl of Dunmore, Britain's Noted Eddyite, Dies Suddenly		Article tells of the Earl of Dunmore's untimely demise, his loyalty to MBE and Christian Science, and recounts his hobbies, interests etc.	
29	116	1907.08.27	Unknown Journal	The Late Earl of Dunmore		Article recounts the exploits of Charles Adophus Murray the Earl of Dunmore who was born 3/24/41 and died at 1:00AM 8/26/07. Included is a brief family history, writings of the Earl about his travels in search of exotic game and his relationship with the Christian Science church.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	117	1907.10.07	Toledo Daily Blade [OH]	Christian Science Explained A Blessing to Mankind Judge Clarence A. Buskirk Lectures to Two Large Audiences at First Church of Christ, Scientist.		Article which describes the meeting in Ohio at the auditorium of First Church of Christ Scientist presided over by Judge Clarence A. Buskirk, designed to discount the criticisms which have been very prevalent in the popular media. Also included is a full transcript of C.A. Buskirk's lecture.	
29	120	1907.10.07	Toledo Daily Blade [OH]	Ohio Legal Situation		Precis of Ohio law: anyone who receives pay for healing must be licensed by medical examiners	
29	121	1907.09.29	New York Herald	Religious Work Along New Lines Mr. Fuller's 'Triumph of Truth Over Error' Inspired by Mrs. Eddy's Book.		Examination of Henry B. Fuller's painting 'Triumph of Truth Over Error' as it relates to MBE's book 'Science and Health' . How the painting relates and depicts some of MBE's teachings. Photograph.	
29	122	1907.10.26	Concord Evening Monitor	The Unified Elements A Reply to William E. Chandler's Lincoln Club Dissertation	Putney, Henry M.	Attack on William E. Chandler and his political aspirations.	[First paragraph of this letter is bracketed and Chandler's name and author's name are underlined in manner and with blue pencil typical of Mary Baker Eddy]
29	123	1907.08.18	Globe-Democrat [St. Louis, MO]	Near Quitman, Tex., Lives A Woman Who is 131 Years Old She Has Authentic Documents to Prove She was Born in North Carolina in 1776.		Article which introduces Mrs. L. Killcrease who claims to have papers indicating she was born in 1776. A brief account of her lifestyle and breadth of knowledge.	[Her mind is bright and active is underlined.]

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
29	124	1907.10.07	Santa Cruz Surf [CA]	Idealism of Christian Science.		A transcript of a lecture given by Rev. Arthur Reeves Vosburgh, C.S.B., of Rochester.	
29	125	1907.10.28	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Mrs. Livingston Mims Pays Tribute to the Discoverer and Founder of Christian Science.		Text of a lecture given by Mrs. Livingston Mims at the First Church of Christ, Scientist in Concord NH, with an introduction by Col. Solon H. Carter.	
29	129	XXXX.XX.XX		Only Berkeleyanism. Christian Science More Than 200 Years Old. Unintelligent Perversion of Very Old Theory. Philosophical Idealism Very Badly Gone Wrong.		Article which claims Christian Science is the retooling of a very old idea. Author sites particular similarities in the metaphysical underpinnings of Christian Science and the teachings of Bishop Berkeley.	
29	130	1901.03.14	Christian Register	A Word More about Christian Science	Woolley, Rev. Celia Parker	Critique of Christian Science	
29	132	1907.09.14	Dayton Herald [OH]	Rapid Growth of a Religious Movement	Webster, John A.	Growth of Christian Science	
29	136	1907.12.XX	Ladies' Home Journal	What Christmas Means To Me	Eddy, Mary Baker	F00775	
29	inside front cover	1904.09.09				Description of contents of four scrapbooks, signed by Laura E. Sargent: 1) Literary Digest, 2) Re Christian Science healing, 3) Mary Baker Eddy, 4) Miscellaneous	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
30						Approximately 800 loose clippings not scanned. The clippings have been processed and are in a separate black binder titled Scrapbook 30.	
31	1					Pictures of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. Inserted before first page of scrapbook.	
31	2	1912.10.15	Christian Science Monitor	Co. Roosevelt not Seriously Injured by Assassin's Shot		Assassination attempt on former Pres., and parts of his speech made after the assassination attempt	
31	3	1912.10.15	Boston Evening Transcript	Assailant Held in $75000 Bail		In depth report of the assassination attempt on former Pres. Roosevelt. Features picture of assassin, John Schrank	
31	3	1912.10.15	Unknown Journal	Poem Roosevelt Saw on Hospital Wall and Praised	Proctor, Adelaide Anne	poem entitled "Judge Not"	
31	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How Old is Man		Originally printed in Manchester Guardian. Arguments over the age of the human race, mentions an upcoming publication by Charles Darwin.	
31	5	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Thriftiest Nation		Switzerland reported to have highest savings per capita	
31	6	1912.10.04	Boston Herald	2000 in Rally Call Halt on Lawrence Riot		Urge from Mayor Scanlon of Lawrence for citizens to wear US flags as sign of patriotism, in response to Anarchist rally	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Boston Herald	Colonel Tells Why He Insisted on Speaking After Being Shot	Pratt, John B.	Roosevelt felt that bullet was not in dangerous place, that he could make speech, that he'd rather die "with his boots on".	[CAF] Boston Herald
31	7	19012.08.20	Christian Science Monitor	Geographers Obtain First Real Glimpse of Nation's Scenery		Respected foreign geographers on tour of the US.	[CAF] Monitor Aug 20/12
31	7	1912.10.03	Unknown Journal	How Morgan Answered		Q and A with a Mr. [J. P.] Morgan	
31	7	1912.12.03	Unknown Journal	Morgan Gave $150,000 for T.R. Election		J. Pierport Morgan declares various contributions made to Republican party were for good of the country and given without expectation of return	
31	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Pageant Master's Trial		Short story about a King Knut	
31	8	1912.01.05	Christian Science Monitor	Right to Letters of Mrs. Eddy Rests in the Executor		Discussion of the property rights of personal letters.	
31	8	1912.10.04	Unknown Journal	T. R. Finds Stolen Book in His Pocket		how Roosevelt lost "History of the Second Roman Empire", reported it stolen, and found it in his own pocket the next day.	
31	8	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	What Is Legal Tender		Which currency is legal tender and which is not, a clarification.	
31	9	1912.10.09	Christian Science Monitor	Establish Trust to Carry out the Will of Mrs. Eddy		"Highest judicial tribunal of Massachusetts says heirs cannot inherit property awarded church.", "State statue, limiting in amount the gift a church may receive, is upheld in decision."	
31	12	1912.10.10	Boston Transcript	Cannot Have Eddy Gift		"Court rules against Christian Scientists"	[CAF] Boston Transcript

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	12	1909.09.04	Christian Science Sentinel	There Is No Death	Eddy, Mary Baker	Edward A. Kimball not dying, still present by his inspirations to others, demonstrating fundamental truth of Christian Science (L07170)	[CAF] C.S. Sentinel Sept. 4, 1909.
31	12	1909.09.04	Unknown Journal	Work is the best remedy for individual ills		Re virtue of work. quoted from The Congregationalist	
31	13	1912.10.19	Boston Globe	Old Men Useful		Brains and Experience, elderly men posses such, makes them valuable employees	[CAF] B Globe 0ct 19 1912
31	13	1911.12.14	Worcester Daily Telegram	Mrs. Serrao, Noted As Woman Sculptor, Visiting in Worcester		Mrs. Serrao visiting Worcester, she is guest of Dr. and Mrs. G. Stanley Hall.	
31	13	1912.08.20		And Still They Come		Acrostic poem scoring Theodore Roosevelt.	[CAF] N York Sun Aug 20/12
31	13	1912.10.22		British Chemist Opens Course		Lowell Institute lectures, Sir William Ramsey speaks of "The Discovery of the Gases of the Atmosphere".	[CAF has written the date in shorthand; the month looks like October]
31	14	1912.05.08	Christian Science Monitor	Complete Decision Which Makes Trust in Eddy Valid		Legal details of Mrs. Eddy's will, and the court case involving Mr. George W. Glover	
31	23	1912.10.09	Boston Transcript	The Boot That Knows no Brother		Financiers (Morgan, Harriman, Frick…) backing Roosevelt	
31	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Man's Conduct Is an Unspoken Sermon	Amiel	a quote by Amiel	
31	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Boston's Titanic Memorial		Titanic memorial containing the names of the musicians who kept on playing as the ship sunk.	
31	23	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Favorite Musicians		favorite composers in Germany, Beethoven, Wagner, and Mozart.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	24	1912.03.01	Boston Herald	The Lawrence Strike		Pictures of administrative men involved in strike negotiations. William M. Wood (American Woolen Co.) Franklin E. Hobbs (Arlington Mills), Mayor Scanlon of Lawrence	
31	24	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Awful Penalty / We Should Have Been Dumb with Amazement		a game trying to find the places in the Balkans from war dispatches. / balloonists who went up from Pittsfield Ma. and went down to Pittson Me.	
31	25	1912.09.30	Boston Daily Globe	Appeals to Talesmen		Judge Joseph F. Quinn explains to the jurors their responsibilities and expects fair judgment	
31	26	1912.09.23	The Christian Science Monitor	Efficiency		Written for The Christian Science Monitor. Efficiency in science, Efficiency as the standard for modern man, efficiency in Christian Science	
31	27	1912.XX.XX	Boston Herald	A Pothook Centenary		centenary of Sir Isaac Pittman, inventor of phonetic shorthand system	
31	27	1912.09.23	The Christian Science Monitor	Air of Distinction Analyzed		peace with self, confidence, and sense of equality with others generates an air of distinction for one's self.	
31	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Flying Straws Show Wind		complete text: What a beautiful world this would be if straw votes furnished really safe information on the way to place your money. Quoted from the Troy Standard Press	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	27	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Morning Talk, Sight-Seeing at Home	Edwards, Agnes	On sightseeing; one should realize that there are wonderful things to see in one's own country	
31	28	1912.09.11	Boston Post	Jews Welcome New Year 5673 Tonight		Jewish New Year celebrations	
31	28	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Man Chemically Considered		A poem about the Chemical Position of man, "His phosphorus, commercial brand, / Would bring the match trust to a stand"	
31	29	1911.12.19	Boston Herald	Sandford off on Journey to Penitentiary		Frank W. Sandford leader of Holy Ghost and Us Society sentenced to 10 years in federal prison, manslaughter charges.	
31	29	1912.09.03	Boston Herald	Two Views of Life		Thinkers Rudolf Euchen and John Burroughs compared.	
31	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Rose Petal for You	Bangs, John Kendrick	poem comparing love to joy, gold, pleasure, and knowledge	
31	29	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Money That No One Claims		Unclaimed millions in London's banks	
31	30	1912.08.26	The Christian Science Monitor	Love is the Healer		healing of sickness and sin go hand in hand, sin denies love of God for man	
31	31	1912.11.16	Boston Herald	Skull Treated with Buzz Saw		buzz saw to cut skull open, "thread to cut esophagus", "suspension frame used to straighten spine - one case is fatal"	
31	31	1912.XX.XX	Boston Herald	Judges	Fitch, George	short essay about the nature of judges	
31	32	1912.10.25	Boston Herald	To Governor Foss	Lawson, Thomas W.	Political Advertisement. Letter to Gov. Foss criticizing his two terms in office.	[CAF] Morning

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	33	1912.11.15	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Plaintiff's Amendment		Text of George W. Glover's inserts into his Bill being used in the Glover v. Eddy case.	
31	34	1912.11.16	Boston Herald	Church Wins Eddy Will Suit		"Time to Attack Christian Science on Public Grounds Has Elapsed"	
31	34	1912.11.07	The Christian Science Monitor	Synchronizing Time Signals Is Now Aim		Uses of wireless telegraphy	
31	34	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"'What is the plural of money?' asked a Dorchester teacher…		humorous anecdote about money, boy answers that plural of money is "dough"	
31	34	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	What, Indeed?		Anecdote about New Yorkers rushing around.	
31	35	1912.11.12	Boston Herald	$237,843 Estate of Mrs. Eddy		Inventory of Mrs. Eddy's Real Estate and Personal Property.	
31	35	1911.11.12	Boston Post	Famous Divine Is in Boston		Rev. R. J. Campbell pastor of the City Temple in the heart of London visits Boston	
31	35	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Ruler of Bulgaria Gave Signal for the Advance Into Turkish Territory		Picture of Kind Ferdinand	
31	36	1912.11.02	Boston Herald	The Progressive Quartet and Its Leader		Political cartoon of men (Nason, Bird, Hart, McCarthry) holding choir books and singing, being lead by Mayor Fitzgerald.	
31	37	1912.11.08	Boston Herald	"Aw, let's play popular primaries"		Political cartoon of Mayor Fitzgerald (?) throwing playing cards away	
31	37	1912.11.14	Boston Herald	What I Had to Do in Baltimore		Political cartoon, President Taft being carried by Fitzgerald (labeled The Mass. Democracy).	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	37		Boston Herald	Nonsense That Ought to Stop		candidates should not belittle the constitution	
31	38	XXXX.XX.XX	The Christian Science Monitor	Occupation of Salonika by Greek Army Revives Story of Great Commerce Center		Greece occupies Salonika, Turkey. Many countries interested in Salonika and Constantinople	
31	39	XXXX.XX.XX	The Christian Science Monitor	Auto Links Alexandria to Cairo		Road in Egypt connecting Alexandria to Cairo, "primitive methods of work illustrated".	
31	40	1912.10.31	Boston Herald	Halloween		various pagan rituals of Halloween	[CAF] Boston Herald Oct 31/12
31	40	1912.11.19	The Christian Science Monitor	Thanksgiving Day Services Held at The Mother Church		"Proclamation of President Taft Read by First Reader John C. Lathrop, Followed by Singing and Scripture", large attendance.	
31	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	That's Why		Cartoon	
31	40	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	You Can Always Learn Something From the Globe / Anything But Ladylike		the abalone crop / football accidents	
31	41	1912.11.05	Boston Herald	Write!		Cartoon of the muse of history getting her information over the telephone	
31	41	1912.12.07	Unknown Journal	Cyclopedic Information		About a lady who had a vast amount of knowledge on various things	
31	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Misquoted Quotations		importance of not taking quotes out of context	
31	41	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Did Franklin Pierce read only one book?		Speculations about President Pierce	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	42	1912.11.05	Boston Herald	The Four-Year Examination Plan		Harvard proposes that students be examined on four years of material learned in their specific field	
31	42	1912.12.31	Democrat Chronicle	Superwoman Mother of Half United States		Picture of Dr. David Starr Jordan .	
31	42	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Young Lady Across the Way		"We asked the Young Lady Across the Way if she had read the President's message on foreign relations and she said no, her family had been in this country so long it hadn't any."	
31	43	1913.01.21	Boston Herald	Principles in Gould Wedding and Scene of Ceremony		Pictures of Miss Gould, Summer home of Miss Gould, Finley Shepard, and the Rev. Dr. Daniel Russell	
31	44	1913.01.22	Boston Evening Transcript	Bergson, the Foremost Philosopher of His Time	Sanborn, Alvan F.	"Intimate Portrait of the Frenchman Soon to Lecture Here"	
31	46	1911.11.12	Boston Sunday Post	Pius X. and Leading Members of the College of Cardinals		Pictures of the Leading members of the Catholic Sacred College.	
31	47	1911.11.06	Boston Herald	Route Pursued by Aviator Rodgers During His Record-Making Flight from Atlantic to Pacific		Picture of Aviator, Calbraith P. Rodgers, and map showing route for his cross country trip. Also, a schedule of his flight.	
31	48	1912.12.23	Denver Post	Memory of Founder of Christian Science Lauded by Confident, Calvin A. Frye	Wayne, Frances	Calvin Frye in Denver, praises the memory of Mrs. Eddy	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	49	1912.12.24	Denver Republican	Closest Friend of Mrs. Eddy, in Denver, Tells of Her Life		Interview with Mr. Frye on his visit to Denver	
31	50	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	All Banks in Christendom Could Not Control Money		Picture of J.P. Morgan during a cross examination regarding the so-called "Money Trust"	
31	51	1912.12.23	Denver Post	The Problem of Evil	Palmer, Ezra W.	On the nature of Evil, and how Mrs. Eddy deserves credit for	[CAF] Denver Post [shorthand for December] 23/12
31	51	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Vital Lies		From the London Nation. "The Philosophical Basis, Implications and Practice of "Jollying"-Myth, Illusion, Belief, Truth and the Laws of Evolution"	
31	52	1912.12.XX	Denver Post	Denver Man Solves Mystery of Great Pyramid of Gizeh	Ginley, John V.	Synopsis of John V. Ginley's explanation of the Gizeh Pyramid	[CAF] Denver Post Dec 1912
31	53	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Goethe As A Philosopher		Lowell Institute lecturer "Professor Rudolph Eucken Reveals the Dual Nature of the German Poet - His Works Give No Body of Dogma, but a Personal Confession of Faith"	
31	53	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Mysterious Material / What Asphalt Is -- Used by the Ancients, Though Not for Paving		A brief history of asphalt.	
31	54	1913.01.10	Daily Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	"The annual meeting of the First Church of…"		Annual meeting, 1913	[CAF] Jan 10/13

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	54	1912.12.05	The Christian Science Monitor	Discovery of South Pole and Hoisting of the Flag Are Described in London		Description of South Pole discovery	
31	55	1912.12.23	Unknown Journal	Our Forefather's Sins	Wilcox, Ella Wheeler	Looking at the past, we see that America has improved in many aspects, hygiene, alcoholism, graft, etc..	
31	55	1912.12.23	Unknown Journal	The Law of Bohemia	Hubbard, Elbert	Law of the Bohemian Club in San Francisco. When club member is asked to do something, he does, or is never asked again. We should all follow such example.	
31	55	1912.12.23	Unknown Journal	Too Affectionate Husband Arrested		Husband called spouse too many endearing names, she had him arrested.	
31	56	1912.12.09	Boston Herald	Army Poet May Rouse German Ire		"Capt. Steunenberg Likely to Be Disciplined for His Satirical Verses, " regarding the German Emperor	[CAF wrote shorthand for December]1912
31	56	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The use of oil as fuel requires…"		using oil as fuel requires radical change in furnaces, burning facilities, etc. Oil has been fashioned into jelly blocks, that can be burned and stored like coal giving the benefits of oil.	
31	57	XXXX.XX.XX	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Smith of Georgia		Article on Senator Smith of Georgia (cousin of Mary Baker Eddy)	
31	57	1911.12.12	Sunday Post	Ambassador to the World		Charles W. Elliot to go on worldwide diplomatic / humanitarian trip	
31	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	From the Old Man's Gray Matter		A list of clever and funny sayings	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Guessing		a joke, play on words	
31	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Instruction Needed		From the Beacon. About a class of kids who do not who George Washington is	
31	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Massachusetts Savings Bank Insurance	Grady, Alice	A poem, by Mrs. Grady, dedicated to the Massachusetts Saving Insurance League	
31	58	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Rome of Today		description of modern Rome	
31	59	1912.03.18	Boston Herald	Copy Patrick Says Preacher		Eulogy of St. Patrick	
31	59	1912.03.18	Boston Herald	Mgr. Splaine Tells of Rome		Incidents of Visit with Cardinal O'Connell	
31	59	1912.03.18	Boston Herald	Praises Irish Spirit		Congressman Curley praises the Irish race on a speech given on St. Patrick's day	
31	59	1912.12.23	Boston Herald	How to Prevent Accidents Shown in Neat Booklet		Booklet of accident prevention printed in NY, Denver should follow example	
31	60	1912.10.19	The Christian Science Monitor	Quick Thickening		When preparing flour for gravy, use an eggbeater	
31	60	1912.10.19	The Christian Science Monitor	When Pride Keeps one Aloof		We shouldn't be aloof	
31	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Boys, don't you know it's wicked to…"		cartoon about two boys fighting	
31	60	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Little Knee Pants		Poem about the free spirited nature of childhood	
31	61	1912.10.19	Christian Science Monitor	Philippines to Have Prominent Place in Discussion in Which Their Own Representatives Will Take Part			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	61	1912.10.19	The Christian Science Monitor	Haiti Planning Custom Houses		Custom houses to be built between border of Haiti and the Dominican Republic	
31	61	1912.10.19	The Christian Science Monitor	"The House" at Lake Mohonk, one of eastern New York's beauty spots		Photograph of resort and its developer	
31	62	1913.01.22	Boston Transcript	The Seraphic City		"Assisi, an Umbrian Town, a Museum and a Shrine"	
31	62	1913.01.XX	Unknown Journal	Says "White Slave' Trade is "Business for Profit"		John D. Rockefeller, Jr -- "Man, not woman, is responsible for the organized commercial social evil in this country"	
31	62	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Another Remedy		Jokes, a cartoon	
31	62	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Rollins Does Not Like It		E. Rollins former governor of New Hampshire, legislation re "money trust"	
31	63	1913.07.10	Boston Herald	Mrs. Eddy's Son to Press Claim		Mr. Glover will not drop case against Mrs. Eddy	[CAF] Boston Herald Feb 10
31	63	1913.02.10	Boston Transcript	Parker Can't Explain It		"One of Boston Counsel for Plaintiffs in Christian Science Litigation Says That He Doubts Glover Denied Statement"	
31	63	1913.02.10	The Christian Science Monitor	Glover Is Said to Question Acts of His Counsel		Mr. Glover claims that he has not dropped the case against Mrs. Eddy	
31	63	1913.02.11	The Christian Science Monitor	Glover Says He Was Misquoted by Newspapers		Mr. Glover claims that he was misquoted, and that he has not dropped the case.	
31	63	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Woman Better Half, Racially and Individually		Reference to a poem by Rudyard Kipling	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	64	1913.02.08	Christian Science Monitor	Mrs. Eddy's Sons Abandon Their Suits Against the Estate of Their Mother		Sons retract law suits and claims made against Christian Science.	
31	66	1913.02.08	Boston Herald	Christian Science Head and Sons Who Disputed Will		Photographs of George Glover, Mary Baker Eddy, Ebenezer J. Foster-Eddy, and Mrs. Eddy's Chestnut Hill House. Details of law suit, settlement	
31	66	1913.02.08	Boston Herald	Lawsuits Over Eddy $2,000,000 Estate End		Church Gets $1,5000,000, Son Interest in $175,000 Fund, Adopted Son Half -- $5000 for Copyrights	
31	66	1913.02.08	Boston Herald	Settlement of Eddy Estate			
31	67	1913.02.08	Boston Globe	Eddy Will Case Is Ended for All Time		Law suit against Mrs. Eddy's estate by her sons is dropped.	
31	68	1913.02.08	Manchester Union [NH]	Suit Abandoned Against Estate		Law suit against Mrs. Eddy's estate by her sons is dropped.	
31	69	1913.02.18	The Christian Science Monitor	Church Empowered to Hold Property Devised by Mrs. Eddy		Senate Bill 155, signed by Gov. Foss, authorizes First Church of Christ to hold real and personal property bequeathed it under the will of Mrs. Eddy	
31	69	1913.03.21	The Christian Science Monitor	Training the Hand and Voice		Techniques in Singing and Music, Freedom	
31	69	1913.03.XX	Unknown Journal	Mr. Bryan's Speech		Home Rule Speech by Secretary of State Bryan offends British Government	
31	69	1913.03.XX	Unknown Journal	Wilson's Message		President Wilson offers condolence to Bereaved Queen of Greece.	
31	69	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Killing of the King of Greece		King of Greece killed, pure madness claimed as motive	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	70	1913.02.19	Boston Herald	Madero Quits; Huerta Rules		Mexico, coup led by Gen. Blanquet	
31	71	1913.02.19	Boston Herald	Mexico City of Horrors		Civil war	
31	72	1913.02.26	Boston Post	In the Constitution		Federal Income Tax amendment placed into US Constitution	
31	72	1913.03.03	The Christian Science Monitor	"Innovations" of the President Elect		Plans that are being contemplated by the President Elect, Mr. Wilson	
31	73	1913.03.24	Boston Herald	First of New Boston College Buildings to Open Thursday		B. C. Administration-Recitation Building to be opened	[CAF] Boston Herald Mar 24/13
31	73	1913.03.04	Boston Post	Hail and Farewell		Inauguration of President Wilson	
31	74	1913.03.04	Boston Post	Inauguration Fete Today Promises to Be Greatest on Record		Diagram showing where President Wilson will be during the day. Photograph of east front of Capitol building.	
31	76	1913.03.04	The Christian Science Monitor	Mr. Wilson Sees More than Party Success		Quotes from President Wilson's Inauguration speech	
31	77	1913.03.25	Boston Herald	Life Psychologized		Recent developments in psychology good, but, life does not need to be psychologized, but humanized	
31	77	1913.03.04	The Christian Science Monitor	New Hampshire Senator Who Administers Oath to New US Vice-President		Picture of Jacob. H. Gallinger	
31	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Anatomical Estimate		Joke, play on words.	
31	77	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Boston & Maine Break		Boston & Maine Railroad Co., Firemen's strike, anti-stock watering laws.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	78	1913.03.08	Boston Herald	B. & M. Stock Slumps to New Low Record		Boston & Maine Stock Railroad Company stock at record low, details of.	
31	78	1913.03.08	Boston Herald	First Official Photograph of the First Meeting of President Woodrow Wilson's Cabinet			
31	80	1913.03.31	The Christian Science Monitor	J.P. Morgan Passes Away in Rome Today			
31	81	1913.04.01	Boston Herald	J.Pierpont Morgan, His Son and Eldest Daughter		One of the last pictures of J.P. Morgan, with son and eldest daughter.	
31	82	1913.04.03	Manchester Union [NH]	Democrats All in Gala Mood Eulogize H.F.		election of Concord's H.F. Hollins into US senate celebrated	
31	83	1913.03.XX	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	Copyrighting Mr. Hollis		Assessment of new Senator	
31	83	1913.03.XX	Unknown Journal	Statement.		Disclosure of campaign expenditures	
31	84	1913.04.07	Boston Herald	Montenegro Defies Fleets of Europe		"Rejects Point Blank Demand of Powers Blockading Port.", "Will Not Desist from Attacks on Scutari"	
31	85	1913.03.31	The Christian Science Monitor	British Libraries Acquire Valued Erasmus Letters		British Museum and Bodleian receive Erasmus letters	
31	85	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	A Joke		poem about saving money and John D. Rockefeller	
31	86	1913.04.09	Boston Herald	Text of President Wilson's First Message to Congress			

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	87	1913.04.02	Boston Herald	Expatriation		Frank J. Gould leaves America for its coldness towards horse-racing	
31	87	1913.04.08	Boston Herald	The President Plays for a Heavy Stake		Wilson risking his reputation on success of the tariff measure	
31	87	1913.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Wireless to Gibraltar		high powered radio station at Arlington, Va., communication with Gibraltar, technology to be used by the Navy	
31	87	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Wireless Test Was Satisfactory		Communication between scout cruiser Salem and Arlington, Va., a success	
31	88	1913.04.08	Boston Herald	Bam!		Political cartoon, Wilson holding donkey, donkey kicking down brick wall marked "The Tariff Wall", man (labeled "Trusts") on wall running away in fear.	
31	88	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"A small factory for diamond polishing has been started in Jerusalem"		Entire article	
31	88	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Unnecessary Worry / Expert in Materials / Doesn't Have To / His Reason / Substitute for Putty / The Endless Case.		Jokes.	
31	89	1913.04.08	Boston Herald	The Poles	Fitch, George	Humorous essay about the North and South poles	[CAF] B.H.
31	89	1913.04.19	Concord Evening Monitor [NH]	An Old Town		Rome, 666th anniversary	
31	89	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Jarred out of Him / Too Late for That		Jokes	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
31	89	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Early Cretans		Excavations in Crete	
31	90	1913.04.14	Boston Herald	Three Shots Fired at King of Spain		Anarchist Allegro the assassin of King Alfonso. King narrowly escaped.	
31	91	1913.04.12	Boston Herald	Syracuse		Humorous Essay	
31	91	1913.04.09	The Christian Science Monitor	China Opens Her New Parliament Amid Enthusiasm		features picture of Yuan Shih Kai, Provisional President of the New Republic of China	[CAF] Apr 9/13
31	91	1913.04.19	Unknown Journal	The Christianized Eskimo		Eskimos (in opinion of E. W. Hawkes) simply follow precedent and customs. Eskimo who converted to Christianity outcast by other Eskimos	
31	92	1913.04.11	Boston Herald	Makes War on Tuberculosis, Dr. Friedman to Teach Doctors Use of Serum			
31	92	1913.04.XX	Unknown Journal	Dr. Friedmann Sells Cure for $1,925,000		this clipping is inserted between pages 92 and 93, it is not glued into the scrapbook. cure for tuberculosis sold	
31	93	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Henry M. Whitney on the Railroad Situation	Whitney, Henry M.	Analysis of Railroad Situation, Boston & Maine Railroad Co., Lucius Tuttle	
31	95	1913.04.20	Boston Sunday Globe	Morgan Will Made Public		Details of J.P. Morgan's Will	
31	loose card	1950.09.29				Note on index card: SCRAPBOOKS No. 32 Found by the Custodian of the Archives at Chestnut Hill in small cabinet at right of Mrs. Eddy's desk chair.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	1	1908.02.05	Christian Science Sentinel	Concord, N. H., to Mrs. Eddy, and Mrs. Eddy's Reply.	Eddy, Mary Baker / Corning, Charles R., Mayor	Article includes letter sent from Eddy to the Aldermen of the city of Concord N.H. regarding her stay in Concord (V00227), and their reply	
32	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Great men are those who see that spiritual is stronger than any material force; that thoughts rule the world. - Emerson.		Entire article.	
32	1	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Selected Articles		Article that contains praise for MBE and her accomplishments.	
32	2	1908.02.15	Christian Science Sentinel	From our Exchanges		Article that claims the denominational walls are crumbling between Christian sects.	
32	2	1908.02.15	Christian Science Sentinel	Letters to our Leader		Article contains copies of letters from Frank S. Streeter, and Irving C. Tomlinson.	
32	2	1908.02.20	New Hampshire Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Christian Science. And the Threatened Destruction of the Homestake Mine - Some Parallels.		Article contains details about the fires in the Homstake mine, a correspondent from the Patriot has included some parallels between the Homestake fire and the life and trials of MBE.	
32	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"A Poser:		What heavenly thing and what earthly thing does a rainy day most affect? The sun and your shoes for it takes the shine away from both."	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	2	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Seven European governments spend $1,350,000,000 yearly on defense. This would teach every child under 14 years in those countries a trade and give every man over 65 a pension."		Entire article.	
32	4	1908.07.04	Christian Science Sentinel	"In a measure we can discern the face of the sky, and we say, 'To-morrow it will rain,' but we miss God in men and movements because they are outside our organization or do their work differently."		Article on what may be lost through narrowness of mind and denomination	
32	4	1908.07.XX	Christian Science Sentinel	Take Notice	Eddy, Mary Baker	Article written by MBE assuring her students that what she wrote very early on the subject of Christian Science should not be considered the Christian Science precedent.	[MBE] **Sentinel July 1908**
32	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Typewritten	Queen Victoria		Important dates in the life of Queen Victoria.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"Yesterday a young woman I know came into town with a thin suit on."		Anecdote about a woman who avoids a chill by wrapping herself in a Christian Science Monitor, thereby applying Christian Science	
32	4	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The Genius of Energy		Re genius as equivalent to hard work and perseverance.	
32	5	1908.04.04	Literary Digest	Was Jesus a Socialist?		Article that asks the question: "was Jesus a socialist?" and examines the proof for and proof against.	
32	6	1908.12.31	Toledo Times	Courageous and Clean.		Article contains praise for the Christian Science Monitor, and describes it as 'Courageous and Clean'.	[Laura E. Sargent] Editorial Toledo Times
32	6	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Scientists' Healing Wins. Court Holds Faith Cures Do Not Violate Law Governing Practice of Medicine.		Article which details the case brought against Christian Science in Warrensburg, MO, charging that Christian Science healing violated the law that prohibited the practice of medicine without a license. The case is eventually dismissed on a motion from the Christian Science members present.	
32	7	1908.06.20	Christian Science Sentinel	A Word to the Wise.	Eddy, Mary Baker	etter from Mary Baker Eddy (V03690) re giving up the Executive Members' meeting.	
32	7	1908.06.20	Christian Science Sentinel	The Wave	Haworth-Booth, Ben.	Poem.	
32	7	1908.06.20	Christian Science Sentinel	A New By-Law	Eddy, Mary Baker	Provides for three year circuit lecturer in Great Britain and Ireland (L00973)	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	7	1908.06.20	Christian Science Sentinel	Amendments to By-Laws	Eddy, Mary Baker	Re regular and special meetings and meetings of the Christian Science Board of Directors (L00974)	
32	7	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"The power of hope upon human exertion and happiness is wonderful. -- Abraham Lincoln."		Entire article.	
32	8	1909.01.11	The Christian Science Monitor	Editorial, A New Era of Development.		Article that describes the planned expansion of the railroad, what the impact will be on the economy of the country.	
32	8	XXXX.XX.XX	The Christian Science Monitor	Man Who Gave Himself		Story a country boy who, through hard work and perseverance, saves enough money to attend college.	
32	9	XXXX.XX.XX	The Christian Science Monitor	The New Energy Theory.		Article that investigates some of the more contemporary theories of matter, and how they relate to the theories of Christian Science.	
32	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	"What is the purest joy in the purest peace ever known to man? The approval of his conscience with the reassuring approval of his God. Wm. Alger.		Entire article.	
32	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Abraham Lincoln's Idea of Christianity.		Article contains a quote from Abraham Lincoln, on his ideas of Christianity.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	9	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	For Old Home Week		Poem about the old homes of New England.	
32	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Growth of Eddy Cult. Christian Science Seems to be Sweeping the World.		Article contains a brief history of the Christian Science church and suggests reasons for its increasing popularity.	
32	10	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Making Introductions		Article that instructs one on the proper way to make introductions, in a large group or otherwise.	
32	11	XXXX.XX.XX	The Christian Science Monitor	And He Was Only a Commonplace Man		Story of a locomotive engineer named Garcia, who sacrificed his own life in order to save many.	
32	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	Do Unto Others. From a Speech of Representative Nye.		Article contains an incomplete transcript of a speech by Representative Frank M. Nye, of Minnesota on the law and those that break it.	
32	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How to Carry Books.		Article contains a short lesson from a local librarian on how to carry books.	
32	11	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	True Diamonds Stand the Test.		Article instructs on a few ways to tell the difference between a real diamond and an imposter.	
32	12	XXXX.XX.XX	The Christian Science Monitor	Hints For The Hostess.		Article that details the necessary steps that need to be observed by a hostess to assure good manners.	
32	12	XXXX.XX.XX	The Christian Science Monitor	The New Copyright Law an Improvement.		Article provides the details of a new Copyright Law, and gives praise for its structure.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	12	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	He Was Not Himself		Article contains a short anecdote about a Southern gentleman, with a fiery temper, responding to a letter he did not approve of, through his female stenographer.	
32	13	1909.04.06	The Christian Science Monitor	Where Mrs. Eddy Wrote Science and Health. Principle of Christian Science Was First revealed to the Founder of Religious Faith in Lynn , Mass.		Article contains brief a brief description of the house and surrounding are, where MBE wrote Science and Health.	
32	14	1909.04.17	Christian Science Sentinel	"Sherbrooke, Quebec, march 21, 1909. Dear Mrs.. Eddy:-		Article contains copies of three letters, one from L.S. Channell; another from Rud. Lindemann, Wilhelm Rademacher, Marie Fricke, and Sofia Meger; and another from the Board of Directors of Seventh Church of Christ, Scientist, of Chicago.	
32	15	1910.01.04	Christian Science Monitor	Bible Concealed in Loaf of Bread.		Article reprints an excerpt from the diary of Mrs. Mary A. Moody, which originally appeared in The Cincinnati Commercial Tribune regarding a Bible that had been baked in a loaf of bread.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	15	1909.11.27	Truth	Much Science and Much Charity. Some Hitherto Unpublished Philanthropies of Mary Baker Eddy.		Article that details some of MBE's past philanthropic endeavors.	
32	15	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	As to Titles		Article which first appeared in the Boston Globe that clarifies the ways, and titles one uses to address the President and the Secretary of State.	
32	15	1909.XX.XX	xxxx	"The assessed value of taxable property of New York City is greater than the combined assessed valuation of Chicago, Philadelphia, Boston, Baltimore, Pittsburgh, Washington, St. Louis, Buffalo, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Minneapolis, St. Paul, Milwaukee, Kansas City, Indianapolis, Denver and Detroit."		Article contains statistics about New York's taxable wealth relative to other entities.	[MBE] **1909**

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	16	1909.06.10	New Hampshire Patriot [Concord, N.H.]	Many Denials. Of Mrs. Gilbert's Story in the World.		Article which details the plight of Mrs. Delia M. Gilbert, in her quest to establish a Christian Science church in NYC, and later her attempt to get an appeal from MBE.	
32	17	1909.06.XX	A Concord, N.H. Journal	A Letter From Mrs. Eddy. She Writes to Concord Church. Denying Newspaper Stories.		Article contains a copy of a letter sent from MBE to Charles B. Jamieson, first reader of the First Church of Christ Scientist, insisting on her health and well being. L07671	
32	17	1909.11.10	Dundee Advertiser	Correspondence. Mrs. Eddy's Fortune	Dixon, Frederick	Letter to the editor regarding MBE's fortune.	
32	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	How Styles Originate.		Article contains a number of puns and limericks.	
32	17	XXXX.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	The House Immortal	Nixon, Richard	Poem	
32	18	1909.11.13	Times Recorder [Zanesville, OH]	The Christian Science Monitor Honors Great American Women.		Article contains a copy of an article that appeared originally in the Christian Science Monitor, paying homage to Great American Women, including Mary Baker Eddy	
32	19	1909.11.24	The Christian Science Monitor	Where Mrs. Eddy First Became a Church Member.		Photograph and short history about MBE's first church, 'The Old North Church' in Bow N.H.	
32	19	1910.07.10	Unknown Journal	Christian Science Monitor a Success.		Article that praises the Christian Science Monitor.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	20	1910.01.02	Boston American	Mrs. Eddy in Poem Writes Greeting to New Year. Venerable Christian Science Leader Pens Verses Breathing Thanksgiving. Class at Her Home. Welcomes Students and Shows as Vigorous Mentality as Ever Before.	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Article contains a copy of a poem (A11130A) written by MBE to celebrate the New Year, also includes details about how MBE celebrated the New Year.	
32	20	1910.01.17	Unknown Journal	"Mrs. Eddy's Christmas Message.	Eddy, Mary Baker	My Household, Beloved a word to the wise is sufficient. Mother wishes you all to a Happy Christmas. A feast of Soul and a famine of sense. Lovingly Thine Mary Baker Eddy." L08642	
32	21	1910.01.20	Christian Science Monitor	Mary Baker Eddy Accepts Honor. Discoverer and Founder of Christian Science Acknowledges Courtesy of Women Journalists.		Article includes a copy of the letter sent by MBE to The New England Woman's Press Association to thank them for the honorary membership.	
32	21	1910.01.20	The Christian Science Monitor	Women Writers Honor Mrs. Eddy.		New England Women's Press Association offers Mary Baker Eddy membership in their association.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	21	1910.01.03	The Christian Science Monitor	Ex Tempore, Jan. 1, 1910.	Eddy, Mary Baker	Copy of the poem MBE (A11130A) wrote to honor the New Year.	
32	21	1910.01.20	The Christian Science Monitor	Mary Baker Eddy Accepts Honor.	Eddy, Mary Baker (not the author)	Article includes a copy of the letter sent to MBE from the association.	
32	21	XXXX.XX.XX	xxxx	With All Your Might	Hull, Emma J.	Poem.	
32	22	1910.04.21	Christian Science Monitor	A Paean of Praise. Mary Baker Eddy.		Short article that describes the Christian Scientists who live with MBE as the happiest on the earth (A Pæan of Praise, Miscellany p. 355.)	
32	22	1910.07.02	Outlook	Spain and the Vatican.		Article that details the most recent endeavours of the King of Spain in his fight against Roman Catholicism.	
32	22	1910.07.XX	Unknown Journal	A Tribute to Mrs. Eddy.		Article contains a tribute to MBE that appeared in the July 14, 1910 issue of Life.	
32	23	1910.07.09	British Medical Journal	Sir Henry Morris and Christian Science.	Dixon, Frederick	Letter to the Editor answering Morris attack on character and teachings of Mary Baker Eddy.	
32	23	1910.05.23	The Christian Science Monitor	Gift of Millions Will Make Princeton's Plans Possible.		Article details the grant of one Isaac C. Wyman to Princeton University, the grant was presented according to the wishes of the will of Mr. Wyman.	
32	24	1910.07.23	Christian Science Sentinel	The Unreality of Evil	Sheldon, Fred C.	Article contains a summation of the concept of the 'Unreality of Evil' in Christian Science, explained through an algebraic analogy.	
32	25	1910.07.23	Norwood Review [England]	Christian Science	Dixon, Frederick	Letter that urges individuals to learn about Christian Science before criticizing it.	

BOOK NO.	PG. NO.	DATE	PERIODICAL	ARTICLE TITLE / OPENING WORDS	AUTHOR	SUMMARY / NOTES	NOTATION
32	26	1910.06.22	Evening Swindon Advertiser	Christian Scientists	Dixon, Frederick	Letter to the editor that defends the tenets and beliefs of Christian Science against common criticisms.	
32	26	1910.XX.XX	Unknown Journal	First Church of Christ Scientist, Edinburgh.		Short article that provides details of the interior of the church, and a drawing of the exterior.	
32	27	1910.08.13	Ilfracombe Chronicle	Christian Science	Dixon, Frederick	Article defends Christian Science from its detractors.	
32	28	1910.09.27	The Christian Science Monitor	A Remarkable Instance		Article that relates the story of the life of Charles F. Cripps, who, out of devotion to his religion, gave up all material items. The article contains the poem which inspired Mr. Cripps to do this.	